

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

**The
Siderfin Family
of
West Somerset**

Revised and updated

Original Title - History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Original book by James Sanders¹, J.P.,

of South Molton, Devon, UK

Revised by: Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp², BA³, PLCGS⁴

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Original Book: Exeter

W.J. Southwood and Co. “Dynamo” Works

1912

Available at:

<https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>

Revised and updated 2023

¹ 1904 Sanders, James, J.P., C.C., 21 South Street, South Molton; List of Members in Report and Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature and Art, Volume 48, Plymouth: W. Brendon and Son, Ltd., Printers. 1916

² #4600, Guild of one-name studies, researching BLAKE and PINCOMBE

³ B.A., Western University, London, Ontario, Canada 1967

⁴ P.L.C.G.S. – Professional Learning Certificate in Genealogical Studies, St Michaels College, University of Toronto, 2007

Licencing Terms

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset © 2023 by [Elizabeth \(Blake\) Kipp](#) is licensed under [CC BY-NC-SA 4.0](#)

Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International

This license requires that reusers give credit to the creator. It allows reusers to distribute, remix, adapt, and build upon the material in any medium or format, for noncommercial purposes only. If others modify or adapt the material, they must license the modified material under identical terms.

- **BY:** Credit must be given to you, the creator.
- **NC:** Only noncommercial use of your work is permitted. Noncommercial means not primarily intended for or directed towards commercial advantage or monetary compensation.
- **SA:** Adaptations must be shared under the same terms.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



Figure 1: Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe daughter of Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew⁵

⁵ Original image property of the Pincombe family

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Table of Contents

Preface and the Ancestry of James Sanders.....	6
Acknowledgements.....	9
History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset.....	11
First Generation	14
Second Generation (Children)	16
Third Generation (Grandchildren)	20
Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)	28
Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)	56
Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)	77
Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)	90
Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren).....	104
Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren).....	120
Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)	133
Eleventh Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren).....	168
Twelfth Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)	248
Interesting Autosomal DNA Results.....	336
Appendix 1.....	339
Appendix 2.....	340
Appendix 3.....	351
Appendix 4.....	360
Appendix 5.....	363
Appendix 6.....	369
Appendix 7.....	373
Appendix 8.....	375
Appendix 9.....	380
Place Index.....	381
Name Index.....	388

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

List of Figures

Figure 1: Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe daughter of Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew	3
Figure 2: Family Chart created by the original author James Sanders.....	7
Figure 3: Relationship chart - 9 generations (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)	10
Figure 4. Latin text for Brigford in the Hundred Rolls	11
Figure 5: First seven generations of the Siderfin Family of Luxborough, Somersetshire	14
Figure 6: Pedigree of the Siderfin Family (original chart).....	15
Figure 7: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 - Ignobiles	26
Figure 8: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 – Carhampton Hundred.....	26
Figure 9: Fourth-Fifth Generation – The William-Line.....	34
Figure 10: The Pedigree Line for Thomas 4	62
Figure 11: Description of monuments at Luxborough Church	73
Figure 12: Partial Pedigree Chart produced by James Sanders with Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) highlighted in red.	78
Figure 13: The highlight refers to John 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and is the same background as Figure 12.	81
Figure 14: Christian 6 (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to John Worth and their family from James Sanders' Chart	84
Figure 15: Like Figures 12 and 13, this smaller section of the original Pedigree Chart of James Sanders isolates the John Siderfin in question.....	95
Figure 16: Page 13 of original text (James Sanders' book)	341
Figure 17: Page 39 from Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, Vol. XI.....	342
Figure 18: Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7	343
Figure 19: Somerset Muster Roll, Page 56	347
Figure 20: General Certificate of the Soldiers in Somerset 1580	348
Figure 21: Muster Roll of the Hundred of Carhampton.....	349
Figure 22: History of the Hundred of Carhampton in the County of Somerset (two images)	352
Figure 23: Crest of the Siderfin Family (from James Sanders' book)	373

Preface⁶ and the Ancestry of James Sanders

While turning the pages of Savage's interesting "Hundred of Carhampton"⁷ in Somersetshire, I came across certain records of one William Siderfin⁸.

My mother having been a Siderfin⁹, my attention was at once aroused, and I resolved to pursue the study of the annales of the family to which [s]he belonged. My main reason was the natural interest one must feel in his ancestors, their occupations, their services to the State or to society, their habits and manners, their prosperity or adversity. The pursuit of this subject became fascinating, and furnished a welcome relief from the routine duties and commercial engagements of a busy life.

James Sanders' mother was Elizabeth Siderfin married to James Hooper Sanders. Elizabeth was born 1817¹⁰ daughter (and eldest child) of Robert Siderfin of Watchet and his wife Sarah Parsons. Elizabeth Siderfin daughter of Robert Siderfin (Saddler; Watchet, Somerset) and his wife Sarah Parsons was baptized 16 Oct 1817 at St Decuman's Parish

⁶ Original Preface from James Sanders' book "History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset" 1912, page 3
Available at: <https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>.

⁷ Savage, James. History of the Hundred of Carhampton, in the County of Somerset. United Kingdom: n.p., 1830.

⁸ In this instance I believe that James Sanders is referring to William Sidervin married to Wilmot Foster; generally he spelled the name as it was spelled in the records William Sidervin

⁹ Elizabeth Siderfin, daughter of Robert Siderfin and Sarah Parsons. Robert was the son of John Siderfin and Sarah Clark. John was the son of Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent. This Robert was the son of Augustine Siderfin and Mary Davies and Augustine was in the seventh generation (Figure 1) coming down from the first generation on James Sanders' Chart (Figure 2)

¹⁰ The generational chart in Figure 1 for the family of Elizabeth Siderfin wife of James Hooper Sanders places the grandfather of Elizabeth in the middle of the chart but it is implied that this line comes down from John Siderfin and Joan Greenslade. In reality there is one child missing from the family of John Siderfin and Joan Greenslade, namely John Siderfin (baptized 24 Jan 1760 at Cutcombe) who later married Joan Adams 28 Mar 1785 at Cutcombe where all the baptisms and marriages for the children of John Siderfin and Joan Greenslade took place. This is clarified by the will of the grandfather of Elizabeth Siderfin (married to James Sanders) namely John Siderfin whose original will (dated 1 Feb 1814) was destroyed in the bombing of the Exeter Record Office during the Second World War however James Sanders had fortunately made a transcript and it is possible that he also had a copy of the will in the records which he left at the Devon Record Office not seen by myself (Elizabeth Kipp). The Abstract reads: 1814: John Siderfin, of Selworthy. Will dated 1st February, 1814. Gives all his lands to Sarah his wife for life then to his son Robert Siderfin subject to legacies, John Siderfin and Elizabeth wife of William Clarke, of East Lynch. Wife sole executrix. Witness John Clark, William Kingdon, Elizabeth. Kingdon. This does provide proof of the generations (by location) down to Robert's granddaughter Elizabeth. Add to this the will of the mother of John Siderfin, of Selworthy, and again only a transcript exists to my knowledge (also made by James Sanders): 1799. Grace Siderfin, of Knowle, Selworthy, widow. Will dated 13th December, 1773. Mentions son John, daughters Mary Potter, Betty Rewe, Grace Langdon, Joanna Siderfin. Son Robert and Joanna executors.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Church¹¹, Somerset, England¹². Elizabeth Siderfin married James Hooper Sanders 27 Jul 1842 St Decumans Parish Church, Somerset, England¹³ The transcript of the marriage record¹⁴ is quite complete and available on Find My Past.¹⁵

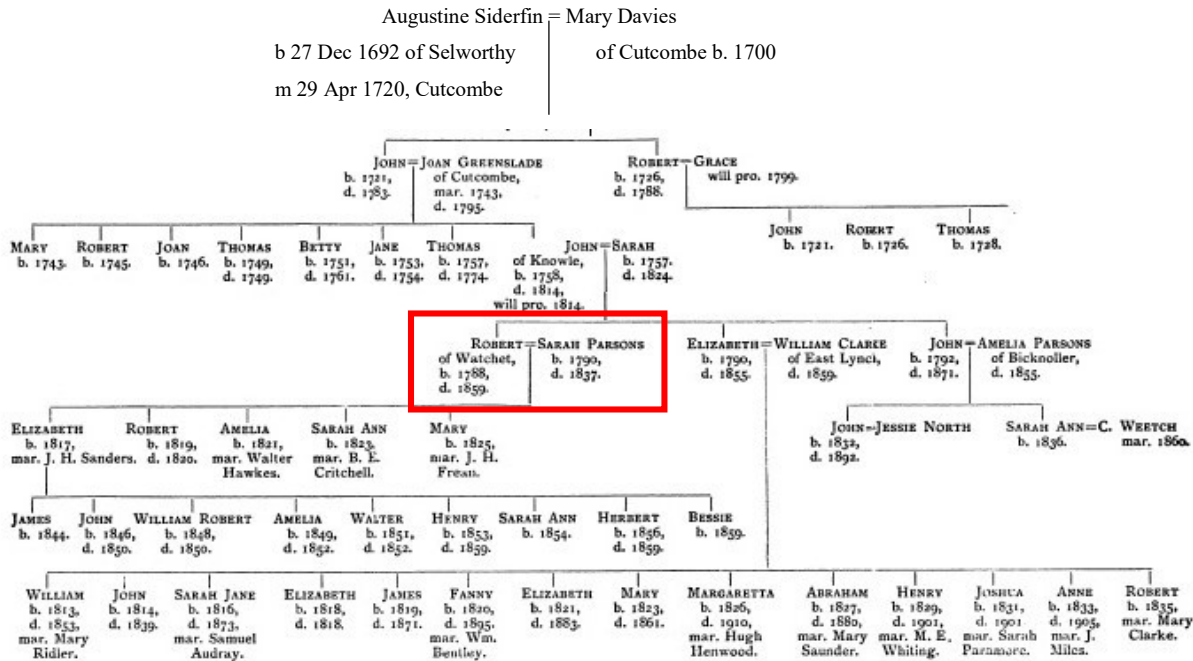


Figure 2: Family Chart created by the original author James Sanders¹⁶

This portion of the Family Chart^{17,18} serves to show the descent down to James Sanders and beyond. I will attempt to find all of these records to prove each section of this chart. I have manually added the parents (Augustine Siderfin and Mary Davies) of John Siderfin

¹¹ St Decuman's Church is in Watchet, Somerset, England <https://www.achurchnearyou.com/church/11340/> accessed 20 Jan 2023

¹² Priest, Baptismal Register, Parish Church St Decumans, Somerset, England and viewed at Find My Past, accessed 22 Feb 2022

¹³ Priest, Marriage Register, Parish Church St Decumans, Somerset, England and viewed at Find My Past, accessed 22 Feb 2022

¹⁴ Somerset Archival Reference: D/P/STD/2/1/12 and viewed at Find My Past, accessed 22 Feb 2022

¹⁵ Material on the ancestry of James Sanders added by the author, Elizabeth Kipp, 26 Jul 2023

¹⁶ Pedigree Chart created by James Sanders (note there is an error as his grandfather was John Siderfin married to Sarah Clarke as he has above but this John Siderfin was the son of Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent so the error was in his great grandfather selection)

¹⁷ Partial copy of the Pedigree Chart produced by James Sanders although I do question (and correct) parts of it overall it does provide a lot of information which I then checked in the original records

¹⁸ James Sanders original tree following page 47 of the original book as a folded insert

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

baptized 14 Jan 1721/22 at Cutcombe¹⁹ and Robert Siderfin baptized 23 Jun 1726 at Cutcombe^{20, 21, 22}

²³I have thought it desirable to put into a permanent form, through the printing press, the result of these researches, believing that this record may prove entertaining to those who may trace any connection, either by descent in the direct line or by the alliance of marriage, with the family of Siderfin.

Moreover, the students of archaeology and local history who know the district of West Somerset may be prepared to accept the humble contribution of a novice in their craft to their gathered store of information.

No pretensions to literary merit are made by the writer, and criticism should be disarmed by this admission on the part of one whose motto is “Deeds, not words.”

The ancestral home of the Siderfin family cannot be determined, but Luxborough seems to provide the chief material for this memorial, in the form of parish registers, etc. in the early days; Selworthy; Wootton Courtney and Minehead in the later period.

And my thanks are due to Sir Maxwell Lyte²⁴, Sir C.H. Chadwyck Healey²⁵, E. T. MacDermott, Esq²⁶., Rev. F. Hancock²⁷, and other gentlemen, for permission to use extracts from their books.

¹⁹ Priest, Baptismal Register, Cutcombe Parish Church accessed at Ancestry.ca 22 Feb 2022,

²⁰ Priest, Baptismal Register, Cutcombe Parish Church accessed at Ancestry.ca 22 Feb 2022

²¹ One notes that children assigned to Robert and Grace have dates of baptism/birth that are impossible in Figure 1.

²² Material on the Pedigree Chart of James Sanders added by the author, Elizabeth Kipp, 26 Jul 2023

²³ Continuing original preface of James Sanders, *The History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset*, 1912, page 3

²⁴ Lyte, Henry Churchill Maxwell, Sir, *A History of Dunster and of the Families of Mohun and Luttrell*; Volume 1, (1848-1940), London, 1909

²⁵ Chadwyck-Healey, Charley Edward Heley, Sir; *The History of the Part of West Somerset: Comprising the Parishes of Luccombe, Selworthy, Stoke Pero, Porlock, Culbone and Oare*; Somerset, 1901

²⁶ MacDermot, Edward Terence, M.A. (of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-law; *The History of the Forest of Exmoor*; Barnicott and Pearce, Wessex Press, Taunton: 1911.

²⁷ Hancock, Frederick, Rev.; *Minehead in the County of Somerset: A History of the Parish, the Manor, and the Port*; Barnicott and Pearce, 1903

Acknowledgements

I wish to acknowledge the work done by James Sanders, JP, with regard to the publication of his book “The Siderfin Family of West Somerset.” Without his diligent work in gathering together the material, the process of producing this book would not likely have happened. My mother (Helen Louise Pincombe) remembered a lot of her family history but the surname of this one of her 2x great grandmothers was not known or forgotten by my mother when I knew her.

I also wish to acknowledge the assistance of Auriol Carney, a descendant of Thomas Siderfin, brother to my Elizabeth Siderfin, for her recording of the Thomas’ family line (youngest son of Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent).

Likely it was the death of my mother’s father (John Routledge Pincombe) when she was just eight years old that resulted in the loss of some information. Whilst searching for information on Elizabeth Rew (married to John Pincombe and, as I discovered, daughter of Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew), I found the will of John Rew (written at Bishops Nympton where he died) in which he mentioned his daughter Elizabeth Pincombe otherwise I would not have discovered so much about her in a timely fashion. Elizabeth (Betty) Siderfin had been born likely at Wootton Courtney in Somersetshire and the daughter of Robert Siderfin and his wife Grace Kent. Her daughter Elizabeth Rew was also born and baptized in this same area in Somersetshire so was quite distant from her home area when she married John Pincombe at Bishops Nympton, Devon.

For myself, delving into the Siderfin family has been a most fascinating journey never realizing that it would lead me to several possible Huguenot ancestors because of the work being done by the Time Team (led by producer Tim Taylor) and in this case in the Dunster, Somersetshire area²⁸. Dunster was the home of the Question family and Elizabeth Question had married Robert Siderfin. Their nine children including Augustine Siderfin (my 5x great grandfather) and his son Robert who was the father of Elizabeth my last Siderfin ancestor mentioned above were all born in the Selworthy/Wootton Courtney area of Somersetshire.

I have added in the known descent (at this time of writing) of my 6th x great grandfather Robert Siderfin down to myself (Elizabeth Elaine (Blake) Kipp) as Figure 3. As I work my way through all of the information I to take this back further but the evidence to do so I have not looked at for quite a while. It could be that I would be able to now do so in a meaningful way with records.

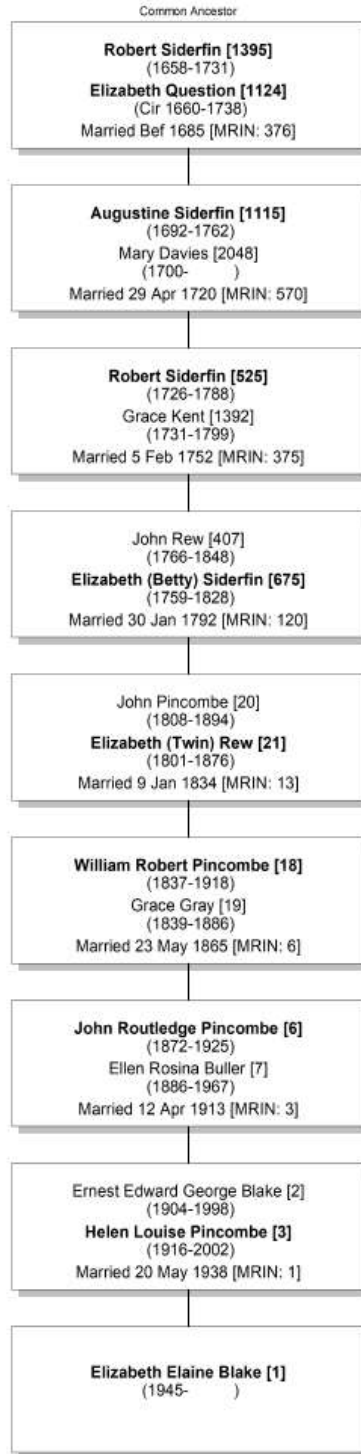
For the most part I have indicated original text in the footnotes from the text of James Sanders and retyped by me and where there is a change I have so noted and my reason for doing so.

Thank you to my daughter Margaret for her assistance and encouragement but especially with the creative commons licencing.

Elizabeth Kipp née Blake, B.A., P.L.C.G.S.

²⁸ <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLv4yTcLr8oL3Y65dSa8LFeYUcMbGCzgAX> accessed 28 Apr 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



29

Figure 3: Relationship chart - 9 generations (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)

²⁹ Relationship Chart produced in Legacy Family Tree 9.0, 28 Apr 2023

History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The first mention of the name I find in the Hundred Rolls of Somerset³⁰:

- (l) “Rotuli Hundredorum,” Somerset, Vol. II., page 127,³¹ the 4th year of Edward I (A.D., 1274) – “Lib‘um Man‘ium de Brigford’ (Brushford) Jurator’ dicūt qđ đni liboz man‘ioz hnt furc’ et assiam pan’ et cvis’ set nesciūt q^o warāto. It de Vic’ capientibz muna Dicūt qđ Riĉs de Meyesmor’ cep’ p reddita desseysina C sol de hōibz Johis de Repariis scilt de Sampfon’ de Hafle Johe Brum Robto de *Sidernefenne* will Binoptheweye,’ “etc.³²

LIB‘UM MAN‘IUM DE BRIGFORD’.

Jurator’ dicūt qđ đni liboz man‘ioz hnt furc’ & assiam pan’
& cvis’ set nesciūt q^o warāto.

It de Vic’ capientibz muna.

Dicūt qđ Riĉs de Meyesmor’ cep’ p reddita desseysina C sol
de hōibz Johis de Ripariis scilt de Sampfon’ de Hafle Johe
Brum Robto de Sidernefenne Wiffo Binoptheweye.

Dicūt & qđ Wiffo le Bret fit đni Wiffo le Bret cepit Adam
de Wyke & ipm inpsonavit absq, indictamto & ipm tenuit in
psona donc hnt de ipo xvj s.

It dicūt qđ Wiffo le Froke indictat^o fuit p pat’am & postea
receptat^o p Wiffo le Bret p xv s. q^os cep’ de eod Wiffo Froke.

It dicūt qđ Joh de Canla forestar’ de Exemor’ sup posuit
Wiffo de la Worth de q^odam cvo q’ debuit cepisse de foresta
đni R de EXEMOR’ & idm đcs Joh de Canla cep’ ipm đcm
Wiffo de la Worthe & ipm inpsonavit donc hnt de ipo xx sol
Et postea ven’ pat’a & aqletavit đcm Wiffo de la Worthe Et
dixit p factm suū qđ nō hnt culpā.

Dicūt & qđ Riĉs Digun q^ondā ballis liboz man‘ioz cep’ duos
s. de Johe de la Wrthe ad impediend debita đni R de itidacōne
đni Nichi fit Martini.

It dicūt qđ idem Ric’ Digun cep’ de Hillar’ de Munceano
v s. scilt p xvj s. exigit de eodm đco Hillar’ de debito đni R.

It dicūt qđ Riĉs de Ho q^ondam ballis liboz man‘ioz & Thom’
de Hele veneit in libum man‘iū de BRIGFORD & ibi cepunt
duos homines scilt Henr’ de Brembdon’ & Henr’ de Exeford
Et pđci Riĉs & Thom’ ceperūt de ipis unā vaccam cū vitulo
& unā juvenulam & unā suptunicā de g’fango & sex denar’ &
ipos pmiserunt evader’.

Figure 4. Latin text for Brigford in the Hundred Rolls³³

³⁰ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 5

³¹ Digitized by Google Books – Rotuli Hundredorum. Temp. Hen. III and Edw. I In Turr’ Lond’ et In Curia Receptae Scaccarij Westm. Asservati. Vol. II. Printed by Command of His Majesty King George III. In pursuance of an address of The House of Commons of Great Britain. 1818, page 127 accessed 22 Feb 2022

³² James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 5

³³ Digitized by Google Books – Rotuli Hundredorum, Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The Translation³⁴

- (II) “Hundred Rolls”, Somerset, Vol. II., page 127, the 4th year of E[dward]. I. (A.D., 1275-6) – The Free Manor of Brigford (Brushford).

The jurors say that the lords of free manors have a gallows (the power to inflict capital punishment) and the assize of bread and ale but they do not know by what warrant. And with respect to sheriffs taking payments they say that Richard de Meyesmor took for rent³⁵ from the men of John de Repariis (Rivers), namely from Sampsan de Hasle, John Brum, Robert de Sidernefenne, William Binoptheweye, etc.

- (III) I cannot make out exactly what Sidernefenne meant. Perhaps it meant altogether “the side of the herne or corner of the valley by the fen or swamp.” In Kelly’s Directory of Somersetshire for the year 1875³⁶ a farm called Venn Southern Venn³⁷ or Fen is referred to in Brushford parish. Binoptheweye evidently means William who lived “by no pathway,” Brushford was then, I think, within the metes and bounds of Exmoor Forest; but there were freemen who paid a hundred shillings quit rent – a large sum of money in those days. Repariis was, I believe, another form of spelling for Redvers.

After this I find no trace of this family, they may have migrated into Devon.³⁸

I did not find any entries for this family latter part of the 1200s to the early 1500s looking at the South West Heritage Trust catalogues or at the UK Archives Discovery Catalogue.³⁹ Searching the Emigrant's Database for England⁴⁰ I did not find a Siderfin (Syderfin, Syderfyn, Siderfyn, Sitterfyn, Sidernefenne) in that database and James Sanders lists the first reference as a Robto de

³⁴ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 5-6

³⁵ Of disseisin one hundred shillings (James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 5)

³⁶ Kelly's Post Office Directory of Somersetshire 1875. N.p.: Kelly's Directories, 1875.

³⁷ Venn (Fen(n)e, Venne), Brushford and Dulverton: Ralph de Fenlake 1322; Henry atte Fene 1358; refs 1425—7; V tenement 40a 1700; by 1786 V, V Moor and Middle V; Middle V 48a, West V 22a, East V 104a; 1839; 1851 10a and 40a farms, 1861 217a, 1871 218a, 1881 170a, 1913 (Brushford) 173a. 1914 (Dulverton) part V 41a, and V and Hawkwell 6a. W Venn site NGR 881258. Settlements and Farms of Southern Exmoor.doc (www.EnglandsPastForEveryone.org.uk/Explore (accessed 22 Feb 2022))

³⁸ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 6

³⁹ Various databases accessed Fall of 2022

⁴⁰ England’s Immigrants Database (1330-1550), <https://www.englishimmigrants.com/> accessed 3 Feb 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sidernefenne listed in the Hundred Rolls of Somerset⁴¹, Ed. 1., 1274. There is a break in the chart between 1274 and the next mention of a Siderfin family which is John Siderfin and Christian his wife who lived at Luxborough around 1500 and their son William. A will abstract for William Sidervin of Luxborough, Somerset is available. Will dated 20 Aug 1568 proved 16 May 1572 (Taunton Registry)⁴². To be buried in the Chancel. Residue to Wilmot, my wife, to dispose of any goods as shall seem best to the pleasure of God and the weal of my Soul. Mr. Alexander Sydenham, a Witness.

⁴¹ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 10

⁴² Brown, Rev. Frederick. Abstracts of Somerset Wills Series 106, 3rd Series (on fiche), page 90

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

First Generation

Appendix 1 refers to James Sanders comment on the ethnicity of the Siderfin family. Appendix 2 is evidence supporting the presence of the Siderfin family in the 1500s in Luxborough and area.

1. John Siderfin lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

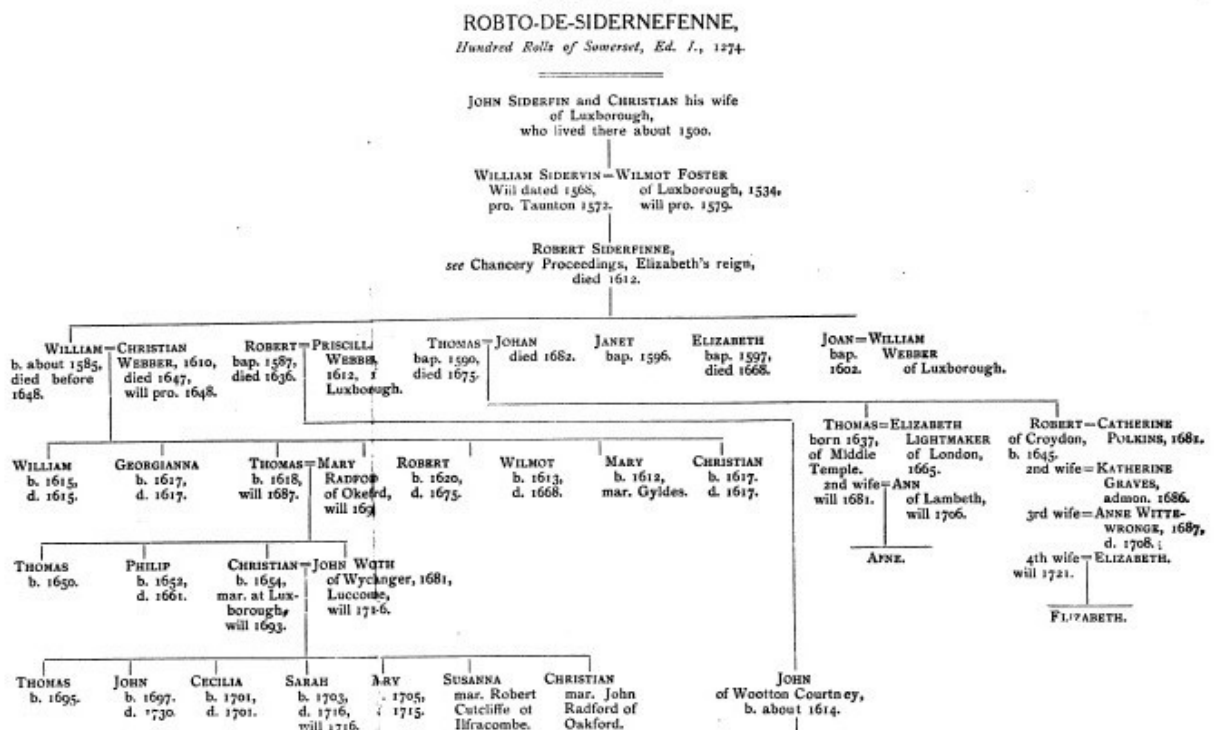
John married Christian (unknown).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. William 2 (John 1) Siderfin lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died in or before 1572 in Luxborough, Somerset, England (will probated Taunton 1572).

+ 3 F ii. Christian 2 (John 1) Siderfin lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

PEDIGREE OF THE SIDERFIN FAMILY.



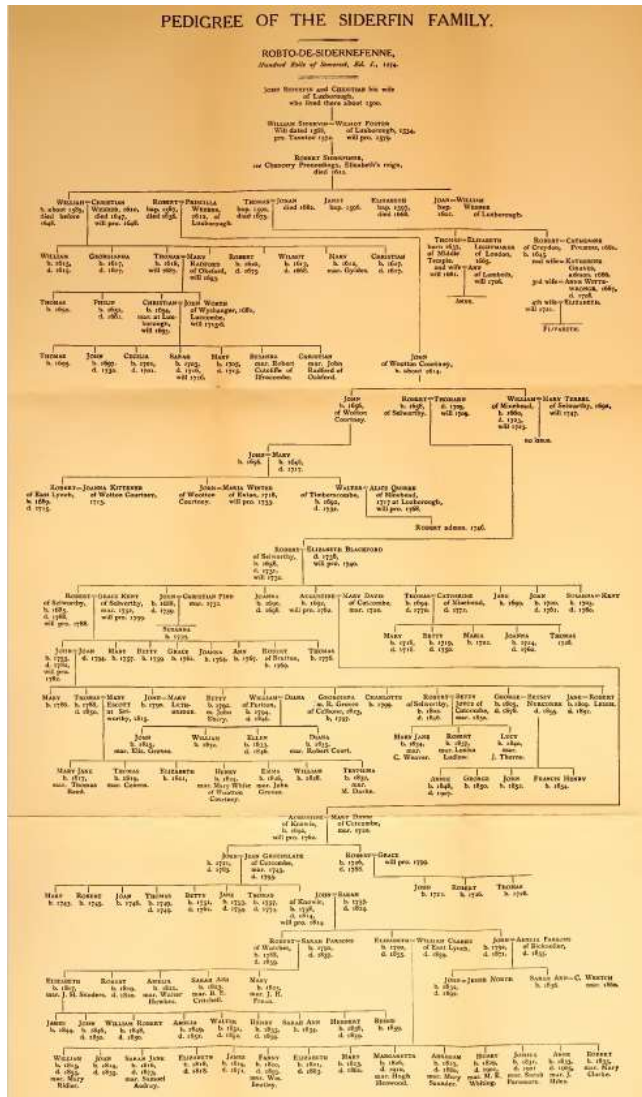
43

Figure 5: First seven generations of the Siderfin Family of Luxborough, Somersetshire

⁴³ Pedigree Chart (partial) at the back of James Sanders' book: *History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset*, Exeter, 1912, page 48

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James Sanders concluded: "There was no doubt a John Siderfin who died previous to 1551 who had a son William⁴⁴." He was married to Christian unknown.



45

Figure 6: Pedigree of the Siderfin Family (original chart)

⁴⁴ Court of Requests, Hunt’s Series, Bundle 19, No. 10. “William Setherfen of Cutcombe and Christian Setherfen, widow, and certain of their children held various lands and tenements belonging to the parsonage of Minehead in Cutcombe and Luxborough, and the tithes thereof under a lease to John Syderfen from the last abbot of Bruton.” This particular document was created before 1551 and hence John Syderfen is considered to have died by then (his widow Christian was still living) as John’s and Christian’s children and grandchildren now held the leases. James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, Page 14

⁴⁵ This Pedigree Chart was produced by James Sanders and located at the back of his original book as a foldout chart. This chart is very difficult to read and I will use the black and white images normally; however this foldout shows the connections between what has become a chart in three parts in the black and white copies.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Second Generation (Children)

2. William 2 Sidervin (John 1) lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried by 16 May 1572⁴⁶ in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

William married Wilmot Foster (daughter of John Foster of Luxborough). Wilmot died in or before 1579⁴⁷.

Will of William Sidervin⁴⁸, William Sidervin, Luxborough, Som[erse]t. gent. Will dated 20th Aug. 1568. Proved 16th May 1572 (Taunton Registry).

To be buried in the chancel Residue to my son Robert and Wilmot my Wife to dispose of my goods as shall seem best to the pleasure of God and the weal of my soul . . . Mr. Alexander Sydenham of Coombe Sydenham family a witness. Wilmot Foster.

Will of Wilmote Siderven⁴⁹, Wilmote Siderven, will proved 1579, mentions son Robert and daughter Jone Webber (Wester[o]n in parish register), also a granddaughter Jone (not located prior to 1579), but no mention of property.⁵⁰

The son Robert and his wife Christian had eight children, William, born 1585; Robert, 1587; Thomas 1590; Janet 1596; Elizabeth, 1597; Jone, 1602. ⁵¹⁵²

The loss of the wills when the Exeter Record Office was bombed during World War II is enormous in terms of access to these ancient wills. Having the transcripts produced by family members and interested authors prior to the Second World War has been an enormous asset.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 4 M i. Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1) lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died after 19 Aug 1627 ⁵³ and was buried by 31 Jan 1627/28 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

⁴⁶ Will of William Sidervin probated 16 May 1572 (Taunton Registry). Original will was lost in the bombing of the Devon Record Office during World War II.

⁴⁷ Will proved 1579 (no further details)

⁴⁸ The original of this will would have been destroyed in the bombing of the Exeter Record Office during WWII in 1942. Also found in Abstracts of Somerset Wills, 3rd Series. Brown, F. 90,91.

⁴⁹ Ibid. Not located in Abstracts of Somerset Wills, 1st-6th Series. Brown, F. Source of this document is unknown.

⁵⁰ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 18

⁵¹ Ibid

⁵² As discussed in the Third Generation Chapter, this list of children is partially correct but missing two children according to the statement that there were eight: William, Robert, Thomas, Christian, John, James, Elizabeth and Jane are the children which I name in the Third Generation (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp).

⁵³ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 5 F ii. Jone 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1).

3. Christian 2 Siderfin (John 1) lived in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Christian married George Escott on 14 Jun 1542 in Luxborough, Somerset, England⁵⁴. It is unknown whether there was any issue in this marriage. Searching Find My Past and Ancestry did not reveal any entries for baptisms, online trees for this family did name a Hugh Escott.

This recitation of the 1st and 2nd Generation of the Siderfin family since 1500 was a gift of James Sanders. He was one hundred years closer to the past. Whether or not the original wills that he transcribed were also transcribed by him are a mystery to me. Living in Canada and not having visited the Devon Record Office during my eight trips to England I was unaware until lately what his set of documents retained by the Devon Record Office contained.

The repository for these records is actually at the North Devon Record Office⁵⁵ which I did not visit. The fonds does tell me that he did not place a copy of the earlier wills in his records but only his transcriptions. I learned a lot from his book regarding original documents and the necessity to ensure that they remain available into the future.

Access to the records of James Sanders at the North Devon Record Office

Reference Number: 3792M

Description: Wills and probate, legacy receipts, promissory notes, apprenticeship indenture, grant of freedom, genealogical notes and account book

Date: 1757-1956

Extent: 15 files

Access status: Open

Level: Fonds

⁵⁴ Somerset Marriage Index, accessed Find My Past, 7 Sep 2023

⁵⁵ The North Devon Record Office is located on the second floor of Barnstaple Library, in Tuly Street, Barnstaple., EX31 1EL. Book in advance is the recommendation. Identification is needed in order to obtain a Reader's Ticket (valid for four years) - <https://swheritage.org.uk/devon-archives/visit/north-devon-records-office/> accessed 21 Jan 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The section for the James Sanders Fonds has since been computerized. This Fonds contains the following Series. Only file or item level records may be ordered for viewing.

3792M/F	Siderfin and Sanders Families	Date
3792M/F/1	Probate Copy Will Thomas Trill ⁵⁶ , Selworthy, Somerset, yeoman Dated - 31 Dec. 1757. Proved: Taunton Archdeaconry Court: 23 Nov 1758	1757
3792M/F/2	Probate Copy Will Grace Escott, Dunster, Somerset, widow Dated - 6 Aug. 1784. Proved: Taunton Archdeaconry Court: 4 Sept. 1784	1784
3792M/F/3	Probate Copy Will John Siderfin, Selworthy, Somerset, gent. Dated - 1 Feb. 1814. Proved: Taunton Archdeaconry Court: 20 May 1814	1814
3792M/F/4	Probate Copy Will Robert Siderfin late of Watchet, Somerset, now of South Molton, Devon, gent. Dated - 2 July 1857. Proved: Exeter District Probate Registry, 2 June 1860	1860
3792M/F/5	Probate Copy Will Elizabeth Sanders, South Molton, widow Dated - 11 January 1880. Proved: Exeter District Probate Registry, 30 June 1883	1883
3792M/F/6	Probate Copy Will James Sanders, South Molton, esq. Dated - 13 Nov. 1917. Proved: Principal Probate Registry 20 March 1923	1923
3792M/F/7	Probate Copy Will Amy Elizabeth Sanders, Babbacombe, spinster Dated 9 Dec 1919. Proved: Principal Probate Registry 11 April 1923	1923
3792M/F/8-9	Legacy Receipts John Siderfin and William Clarke for legacies of £150 each from John Siderfin of Knowle, Selworthy, respectively their father and father-in-law 1825	1825
3792M/F/9	Legacy Receipts John Siderfin and William Clarke for legacies of £150 each from John Siderfin of Knowle, Selworthy, respectively their father and father-in-law	1825
3792M/F/10	Legacy Receipt E. Clarke to Robert Siderfin for legacy of £50 from her mother, Sarah Siderfin's will 1854	1854

⁵⁶ The will of Thomas Trill would be an interesting acquisition. His daughter Grace (Trill) Escott also left a will which is reprinted partially by James Sanders. It would be interesting to see what relationship there was between the Trill and the Siderfin families – this will of Thomas Trill was witnessed by John Siderfin and Robert Siderfin (John was a son of Robert according to the abstract (from the original book by James Sanders’ “History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 44”). The Escott surname may be the link back a number of generations at this time. Generation 2: Christian married George Escott on 14 Jun 1542 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

3792M/F	Siderfin and Sanders Families	Date
3792M/F/11-13	Promissory Notes B. E. Crichell, Glastonbury to Robert Siderfin of Watchett	1845
3792M/F/12	Promissory Notes B. E. Crichell, Glastonbury to Robert Siderfin of Watchett	1845
3792M/F/13	Promissory Notes B. E. Crichell, Glastonbury to Robert Siderfin of Watchett	1845
3792M/F/14	Apprenticeship Indenture Robert Siderfin, son of John Siderfin of Selworthy to Thomas Greenslade, Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, Somerset, Harness-maker	1805
3792M/F/15	Grant of Freedom James Sanders and James Hooper Sanders, South Molton fellmongers, freemen of Barnstaple	1841
3792M/F/16	Grant of Freedom James Sanders, South Molton, freeman of Barnstaple	1866
3792M/F/17	Genealogical notes Siderfin family 1817-1956	Post 1956
3792M/F/18	Account book "Annie Mountjoy" Jewellery, material and clothing, family expenses 1863-1871	1863- 1871

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

4. Robert 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1) was born circa 1540⁵⁷ in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried by 31 Jan 1627/28⁵⁸ (will probated 31 Jan 1627/28) in Luxborough, Somerset, England aged circa 87 years.

Robert married Christian (unknown) likely by 1585.

His children were⁵⁹:

+ 6 M i. William 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1585⁶⁰ in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and died likely before 1641 as he does not appear on the Protestation Returns and on the 1642 Subsidy his widow appears as the owner/occupier.

+ 7 M ii. Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1587⁶¹ in Luxborough, Somerset, England and although James Sanders lists him as buried in 1636 he and his wife Ursula appear in a 1653 Answer Document to be mentioned later.

+ 8 M iii. Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1589⁶² in Luxborough, Somerset, England, died in 1675, aged 86, and was buried 16 Dec 1675⁶³ in the parish church at Luxborough, Somerset, England.

+ 9 F iv. Christian 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 14 Oct 1591⁶⁴ in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

⁵⁷ The suggested birth year for Robert Siderfin developed from the records which concern him. The mother of Robert (Wilmot (Foster) Siderfin received her marriage portion about 26 Henry VIII (1534-5) which means he was born after this time. Robert is listed in the Somerset Muster Roll, 1569, as an archer so was likely in his late teens or early twenties so an approximate year of birth of 1540 is reasonable (reflection of Elizabeth Kipp)

⁵⁸ Prerogative Court of Canterbury Will PROB 11/153/93, dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627/28

⁵⁹ At this point, I need to mention that James Sanders has made an error (corrected in the text below) in listing the children of Robert Siderfin (son of William Sidervin and Wilmot Foster). James Sanders has also given Robert Siderfin a death date of 1612 but I believe he died in 1627. Robert, in his will written and probated in 1627, mentions his sister Jone/Joan's children and her grandchildren with the surname Westeron.

⁶⁰ James Sanders records in the original book that the first three children of Robert and Christian Siderfin were baptized but only giving a year. The Parish Registers for Luxborough are online at Family Search: commencing 1590 for baptisms, 1590 for marriages, 1590 for burials. That being said I did find a baptism on one of the early pages of the Luxborough Parish Register dated 1583 for a child's baptism of Robert Siderfin (it was not possible to determine anything beyond that. I did make a copy of that page.

⁶¹ Ibid

⁶² Ibid

⁶³ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, D/P/LUXB 2/1/1A, Luxborough Fiche, owned by the author

⁶⁴ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 10 M v. John 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 11 Sep 1594⁶⁵ in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Likely deceased by 19 Aug 1627 (not mentioned in his father's will)

+ 11 M vi. James 4 [Janet]⁶⁶ Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 25 Feb 1596⁶⁷ in Luxborough, Somerset, England. Likely deceased by 19 Aug 1627 (not mentioned in his father's will)

+ 12 F vii. Elizabeth 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 13 Aug 1599⁶⁸ in Luxborough [and died in 1668 aged 71]⁶⁹.

+ 13 F viii. Jane 4 [Joan] Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 3 Oct 1602⁷⁰ in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

5. Jone 3 Siderfin (William 2, John 1). Jone/Joan Siderfin married William Wester[o]n on 13 Feb 1602⁷¹ in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

+ 14 M i Robert Westeron (Jone 3, William 2, John 1) (named in his uncle's⁷² will)

There are some discrepancies with the list of the children of Robert and Christian Siderfin as compared to the Pedigree Chart which James Sanders created. Christian is missing (baptized 1591), John is missing (baptized 1594), the register at Luxborough reads James not Janet for the child baptized 1596), and Elizabeth was baptized 1599. The list of children above is corrected to show these differences.⁷³

⁶⁵ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

⁶⁶ James Sanders has named this child Janet but the original register clearly identifies this as son James, accessed Find My Past 7 Sep 2023

⁶⁷ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

⁶⁸ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

⁶⁹ According to the Pedigree Chart created by James Sanders; no burial record was located

⁷⁰ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, original image on Ancestry.ca, accessed 21 Jan 2023

⁷¹ Somerset Marriage Index, viewed on Find My Past, accessed 21 Jan 2023

⁷² Robert 3 (William 2, John 1)

⁷³ I switched the style of this book to a generational numbering system as it seemed easier to relate from one generation to the next. The text is thus moved about from its original position in James Sanders' book to suit this particular style of writing about the Siderfin Family in West Somerset (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This man [William Sidervin father of the third generation] had one son Robert and a daughter called Jone, who married William Webber, ?1602.⁷⁴ In actuality Jone/Joan married William Westeron on 13 Feb 1602 in Luxborough, Somerset, England⁷⁵.

After the death of William, a number of court cases were transcribed by James Sanders referring to a piece of property that had been part of the dower of his wife Wilmot (Foster) Siderfin. This material forms Appendix 3.

I did locate a will at the National Archives of the UK for Robert Siderfyn probated 31 Jan 1627 (old style) by his wife Christian and son Thomas Siderfyn. It would appear that he did succeed in obtaining the property that would have been his mother Wilmothe's by marriage portion from her father.

Recorded: 3rd February 2006, re-transcribed 16 Nov 2021

Source: National Archives, PROB 11/153/93

Place: Luxborough, Somerset, England

Type of Record: Will

Dated: 19 August 1627; probated 31 January 1627 (old style)

(in margin) Roberti Siderfyn

1	In the name of God Amen The
2	nineteenth daie of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand sixe hundred
3	twentie and seaven I Robert Siderfin of the parish of Luxborowe within the
4	dioces of Bath and Wells being somewhat sicke in body but of perfect minde
5	and memory praise bee to allmightie god therefore. I doe make this my last will and
6	Testament in manner and forme following. First I bequeath my soule to allmightie
7	god and my body to bee buried in the Chauncell of Luxborowe Item I give to the
	Cathedrall
8	church of Wells vij d. Ite[m] I give to Robert Siderfin the sonne of William Siderfin and
9	to Robert Westeron the sonne of Willia[m] Westeron and to Robert Siderfin the sonne of
10	Robert Siderfine of Mynehead to any of them one heafer yeardling Item I give to all the
11	rest of my sonne and daughter s children to every of them five Ewe sheepe apeece It[em]
	I give to
12	the poore of Cutcombe 6 s and to the poore of Luxborowe 6 s. Item I give to William
13	Siderfin my sonne my best meane and ploughstufte for eight Oxin to bee deliv[ere]d him
	after the decease
14	of Christian my wife and the cubbard in the hall and table board in the same to bee
	delivered as abovesaid

⁷⁴ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 16

⁷⁵ Priest, Parish Registers for Luxborough Parish Church, Marriage Registration 1602 accessed Find My Past 28 Feb 2022

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

15	Item I give unto Marie Siderfin my daughter unmarried two hundred pounds. Item I give and
16	bequeath unto Thomas Siderfin my sonne and Mary Siderfin my Daughter all that tearme of
17	yeares and estate which I have in a tenement called South Wheddon lying within the p[ar]ish of
18	Cutcombe Item I give unto the said Thomas Siderfin and Marie Siderfin my leasee for
19	years for to keepe one hundred sheepe upon Brundon and my whole interest and estate therein as
20	alsoe I give unto the said Thomas Siderfin and Mary Siderfin ⁷⁶ my lease for tearme of years
21	W[hi]ch I have in seaven acres of wood lying w[i]thin the p[ar]ish of Luxborrowe be my part of Priory
22	Wood and all such trees as are by the same lease granted mee w[i]th forsaid p[re]misses are lying
23	within the Countie of Som[er]set Item I give unto every of my Godchildren twelve pence apeece
24	And fourtie pounds of my said daughter Marys portion or el[s]e my daughter Janes portion
25	which is yet unpaid in a great parte is to bee paid by my sonne William unto one of them
26	W[hi]ch he upon good consideration hath undertaken to paie Ite[m] I give unto Elner Westeron [sister's grandson] and
27	Johanne Cutch [his granddaughter] three pounds apeece to bee paid w[i]thin two years after my decease the residue
28	of my goods not given nor disposed I give and bequeath unto Christian my wife and Thomas
29	Siderfin my sonne whom I make my sole Executors of this my last will In witness whereof
30	I have hereunto sett my hand Robert Siderfin Witnessed here unto The marke of
31	Christopher Webber The marke of Robert Layp[e]r The marke of John Burges
32	Probatum fuit Testamentum suprascriptum apud
33	London coram venerabili viro domino Henrico Marten Milite legum doctore
34	vurie Prerogative Cantuariensis Magistro custode sive Commissario l[egi]time constituto
35	ultimo die mensis Januarij Anno domino iuxta cursum et computationem Eccl[es]ie
36	Anglicane millesimo sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo Juramento Christiane Relicte
37	dicti defuncti et Thome Siderfyn filij dicti defuncti et Executorum in hu[ius]modi Testamento
38	Nominat quibus commissa fuit Administratio omnium et singulorum bonorum iurium
39	Et creditorum dicti defuncti de bene et fideliter Administrando eadem ad sancta dei
40	Evangelia Coram Petro Poole Cl[er]ico dioces de Chard Vigore Commissionis in
41	ea p[ar]te al[ia]s emanat Jurat. Ex[aminat]

⁷⁶ Mary Siderfin is missing from the Generation Three chart because I do not know where to place her. Is she Elizabeth he does not mention Elizabeth but on the chart she is said to have died in 1668. I leave it up to the reader to decide if she is Mary Elizabeth

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Summary of will information:

Thoughts of the author: Robert Siderfin whose will was dated 19 Aug 1627 and probated 31 Jan 1627 (Old Style) is likely the Robert Siderfin mentioned in the Chancery papers during the latter part of Queen Elizabeth's reign. I do believe it to be him as I have collected up the information that is available. James Sanders was in error in his book the Siderfin Family of West Somerset regarding the death date for Robert Siderfin. After 110 years it is appropriate to readdress this book about the Siderfin Family and ensure that any new information is worked into it. Likely a few years from now even more will be available and some of my thoughts will be questioned as they should be or perhaps I will revise it once again. I spent enough years in Science studying and working that I would not be happy to think that people would accept all that I write as perfect. We are meant to question what is written so that we understand it better and make corrections where errors have been made in the past.⁷⁷

Summary⁷⁸: The testator, Robert Siderfyn, is living in the parish of Luxborowe (in the diocese of Bath and Wells, Somerset) and he asked to be buried in the Chancel of the Church at Luxborowe. He mentions a couple of people in the beginning of his will a Robert Siderfin⁷⁹, son of William Siderfin, Robert Westeron, son of William Westeron and Robert Siderfin⁸⁰ son of Robert Siderfin of Minehead. He then mentions that his other sons and daughters have children. He then mentions his son William Siderfin, daughter (unmarried) Marie/Mary Siderfin⁸¹, and his son Thomas Siderfin. Thomas and Mary are to have the remainder of his lease in South Wheddon tenement, Cutcombe. They also inherit his lease to keep 100 sheep at Brundon plus his property there. As well seven acres of wood in Luxborowe (Priory Wood) for Thomas and Mary. He has a daughter Jane (likely married as he mentions her portion is not fully paid). Elnor Westeron (the testator's sister's grandson) and Johanne Croutch (his granddaughter) are also

⁷⁷ My thankyou in advance to others who may follow me in this quest for knowledge of our ancestors.

⁷⁸ Summary prepared by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

⁷⁹ William Siderfin's and his wife Christian Webber's son Robert Siderfin was baptized 27 Nov 1611. Find My Past. Accessed 28 Mar 2022.

⁸⁰ Robert Siderfin's and his wife Ursula Webber's son Robert Siderfin was baptized 27 May 1616. Find My Past. Accessed 28 Mar 2022.

⁸¹ There isn't a daughter Mary/Marie in the list of his children but Elizabeth has been omitted from his will and he says that he is sick and could simply have been in error or perhaps she was Mary Elizabeth although not baptized as such (thoughts of the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

mentioned. His wife's name is Christian. He signs his will with his own hand (full signature Robert Siderfin) providing the transcription of the court recorder has been faithful.

I then searched the Somerset Archives for early records concerning Robert Siderfin and found the following:

DD/BW/2/133: Counterpart lease common of pasture for one hundred sheep on Brendon Common in Cutcombe. 3 Apr 1611; Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre, Reference number: DD/BVW2/133, Description: 1. John Pym Esqr of Brymore to 2. Robert Siderfin yeoman of Luxborough Apr 9 Jas 1 [1611]. Seal missing. Autograph: Siderfin. Indented.⁸²

A proof that Robert Siderfin was still living 9 Apr 1611 as this particular indenture appears in his will. Robert mentions his grandson Robert son of his son William and he was baptized 27 Nov 1611. He also mentions his son Robert's son Robert and he was baptized 27 May 1616 a further proof that Robert was still living in 1616. As well Christian Siderfin (daughter of the testator Robert) was married to William Couch 3 Jun 1616 at Luxborough, Somerset and mentioning their daughter moves this proof on into 1617.

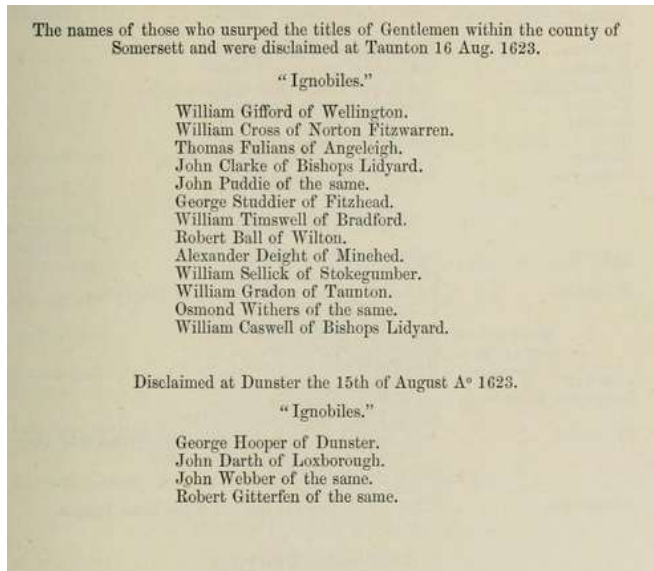
The Visitation of Somerset made in the year 1623 by Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard under Camden⁸³ offers further proof: In this text on page 131 under the heading: The names of those who usurped the title of Gentleman within the county of Somerset and were disclaimed at Dunster the 15th of August Anno 1623, subtitle: Ignobiles⁸⁴ - Robert Gitterfen of Loxborough

⁸² Somerset Archives catalogue, https://somerset-cat.swheritage.org.uk/search/all:records/0_50/dateRange%3A1572-1627/score_desc/Siderfin , DD/BW/2/133 accessed 28 Mar 2022

⁸³ The Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623, Henry St. George and Sampson Lennard under Camden: <https://archive.org/details/visitationofcoun00byustge/page/n147/mode/2up>

⁸⁴ Meaning – unknown or obscure

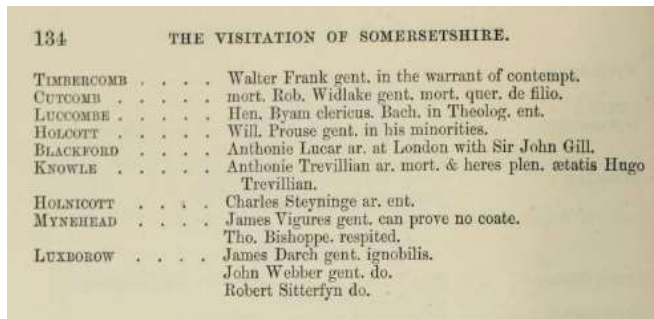
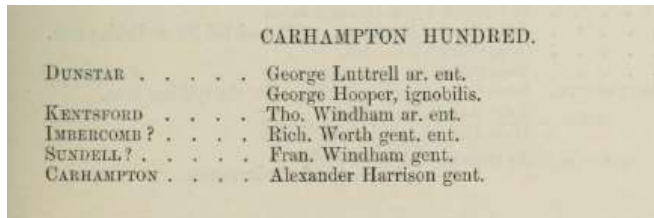
The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



85

Figure 7: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 - Ignobiles

The visitation of the county of Somerset in the year 1623, lists under Carhampton Hundred: Luxborow Robert Sitterfyn gent. ignobilis. Pages 133-4.



86

Figure 8: Visitation of the County of Somerset 1623 – Carhampton Hundred

⁸⁵ The Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623, Ibid, p. 131

⁸⁶ Ibid, pages 133-134

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

I do feel that sufficient proof has been provided to prove that Robert Siderfin did not die in 1612 as per the Pedigree Chart in James Sanders book but rather lived on to 1627 when he left his will which has been a great asset in looking at this Robert Siderfin of Luxborough.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)⁸⁷

William-Line

6. William 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1585 (a piece of the Parish Register remains which shows that a child of Robert Sidderfin was baptized in 1585) in Luxborough, Somerset, England, and he likely died in or before 1641 as he does not appear on the Protestation Returns, burial not located yet in the Luxborough Parish Registers⁸⁸.

William married Christian Webber on 5 Feb 1610 in Luxborough, Somerset, England⁸⁹.

Christian died in 1647. Christian Sydderfin (widow) was buried 6 Mar 1647 at Luxborough Blessed Virgin Mary⁹⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 15 M i. Robert 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England⁹¹ and died in 1675 and was buried 8 Feb 1675⁹² in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

+ 16 F ii. Mary 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1612⁹³.

+ 17 F iii. Ursula 5 (Wilmot) Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Nov 1613 in Luxborough, Somerset, England⁹⁴, and died in 1668 aged 55⁹⁵.

+ 18 M iv. William 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 3 Jul 1615 in Luxborough, Somerset, England⁹⁶.

⁸⁷ In that the family of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) was so very large I have taken the liberty of separating out the lines of his children into the William-Line, the Robert-Line, the Thomas Line, etc.

⁸⁸ A continuing search of the early pages of the Luxborough Parish Registers did not reveal a burial for William Siderfin. The pages are badly eaten unfortunately.

⁸⁹ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

⁹⁰ Ibid

⁹¹ Ibid

⁹² Ibid

⁹³ From James Sanders' Pedigree Chart. Mary is named in her mother Christian Siderfin's will as the widow Mary Glydes at Dunster. I could not find a baptism or a marriage for Mary Siderfin in circa 1612, 1637 +/- 10 years, or a burial in later years.

⁹⁴ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Ibid

⁹⁵ This information could not be verified and is from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart

⁹⁶ Ibid, James Sanders indicates that this child died as an infant but his mother mentions him in her will written in 1644 and his son Thomas

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 19 F v. Christian 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 May 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England⁹⁷, and died in 1617 and was buried 1 Jun 1617⁹⁸.

+ 20 M vi. Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England,⁹⁹ and died before 14 Jun 1687 aged 69^{100,101}.

The full will of Christiana Siderfin¹⁰² is available (the wife of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and their children are the William-Line).

Recorded: 5 Feb 2022

Source: National Archives, Kew

Place: Luxborough, Somerset, England

Type of Record: Will

Dated: 23 November 1644; probated 4 Jul 1648

[in margin] Test[ator]: Christiana Siderfin

1	In the name of God Amen The three
2	ande twentieth day of November in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand sixe
3	hundredth fortie and fower And in the yeare of the Raigne of our Souveraigne Lord
4	Charles of England etc King the twentieth I Christian Siderfin of the parrish
5	of Luxborowe within the dioces of Bathe and Wells widdowe being visited with sicknes but of perfect
6	mynde and memory praise be given unto Almighty God therefore being renounced and revoked all former
7	wills by me made doe make this my last will and testament in manner and forme following First I bequeath
8	my soule into the hands of Almighty God my Maker and of Jesus Christ my Redeemer trusting and beleaving

⁹⁷ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

⁹⁸ Ibid

⁹⁹ Ibid

¹⁰⁰ Date of death from James Sanders' Pedigree Chart. The Parish Registers for Luxborough are missing from 1675 to 1706 on ancestry.

¹⁰¹ Siderfin's Estate Act – 14 Jun 1687 with Royal Assent 11 Apr 1700. This Act was created after the death of Thomas Siderfin, namely "late the estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esq., deceased, in trustees, to be sold for payment of debt." The Manuscripts of the House of Lords: 1699-1702, Volume 14 (New Series) Printed in London for His Majesty's Stationery Office, Eyre and Spottiswoode

¹⁰² National Archives UK,

https://discovery.nationalarchives.gov.uk/results/r?_col=200&_cr1=PROB+11&_hb=tna&_q=christian+siderfin
PROB 11/205/77 accessed 2 Feb 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

9	through his death and passion to obtayne pardon and forgiveness of my sinnes And my bodie I commit unto
10	the Earth from whence it came to be buried according to the discretion of my Executors hereafter named
11	Item I give unto the Cathedrall church of Wells twelve pence Item I give towards the repara[t]ion of the
12	Church of Luxborowe aforesaid five shillings Item I give unto the poore of ye foresaid parrish of Luxborowe twentie shillings to bee distributed unto such poore people of the same
13	parrish at my funeral as unto my sayd Executors shall seeme good Item I give unto every of my
14	Godchildren Twelve pence a peece Item whereas Mary Gyldes ¹⁰³ of Dunster widdowe my daughter
15	oweth unto me ten pounds which I lent her at two several tymes I doe release and forgive her the sayd
16	debt and summe of money Item I give unto William Gyldes and Robert Gyldes her two sonnes of my
17	sayd daughter Mary Gyldes one Ewe sheepe a peece Item I give unto Christian Gyldes daughter of the
18	sayd Mary Gyldes, my Grandchild fifteene pounds to bee paid unto her when she shall come unto
19	her age of twentie and one years And if she shall happen to dye before her sayd age of twenty
20	and one years then I give the sayd fifteene pounds unto William Gyldes and Robert Gyldes
21	afore named my Grandchildren equally to be devided betwixt them and to bee paid them at their
22	several ages of twenty and one years Item whereas my sonne William Siderfin doeth owe
23	me thirty pounds Twenty pounds thereof I give unto Thomas Siderfin sonne of the sayd William
24	Siderfin ¹⁰⁴ my Grandchild And the other ten pounds thereof I give unto my sayd sonne William
25	Siderfin and doe release him of the same debt Item I give unto Johane Westerne ¹⁰⁵ my Grandchild

¹⁰³ The baptism of Mary is missing from the Luxborough Parish Registers that I am able to read. I also was unable to find a marriage for Mary.

¹⁰⁴ James Sanders does have this William deceased as an infant as there is a burial shortly after the baptism of this William and I must admit to being curious who this William who was buried is actually. I did not find another William baptized by this couple. I did not find a marriage for this William nor did I find a baptism for his son Thomas. There are a few options for instance one of the children of Robert (William 2, John 1) could have died in 1615 as there isn't any further information on John who was baptized in 1594. I leave this one up to the future as more evidence comes to light on families and the continuing scanning of the ancient documents.

¹⁰⁵ Certainly I was surprised to see the name Johane Westerne as a grandchild but the only daughter of Christian known to survive to adulthood other than Mary (Siderfin) Gyldes was Wilmot. I was unable to locate a marriage for Wilmot. I did not find a baptism for a Georgianna (James Sanders listed her as a daughter in his Pedigree Chart).

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

26	fourty shillings Item I give unto Robert Siderfin my sonne five pounds Item I give unto Wilmott
27	Siderfin daughter of my sayd sonne Robert Siderfin Twenty pounds Item I give unto John Siderfin
28	sonne of my sayd sonne Robert Siderfin fourty shillings Item I give unto Johane Syderfin daughter
29	of my sonne Thomas Syderfin Twenty pounds And if shee shall dye before her age of twenty
30	and one years then I give the same unto Thomas Siderfin and Phillipp Siderfin sonnes of my
31	sayd sonne Thomas Syderfin equally to be devided betwixt them and to be paid them at their severall
32	ages of twenty and one years Item I give unto the sayd Thomas my Grandchild sonne of Thomas
33	Siderfin aforenamed my sowe and heifer yeareling Item I give unto all my servants which shall be
34	dwelling in my house at my death five shillings a peece the residue of my goods and Chattells not
35	hereby given or bequeathed after my debts if there shall be any shall be satisfied and my legacies
36	paied I give and bequeath unto my sayd sonne Thomas Syderfin and unto Robert Siderfin
37	the sonne of my sayd sonne Robert Siderfin my grandchilde whome I make and ordaine to be
38	my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament and I doe entreate my Cozen
39	John Squirell of the parrish of Mynhedd and John Pearse of the parrish of Charhampton
40	in the County of Somerset yeoman to bee my Overseers of this my last will and testament to see
41	the same in all things performed In witness that this is my last will I the sayd Christian Siderfin
42	have hereunto putt my hand the daye and yeare first above written The Marke of Christian
43	Siderfin This writing was read unto me the sayd Christian Siderfin upon the day and yeare first above
44	written and approved thereof and did then publish and declare the same to be my last will and
45	testament in the presence of The marke of John Blake The marke of Robert Lasswell The
46	Marke of John Lobb The marke of Anne Pyke The day of the above is the three and twentieth
47	day of November in the yeare of our Lord God 1644 Witness the witnesses aforesaid: The sayd
48	Testatrix afterwards xx February 1647 gave and devised unto Johane Westerne the Grandchild five

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

49	pounds and to her servant Wilmote Kent Twenty shillings and directed that these legacies should
50	be added to the above written will
51	Probatum fuit testamentum suprascriptum apud London coram ven[erab]li viro domino
52	Nathaniel Brent Milite legum doctore Curia Prerogative M[a]g[ist]ro siue Custode Ultimo constitute
53	quarto die Mensis Julij Anno domini Millesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo octavo Juramento
54	Thomas Syderfin filij et Roberti Syderfin Nepofis op filio dicti defuncti et Execut in eadem Testamento
55	nominat Quibus Commissa fuit Administrato omnium et singulorum bonorium Jurium
56	et Creditorum dicti defuncti de bene et fidel[ite]r Administrando eadem ad s[an]c[t]a[dei Evangelia
57	vigore comissionis in de parte als emanat Jurat

Summary: I did not yet find a will for William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). It is somewhat surprising but perhaps it will surface one of these days. Christian identifies herself as being a widow living in Luxborowe. She identifies her children as Mary Gyldes of Dunster, widow, with two sons William Gyldes and Robert Gyldes not yet twenty one years of age and a daughter Mary Gyldes who is over 21 and a second daughter Christian Gyldes who is not yet 21 years of age. She mentions her second son William Siderfin (James Sanders lists William as dying as an infant in his Pedigree Chart). Christian mentions a grandson Thomas son of her son William. Christian mentions a granddaughter Johane Westerne.¹⁰⁶ Robert, her eldest son (James Sanders has him born in 1620 but the only record I found was for a Robert baptized 27 Nov 1611) is mentioned and he has a daughter Wilmott and two sons Robert (who is named as joint executor with his uncle Thomas) and John. Thomas, her youngest son is mentioned but the reference to children is somewhat strange as he did not marry until 26 Jan 1652 at Oakford, Devon. Christian mentions her daughter Johanne not yet twenty one years of age. Also named as sons of Thomas were Thomas and Phillipp also not yet twenty one years of age. The daughter Christian is not mentioned. Christian, in her will, mentions two cousins John Squirell of Minehead and John Pearse of Carhampton to be overseers. The probate shows son Thomas and Thomas' nephew

¹⁰⁶ In terms of the will of Christian Siderfin I do have Jone Siderfin as a sister of Robert Siderfinne and marrying a William Westerne and hence the mention in the will of Christian Siderfin of a Johane Westerne as a Grandchild. But it would appear that Johane, given that this is 1644 and Robert Westeron's (nephew to Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) would have been born after 1602 and by 1644 an adult with perhaps a daughter) possible daughter Johane would be a child a great niece to Christian (since her husband William now deceased would have been her possible uncle). In old wills, reference could often be made to individuals who were related with the stated relationship not what you would expect.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert as joint executors of the will which was probated 4 Jul 1648. I do realize that finding these wills was not as easy as it is now.

The date for the marriage of Thomas Siderfin and Mary Radford could not be located on the search databases for Find My Past or Ancestry and a reference online in other trees using the 26 Jan 1652 at Oakford, Devon does not work with the will of Christian Siderfin (mother of Thomas). Thomas was baptized in 1618 so probably did not marry before 1638 and his three children are all under 21 at the time of the writing of the will in 1644 and the fourth child Christian is not yet born. Was he perhaps married earlier with the first three children being from an earlier marriage? a quest for the future no doubt!

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

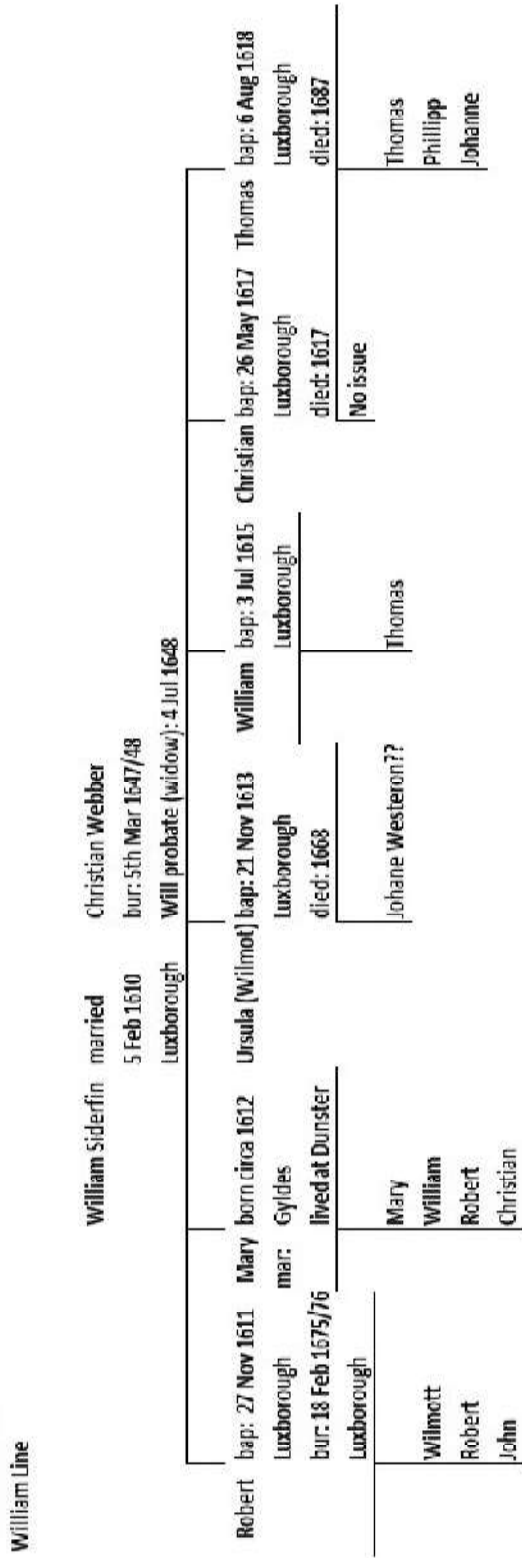


Figure 9: Fourth-Fifth Generation – The William-Line

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Interesting to see that the eldest son of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) namely Robert 5 names his three children Wilmot, Robert and John according to his mother Christian's will. They were fairly common names in the Siderfin family and their births would have been after 1630 likely as Robert (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized in 1611 (the 1620 on James Sander' Pedigree Chart does not fit with the Luxborough Parish Registers).

I reviewed the Timberscombe Parish Registers as I was looking for the two Robert's at East Linch/Lynch, Timberscombe listed on the Protestation Returns 1641. I have the fiche for the Timberscombe Parish Registers and reviewed them from 1656 to 1680 and there were not any Siderfin entries (including Syderfin, Sitterfine, etc)¹⁰⁷. The 1642 subsidy paid at Timberscombe, East Linch by both Robert Syderfyn senior and Robert Syderfyn junior was 4 s and 3 s respectively (a low to medium amount) so was perhaps property rented out that belonged to the William-Line (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). It is known by the will of Christian (the mother) that her eldest son Robert had a son Robert (a daughter Wilmot and a son John) by her will written in 1644 and probated in 1648¹⁰⁸.

Robert-Line

No doubt this family migrated to other parishes, for we find in the Subsidy Rolls, 21 James I., 1624, and later, at Mynehead we find Robto Saydersin.¹⁰⁹ Because James Sanders did not find the baptisms at Minehead for the children of Robert and Ursula I think he simply sees this as one of the descendants moving to Minehead since he has already written that Robert died in 1612. It is a little confusing though at this point in the story since this is actually the second son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) named also Robert living at Minehead. I have placed this data in advance of the Fourth Generation but it does help to prepare us for the location of the sons of Robert (William 2, John 1) namely William at Luxborough, Robert at Minehead, Thomas at South Wheddon, Cutcombe with Robert and Thomas being the only sons living by the time of the Protestation Returns and the Subsidy of 1641.

From the Subsidy Rolls, Mynehead

¹⁰⁷ Timberscombe Parish Registers accessed on ancestry.ca 3 Feb 2023

¹⁰⁸ See pages 29-32 (current book)

¹⁰⁹ An interesting comment by James Sanders because the Siderfin family did in fact move outward from Luxborough to the surrounding parishes although still found at Luxborough in the next or 4th generation. James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, pages 18-19

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

21 James I., 1624				
John Baker	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
Nicholas Brooke	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
John Squirke	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
William Blackwell	in bonis	vli	xiijs	iiijd
Robto Saydersin	in bonis	iiijli	xs	viijd
Walter Coffin	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
Walter Slocombe	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
Peter Punter	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
Johan Hatsell	in bonis	ijli	viijs	
17 Charles I., 1642				
Andrew Blackewell			iiijs	
Peter Kidner			ijs	vijd
Thomas Sydertyn			iiijs	vjd
Gyles Moore			ijs	id
Hugh Muttlebury			vjs	iijd
Robert Quirke, jnr	Rater		-	-
Robert Hayman	Rater		-	-
Robert Sydertyn	Rater		iiijs	xijd
Richard Pearce	Rater		ijs	ixd
Rice Jenkyns	Rater		ixs	iiijd
13 Charles II., 1673				
John Burnard			2	6
Robert Syderfin			2	6
John Giles			1	0
John Bond			1	0
George Hayman			2	6

110

I do not have access to these Subsidy Rolls¹¹¹. Thomas Syderfin is listed as paying the subsidy at Minehead in 1642 along with Robert. Robert Syderfin is the grandson of Robert 3 (William 2,

¹¹⁰ Pages 18 and 19 of James Sanders' book "History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset."

¹¹¹ These subsidies were to support a trade war with Spain; in bonis generally meant well off or wealthy in funds. I do not know the meaning of the amounts listed in the next three columns. The list does appear to be ranking

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

John 1) and son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). The 1673 Subsidy is interesting as it is listing Robert Siderfin who was still living at Minehead at this time and is either Robert 4 or Robert 5.

Before visiting England/British Isles I had no idea how big the country was (other than from my elementary school days when it was said that the entire British Isles could fit into Southwestern Ontario! Being there and going from the middle of the south of England to the Atlantic coast in a few hours did rather give me a much better picture of the size of England. It is a novel feeling to be standing at the coast looking out and realizing straight across is Newfoundland – a long way from home for sure.

7. Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1587 (a piece of the Parish Register remains which shows that a child of Robert Sidderfin was baptized in 1587) in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Robert married Ursula Webber on 23 Jul 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹¹². Ursula Siderfin's year of death or date of burial was not located.

A search on Robert Syderfin revealed a rather interesting document in the National Archives of the United Kingdom:

Reference: C 5/396/46

Short title: Francke v Syderfin.

Plaintiffs: Alexander Francke.

Defendants: Robert Syderfin, Ursula Syderfin his wife and John Syderfin.

Subject: property in Timberscombe, Somerset.

Document type: answer

Date: 1653

I had not noticed this document earlier in my researching (i.e. 13 years ago) and it is one of the hazards in genealogy; not covering all of the possible spellings for a surname but I was pretty new and much more seasoned thirteen years later! I debated putting the entire transcription into

people from higher wealth to lower wealth.

¹¹² Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

the book but there is enough “Siderfin” family knowledge that it may prove both interesting and beneficial to the readers.

Recorded: 15 Aug 2023

Source: The National Archives C 5/396//46

Place: Timberscombe, Somerset, England

Plaintiff: Alexander Francke

Answer: Robert Syderfin, Ursula Syderfin, John Syderfin

Type of Record: Court of Chancery

Dated: 1653

Read: Electronic copy

Condition: image, small script, light text

[In top margin] The Joynt and several answ[e]rs of Robert Syderfin the elder Ursula Syderfin his wife and John Syderfin (their sonne) three of the defendants to the bill of Complaint of Alexander Francke complainant

1	These defendants having unto themselves now and att all tymes heereafter all advantages of exception to the untruthes incertaynetyes and other ymperfections in the said bill of complaint contayned for answers thereunto or to so much thereof as materially concerneth their defendants or any one of them to make
2	answer they say and every of them for him and her selfe sayth And first of all they doe all answer as every one of them answeringe for him and herselfe that they did never knowe or heare to their now remembrance of any deed bearinge date the third day of October in the yeare of the Raigne of Edward
3	the third over this Paroid after the conquest the five and thirtieth or bearing any other date whereby Reynold Grovinge and William Lynch did as by the said bill of complaint is alleadged than to Edith the wife of Godfrey of Francke in the said bill named All the lands tenements rents
4	and reversions with thappurtences which they had of the gift and grant of Godfrey Francke in Eastlinch in the Village of Tymberscombe and which the said Godfrey had of the ffeoffement of Richard of Woodcombe and of the release of John Woodcombe sonne and heire of the said Richard To have and to
5	hold unto the said Eadith for her life of the cheife lords of the Fee soe that after the decease of the said Eadeth the said Lands should remayne to Roger the sonne of the said Godfrey and to the heires males of his body with diverse other remaynders over to the residue of the sonnes and daughters of the

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

6	said Godfrey as in and by the said bill of complaint is suggested neither did their defendants or any one of them know or heare by seight or hearings of any deeds or wrytings or report of any person or persons that the said Roger the sonne of the said Godfrey had issue male William or that the said William
7	after the death of the said Geofrey entered into the same lands and was thereof feoffed to him and the heires males of his body lawfully begotten so that he to dyed seized thereof or that he had issue John who after the death of his father entred into the same lands or was thereof seized to him and his heires
8	males of his body or that he thereof soe seized had issue Walter or that he after the death of his Father entred into the same lands and was thereof seized to him and the heires males of his body or that he thereof soe seized had Issue males John but this defendant Robert Syderfin the
9	elder sayth that he did not knowe the said John Francke lastly named beinge dead before his remembrance but he hath heard and doth believe to be true that he was lawfully seized of an estate of Inherytance in Fee simple some tymes while yet he lived and att his death of and in one mes[s]uage three score acres of
10	land tenn acres of meadowe and twenty acres of pasture or their abouts with thappurtences in Timberscomb: alias Tymberscombe and also of two acres of wood All which are knowen by the name of the Mansion house and Farme of Eastlynch in Tymberscombe aforesaid in the county of Somerset which as theis defendants
11	doe believe are the same land Tenements rents and reversions with thappurtences in Eastlynch in the village of Tymberscombe as in the said bill of complaint are sett fourth and charged he also sayth that he doth beleeve that he had Issue Walter Francke John Francke Robert Francke and the said complant
12	Alexander Francke but he doth denye that the said John Francke the elder was thereof seized in Tayle unto himself and the heires males of his body to his knowledge or beleiffe neither hath thes defendants att any tyme seene any deed whereby the said lands in the bill named were soe entayled he also sayth
13	that the said Walter after the death of his said father as he doth believe did enter in the same lands and premises and was theirot feifed in Fee simple and this defendant also sayth if the said Walter Francke the elder had issue Walter Francke the younger and Bridgett Francke and dyed and if the said
14	Bridgett Francke was afterwards marryed to Walter Horne an other of the defendants and some parte of the said Farme as this defendant doth beleeve but knowith not the certaynity thereof was held and enjoyed by Ursula Francke mother of the said Walter Francke the younger during her
15	life as her Jointure and as this defendant doth beleive the said Walter Francke the younger did enter and enjoye the residue of the said Farme after the death of his said father and was their of feifed in Fee simple which by deed he did assure unto Dorethy his wife for terms of her life as hee also
16	Beleevith A copy whereof this defendant hath seene but the deed itself is in the possession of the complainant as he beleveeth which she after the death of her said husband enjoyed accordingly and the same as also all the residue of the said Farme in his said mothers possession he by his last will in wryting had all
17	Devised did convey for one and twenty yeares unto his said mother and wife to commence after their several former estates therein as he hath credibly heard and

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

	beleeveth all which are att this person enjoyed accordingly by the said complainant the said two womin becoming both deade longe since And theis defendants
18	Robert Syderfin and Ursula his wife doe answeere and say that the said Walter Francke the younger dyed longe sichince without issue of his body and it after his decease the Inherytance in Fee simple as theis defendants doe beleeve did discend unto the said Bridgett his sister who had issue Walter Horne otherwise
19	Spurryer her eldest sonne sichine dead without Issue and this defendant Philip Horne and she is also diad and the said Philipp is her heire And theis defendants doe deny to their remembrance that the said Farme and lands in the said bill named after the death of the said
20	Walter Francke the younger discended or came unto John Francke the sonne in the said bill named as Unckle and next heire male of the body of the first done in Tayle or that he ever entred to their knowledge into the same lands and was theirolf seized to him
21	and his heires males of his body or that after his death who dyed without Issue male of his body the same lands and premises dycended and came unto the said Rybert Francke as brother and next heire male of the body of the first done in tayle or that the said Robert Francke
22	was ever seized of the said Lands premises to him and to the heires males of his body as in the said bill of complaint is sett forth And theis said defendants doe answer and say that they doe beleive that John Francke the sonne aforenamed never had the possession of the lands and premises
23	aforesaid or of any parte thereof because the said Ursula Francke and Dorothey Franke who had the whole in Jointure betwixt them as aforesaid severally for their lives as they beleeve did survive and over live him the said John but after the decease of the said Ursula Francke
24	and dorothey Francke afore named the said Robert Franke had the possession of the whole land and premises survivinge the said Ursula and dorothey but it was by vertue of the said last will and testament of the said Walter Franke the younger of the several devises of the said tenaments of
25	one and twenty yeares as they doe beleeve And all theis dependants doe answer and say every of them answeringe for him and her selfe that they do not know that the said John Frank lastlie named or the said Henry Horne in the said bill named did att any tyme deliver unto the said
26	Robert Franke in the said bill named any deeds Charters evidences or wrytings which did concerne the said lands of Eastlynch which did or could prove the Pedigree aforenamed of the Francks neither doe they or any of them know that any such deeds were left in the Custodye
27	of the said Henry Horne by the said John Franke last before named to be safely kept for the said John Francke And these defendants Robert Syderfin the elder and Ursula his said wife doe answeere and say that their was A comunicacon and speech of a marryage to be had betwixt the said
28	Robert Franke and Wilmott their daughter one other of the defendants but the said marryage was never concluded betwixt them neither was their ever any Agreement made that the said Robert Franke should assure and convoy unto the said Wilmott or to some trustees to her use of said lands of Eastlinch or some

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

29	parte theire of for tearme of her life or for some number of years determynable by her death as in the said bill of complaint is alleadged And these defendants lastly named doe say that the said match was disliked of an their parte because the said Robert Franke was not
30	able to make a Joincture unto their said daughter of and in the said lands and tenements called East Lynch as this defendant Robert Syderfin was by his counsell advized which was the principall cause of the breach of the said match And this defendant Robert Syderfin doth farther answer and say that when or neere about the tyme
31	the marryage was in question which was about fourteene years since the said Robert Franke or some other person by his appointment delivered unto him this defendant divers wrytinge concerninge the said Farme of Eastlinch but what the same were in contayne he doth not remember whereby the defendant might by his counsell bee
32	advised to assure unto these defendants Wilmott his daughter these Farmes for her life or to persons trusted x yeares ditermynable by her death which said wrytings did afterwards remayne in his possession until the death of the said Robert Franke after whose death some differences were betwixt the complainant brother of the said
33	Robert Frank And this defendants daughter concerning the goods and chattles of theis Robert Frank ^ until which all of them they did belong to the said couple being the executor of the last will of the said Robert Frank as he pretended whereby he claymed the same and this defendants said daughter did clayme those goods by vrtue of a deed of gifte unto her made by the said Robert Franke which said difference by their Agreement were first inferred
	Arbitry answer of Sir John Gill knight Charles Staynings Esquire John Wood Clerke who did not ende the same and after att an other tyme were heard by Henry Byam Thomas Mary Clerbes who did then compose and end the said differences And att another meetinge shortly there after had by the said Mr Byam Mrs Mary the
35	Complainant and this defendant and some others theis defendant Robert Siderfin the elder then brought forth in the presence of the said persons All the deeds and wrytings which this defendant ever had concerninge the said lands and tenements called Eastlinch and then in their presence they were all delivered unto the complainant by the said defendant Robert Siderfin
36	or by some other person or persons by his consent. All which said deeds and wrytings soe delivered unto the said complainant the said defendant Robert Siderfin doth beleeve and now in the possession of the complainant or of some other person or persons by his delivery or consent and therefore this suits had att him and all other the defendants for such wrytings as doe
37	concerne these lands and tenements called East lynch is causelese and of purport to vex them as he doth beleeve And this defendant Robert Siderfin also answereth and sayth that he did never deliver any deeds or wrytings neither did know that any deeds or wrytings concerninge the said lands and tenements in East Lynch were delivered
38	to any person or persons whatsoever either then to the said complainant neither did he make any other use of them or any of them then as before is expressed savinge that the said defendant and John his said sonne doe say that the said John did about the forth tyme of communicacon of marryage and A wrytinge spurportinge the
39	last will of the said Dorothy Franke deceased in the said copy either the said John or Robert theis defendants but which of them they do not clainly remember did deliver or

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

	cause to be delivered unto the defendant Philipp Horne otherwise Spurreyer many years sichince but the clayme by me they neither either of them doth
40	not remember, But as they remember it was on or about the tyme of comunicacon of marryage afore named about thirteene or fourteene years sichince And this defendant John Syderfin sayth that he never sawe any deeds or wrytings which doe concerne the said lands and tenements in Eastlynch afore named saving
41	the last will of the said Dorothey Franke copied out as aforesaid neither doth he know wheir any are which canne prove the Pedigree of the Frankes neither were or are they or any of them deteigned ymberelled or conveyed away by him or any other person or persons by his consent or procurment And theis dependants doe so
42	answer and say that neere about fourteene years sichince the said Robert Franke att Eastlynch aforenamed fell sicke of the sicknes he afterwards dyed att which tymne the complainant lived in Tyberton in the county of Devon at theis dependants doe beleive dystant from Eastlynch aforenamed about eighteene miles but
43	whether he had then notice of his said brothers sicknes they doe not know but they doe conceive it did not concerne them or any of them to send for him in the tyme of his said sicknes benige not any way allyede unto him And the said Robert Syderfin and Ursula his said wife doe answer and say each answering for him and her
44	selfe that they were sometimes in the said Robert Franke house and visited him their in his said sicknes but how often they do not now remember but neither of them were then constantly with him and neither of them present with him when he dyed. And the said John Syderfin sayth that he was with him in his said sicknes but once but not
45	att his death And all theis defendants doe say every one answeringe for him and her selfe that they did not conceale the said sicknes from these complainants neither did they or any of them hinder or denye any of his friends or kinred to come unto him in his said sicknes And they say that he lay sicke four or five days and not above
46	in the sicknes whereof holyed by their remembrances. They also doe say that in the tyme of this said sicknes before his death they or any of them had no command in his said dwelling house in Eastlynch aforesaid neither the custody or keepinge of the Cheste coffers cubberds or of any thinge or place that was laste
47	in the same house neither possession of any houses or lands parcell of the said Farme of Eastlynch And the said defendant Ursula Syderfin sayth that she shortly after the death of the said Robert Franke beinge seuter did repayre unto the dwelling house wheir the said Robert Franke was then dead in East
48	lynch aforenamed and did then take upp and keep such keyes for lockinge of Roomes and places locked with in the said house as she then and their found tyed together for and on the behalf of the said defendants Wilmott her daughter by vertue of the said deed of gifte by reason that divers of the goods and chattles of the said
49	Robert Franke then deceased and were in the said house some locked upp and others not locked upp and for that reason she keptt possession of some parte of the said house And A chayne ^ on some of the ___ on the behalf of the complainant did keep possession in the said house after his death until an Agreement was made betwixt
50	the said complainant and her said husbnde and daughter And theis defendants and every of them sayth that they or any of them did not deny or hinder the complainant to enter into the said house after the death of the said Robert Frank neither did they or any of them keep possession after his said death in any parte of the

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

51	lands or Farme called Eastlynch but the complainant had the possession thereof And theis defendants Robert Syderfin and Ursula his said wife doe say that by the aforesaid agreement made betwixt the said complainant and the said defendants Wilmott their daughter the said complainant was to pay onto the said Wilmott
52	Twenty pounds besides other Twenty pounds given her by the last will of the said Robert Franke deceased and more moneys or other consideration but he was to discharge and free them and all other their children concerning the keeping of possession in the said houses and lands And this
53	defendant Robert Syderfin answereth and sayth that by the aforesaid Agreement so made this defendant did then Promise the complainant to deliver unto him all the deeds charters and wrytings concerninge the foresaid lands and premises which then or att any tyme before he had in his possession And shortly
54	after the said agreement was soe made he did deliver unto him all the deeds charters and wrytings which any way concerned the same lands which he att any tyme had and diteigned none of them from him And he sayth that att this tyme he hath not neither att any tyme sithince the said delivery had in
55	his custody or possession any deeds or wrytings whatsoever concerning the said lands and premises neither were any of them by him delivered to any other person or persons whatsoever neither doth he knowe wheir any of them att this present are he also sayth that A former bill was latly exhibyted
56	agaynst him and then in this h___ court for the same wrytings amongst other things wheir unto the defendant and the then defendant did answeere upon their oathes where with the defendant was persuaded that the complainant would have neither satisfied which hath byne suchince dismissed out of
57	this court with seaven nobles costs And the said defendant Ursula Syderfin answereth and sayth that she hever had any the deeds charters or wrytings which doe concerne the fore said lands and premises in Eastlynch neither doth she know wheir any of them are. And all theis defendants doe ever
58	thine them selves much wronged by the allygacon in the said bill that they or one of them or Wilmott or Robert Syderfin two other of the said defendant chyldren of the said Robert and Ursula have delivered unto the complainant divers and sundry lease papers and wrytings which did
59	not concerne the said lands in Eastlynch neither could any way prove the said pedigree but theis defendants each answering for him and herselfe doe say that they did not att any tyme affirme and say that the wrytinge delivered unto the complainant as aforesaid were all the
60	wrytings concerninge the said lands which were in the house of the said Robert Franke att his death for theis defendants doe not knowe what wrytings were in the said house att his death neither did they or any of them knowe that the deeds Charters and wrytings which did
61	or could prove the Pedigree of the Franke were in the custody of the said Robert Franke att the tyme that the speech and cocunicacon of marryage was first had between the said Robert Franke and the said Wilmott or that they or any of them had ever the carryage
62	of them to councell to be advised upon them for and concerninge some estate to be made to the said Wilmott of and in the said lands of Eastlynch or some part thereof And theis

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

	defendants do Joyntly and severally answer and say that they neither any of them did at any tyme
63	convyne or confederate themselves to and with the other defendants Walter Horne otherwise Spurryer Phillipp Horne his sonne and Peter Spurryer or with any of them or with any other person or persons whatsoever to defraud the complainant of the said Lands in Eastlynch or
64	For any vinust Acte or matter whatsoever And the said Robert Siderfin sayth that he beinge A tenant of Hugh Trevilian esquire as of his mannor of Old Knowle in the said County att A court their holden on or About the yeare of our lord one thousand six hundred and fifty hee
65	behinge one of the homage of the said court it was given them in charge by the then Steward to inquire x present who was the free tenant of the foresaid lands called Eastlynch for that the same were holden of thye said mannor as then was alleadged and there upon hee
66	and the rest of the said homage did then present and Amerce the defendant Phillipp Horne otherwise Spurryer for not appearing att that court to doe his ffee suite for the foresaid lands but theis defendants answering severally doe say that they did never give out in
67	speeches to their remembrance that the said lands in Eastlynch doe belonge unto the heires of Bridgett aforesaid but as they doe remember they have sayd that they doe beleeve that the same doe belong unto the heires of the said Bridgett And they are Induced soe
68	to believe for that their have ben suites in lawe between the Counsel and the said defendant Phillip Horne concerninge the said lands in Eastlynch unto which of them the Inherytance thereof doth belonge and the common voyce of the people livinge neere the said lands
69	and that in such suites the said defendant Phillipp Horne hath for the most parte hold the best successe and ___ or more verdicts or nonsuites upon full evidence have past for the tytyle of the said Phillipp but the certaynety thereof they know now But doe referre themselves or
70	for records themselves in such causes And this defendant Robert Syderfin sayth that he _____ as he now remembereth att A tayale in A Replevin between the said Dorothey Franke in the bil named wife of the said Walter Franke the younger plt and John Frank
71	the complainant brother Arthur Webber and John Parkes defendants there for canne say nothings what evidence was then given of either party And theis defendants and every of them doe traverse and say with out that anye other matter as things in the said bill of complaint contained and not
72	_ancir or have very sufficiently answered unto confessee and Aveydid fraught and or denyed is true All which matters and things theis defendants and every of them shall and will Justify ever mayntanye and prove as this honourable court will awarde and there some doe humbly desire to be
73	Dismissed out of the same court with their reasonable coste and damages theirby wrongfully sustayned
74	The answers of the defendants first above named were taken upon their oaths
75	Att Dunster in the County of Somerset this twelfth
76	Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand six
77	Hundred fifty three before me J Farthings

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

78	John Peigner
79	Richard Blackford

Finding this document verified a premise that I had made that Robert 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) did not die in 1636 as James Sanders has entered on the Pedigree Chart. I was not sure about his son Robert but the document does mention him so I have left it in my mind that he also survived to at least 1653. I will discuss this document along with a couple of other documents that I purchased when the Fifth and Sixth Generations are discussed.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 21 F i. Wilmot 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 7 Jul 1614 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹³.

+ 22 M ii. Robert 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 May 1616 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹⁴.

+ 23 M iii. John 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Apr 1619 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹⁵.

There is a burial for a ...rt Siderfin the 19th Jun 1636 at Luxborough¹¹⁶. At this time, I am not sure who this is, I leave it for other researchers to solve. There does not appear to be a will for Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) or his wife Ursula. Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was the second son and most property would have gone to his older brother William 4.

Thomas-Line

8. Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1590 and died in 1675 aged 85 and was buried 16 Dec 1675 at Luxborough, Somerset England¹¹⁷.

Thomas married Johan Waggatt. Johan Siderfin died in 1682 aged 82 and was buried 1 Jan 1682 at Luxborough, Somerset, England.¹¹⁸

¹¹³ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/1

¹¹⁴ Ibid

¹¹⁵ Ibid

¹¹⁶ Priest, Luxborough Parish Register, accessed on ancestry.ca 3 Feb 2023

¹¹⁷ Priest, Luxborough Parish Register, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

¹¹⁸ Priest Luxborough Parish Register, accessed at Family Search 1 Feb 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 24 M ii. Thomas 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1637 in Luxborough¹¹⁹, Somerset, England and was buried 24 May 1681 in St Mary Lambeth, Lambeth, London, England.

+ 25 M iii. Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Nov 1645 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹²⁰, and died in 1720 aged 75. He was buried 14 Jul 1720 in Luxborough Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England¹²¹.

Thomas 4 Siderfin was a local Justice of the Peace. (See Appendix 4)

Robert 4 and Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), the two younger sons of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) were surviving at the time of the Protestation Returns but Thomas 4, signs at Carhampton perhaps because he has property at South Wheddon, and he signs as Gent and it is generally accepted that he was regarded as of that status. The other Thomas Siderfin signing at Luxborough would be the son of William (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). He would be 23 years of age at that time. There are two entries for Thomas Siderfin on the 1642 Subsidy although only one has gent written beside it but they are likely the same person; the property at South Wheddon, Cutcombe would be the larger property.

According to Wikipedia, gentleman is the lowest level of the landed gentry (hence below an esquire and above a yeoman). The Siderfin family did appear to be part of the landed gentry at some times and disclaimed at others.¹²²

There are a number of items on the Somerset Archive that pertain to Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and his position as a Justice of the Peace (I have omitted the many court cases partly because they are numerous and do not pertain to his personal land dealings for the most part. As well marriages, etc which were performed by him are not included although this information is available, See Appendix 4):

¹¹⁹ Baptism not located, James Sanders estimation

¹²⁰ Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed on Ancestry 1 Feb 2023

¹²¹ Ibid

¹²² Added to make the point that James Sanders was making that the Thomas-Line does appear to have moved socially ahead in the Siderfin Family both becoming armigerous and considered gentlemen

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

1. Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801 (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)¹²³

Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1

Description

1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent.
2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman.
3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq.
4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner.

Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kershams, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewel, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

Date: 1648-1801 (the remainder of the document will appear at the generational level to which it belongs)

2. Baptisms, Burials 1653-1775; Marriages for Withypool 1655-1748. 1653-1775 (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)¹²⁴

Reference number: D/P/hk/2/1/1

Description [Including Commonwealth marriages 1655-1658, Thomas Siderfin and William Sedgbery officiating Justices]. [On microfiche].

Date: 1653-1775

¹²³ <https://somerset-cat.swheritage.org.uk/> accessed 21 Mar 2023

¹²⁴ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

3. **Final Concord. 3 Nov 1655** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)¹²⁵

Reference number: DD/BR/nr/2

Description

For £100. Robert Siderfin versus Thomas Davys, gentleman.

Messuage with curtilage, garden, orchard, 60 acres [arable] land, 1 acre meadow and 10 acres past with appurtenances in Carhampton and Eastoctroe.

Date: 3 Nov 1655

4. **Counterpart Final Concords. 1658** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)¹²⁶

Reference number: DD/BR/nr/4-5

Description

For £100. John Hurford versus Thomas and John Davye and Robert Siderfin.

Messuage with curtilage, garden, orchard, 60 acres [arable] land, 1 acre meadow with appurtenances in Carhampton and Eastoctroe. Trinity Term.

Date: 1658

5. **Conveyance (Feoffment). 28 May 1658** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)¹²⁷

Reference number: DD/BR/nr/3

Description

For £118. Thomas Davye and his brother John of Cutcombe, yeomen, and Robert Siderfin of Cutcombe, yeoman, to John Hurford of Luxborough, husbandman. Messuage and tenemt with appurtenances called Eastoctroe in Carhampton in tenement of John Hayes of Luxborough or said John Hurford. (Also Appointment of Alex Harrison of Timberscombe tanner, and John Leigh of Carhampton, yeoman, as attornies to deliver seisin).

¹²⁵ Ibid

¹²⁶ Ibid

¹²⁷ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Witnesses: Thomas Siderfin, and the marks of:- Robert Laughwell, John Hayes, George Harrison, John Leigh, (and to livery of seisin), John Hayes, Robert Laughwell and George Harrison.

[Seals: (3): of TD - good impression; of JD and RS - fair impressions, identical].

Date: 28 May 1658

6. **Treborough deed. 7 Mar 1663** (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)¹²⁸

Reference number: DD/AH/56/7/5

Description

1. John Towill of Treborough, yeoman and mother Agnes, widow of John Towill.

2. Thomas Siderfin of Luxborough, gentleman

Bargain and sale of Buckham (22 acres) and Buckham meades (5 acres), Westfield (60 acres) and ditch lying open to Cowleaze, Hasworthye farm, Treborough.

7 Mar 1662/3

Date: 7 Mar 1663

7. **Conveyance of two messuages in West Street.** 20 Jun 1668 (Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre)¹²⁹

Reference number: DD/L/1/23/3/7

Description

1 Thomas Siderfin the younger of the Middle Temple Esq. and William Bryant alias Bryan of Dunster tanner and wife Judith

2 Thomas Siderfin of Crowdon in Carhampton Esq. father of the said Thomas and Peter Horman of Dunster gent.

Autographs: Siderfin jnr and both Bryants. Seals: 1 & 2 concealed by paper, 3 missing.

Date: 20 Jun 1668

¹²⁸ Ibid

¹²⁹ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

8. **Counterpart lease** of two closes of pasture known as Hiley Twenty acres being part of Barne tenement in Cutcombe. 10 May 1670 (Repository: held at the Somerset Heritage Centre)¹³⁰

Reference number: DD/BW/2/317

Description

1 Sir Charles Pym of Brymore to

2 Thomas Siderfin Gent of Luxborough.

Seal: missing. Autograph: Siderfin.

Date 10 May 1670

Couch-Siderfin-Line

9. Christian 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 14 Oct 1591¹³¹ in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

Christian married William Couch on 3 Jun 1616¹³² in Luxborough, Somerset, England.

+ 26 F i. Johane Couch (mentioned in her grandfather's will (Robert 3, William 2, John 1))¹³³

10. John 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 11 Sep 1594¹³⁴ in Luxborough, Somerset, England.¹³⁵ Not named in his father Robert's will.

James-Line

11. James 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 24 Feb 1596 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.¹³⁶ Not named in his father Robert's will.

Elizabeth-Siderfin-Line

¹³⁰ Ibid

¹³¹ Priest, Luxborough Parish Records, accessed at ancestry 21 Mar 2023

¹³² Ibid

¹³³ Page 23, line 27, Will of Robert 3 Siderfin (current book)

¹³⁴ Priest, Luxborough Parish Records, accessed at ancestry 21 Mar 2023

¹³⁵ Not mentioned in his father's will Robert 3 (William 2, John 1)

¹³⁶ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

12. Elizabeth 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 25 Feb 1597¹³⁷ in Luxborough, Somerset, England and died in 1668 aged 71¹³⁸.

Webber-Siderfin-Line

13. Jane 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1602 and was christened on 3 Oct 1602 in Luxborough, Somerset, England.¹³⁹

Although James Sanders lists a marriage for this daughter to a William Webber of Luxborough I am unable to locate it checking Family Search, Find My Past, Ancestry and My Heritage¹⁴⁰.

Westeron-Siderfin-Line

14. Robert Western¹⁴¹

Establishing where the many different lines descending from Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) lived in Carhampton Hundred was aided by the use of the Protestation Returns for Somerset¹⁴² 1641. James Sanders made an error on page 18 of his text which I shall mention at this point. Do find his reference to Cutcombe in the first paragraph on page 18 where he states “Cutcombe names as follows¹⁴³” I went back to both the original documents on the Parliamentary Library online archives site¹⁴⁴ as well as the CD of the Protestation Returns to check as I only located Siderfin names at Carhampton, Luxborough, Minehead and Selworthy. I believe I found the likelihood of why the discrepancy since the Curate at Cutcombe and the Curate at Luxborough are the same individual. Cutcombe Parish¹⁴⁵ names the Curate as Robert Winter, John Milton and George Baker as Churchwardens, Laurence Widlake and John Thorne as Overseers. Luxborough Parish¹⁴⁶ names Robert Winter as the Curate, with Edward Briant and John Winter as

¹³⁷ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed at ancestry 21 Mar 2023

¹³⁸ This was on the original chart and I have not yet been able to verify her death

¹³⁹ Mention in her father Robert 3's will (William 2, John 1)

¹⁴⁰ Reviewed databases 1 Jun 2023

¹⁴¹ It is traditional in surname research not to research the children of daughters beyond the first generation and I have for the most part maintained that in these early years

¹⁴² The Somerset Protestation Returns and Lay Subsidy Rolls 1641-42, transcribed by A.J. Howard; Edited and first published by T.L. Stoate and republished in CD form 2004 B.D. Welchman (owned by the author, Elizabeth Kipp)

¹⁴³ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 18

¹⁴⁴ <https://archives.parliament.uk/research-guides/protestation-returns/> accessed 21 Mar 2023

¹⁴⁵ UK Parliament, Parliamentary Archives, https://archives.parliament.uk/collections/getrecord/GB61_HL_PO_PB_1_1797_37G3n55, accessed 30 Jan 2023

¹⁴⁶ UK Parliament, Parliamentary Archives, https://archives.parliament.uk/collections/getrecord/GB61_HL_PO_JO_10_1_103_27, accessed 30 Jan 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Churchwardens, and William Siderfin and William Welshe as Overseers. It appears that a section of text was lost showing that William Siderfin was at Luxborough not Cutcombe.

“In 1641 a Protestation was entered into all parishes before two of his Majesty's Justice of Peace ‘to support the Protestant religion against all Popery, etc.’ Among the parishes in the ‘Hundred of Carhampton’ was Cutcombe names as follows: Re winter clerk; George Baker and John Milton, churchwardens; Laurence Widlake, John Thorne, [[missing text¹⁴⁷,] ***and Luxborough Parish names the Curate as Robert Winter, Edward Briant and John Winter as Churchwardens and***¹⁴⁸ William Syderfin, Willyam Welshe, overseers; and in Selworthy "there is none that refused and all have been willing to take it. John Siderfin with the rest.

“Shewing there was a John Siderfin at Selworthy in 1641.”¹⁴⁹

At this point James Sanders may have been realizing that he was descendant of John 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) at Selworthy so perhaps accounts for this line standing on its own.

I should also mention that at Cutcombe two of the individuals signing the Protestation Return had the surname Safffin (namely Tho: Saffin and George Saffin) which I did find suspicious but I could not locate any members of this family in Carhampton other than Cutcombe where there were not any Siderfin families (although there should have been a Thomas Siderfin there). The Saffin/Saffyn family was located primarily in Williton hundred at Crocombe, Bickenaller, Stogumber and Nettlecombe for a total of 15 members on the Subsidy of 1641/42¹⁵⁰ (there was a George Saffin on both the Cutcombe Protestation Return 1641 and the Crocombe Subsidy 1642). I did find it curious that there was a Thomas Saffin at Cutcombe but not in Williton hundred and that the Somerset 1642 Subsidy at Cutcombe does have a Thomas Syderfyn. Perhaps a spelling error on the part of the clerk who wrote all the names down at the time of the Protestation Return being taken. It does confuse the issue somewhat though and at some point it could be resolved possibly with other records.

¹⁴⁷ As follows in bold and italic, the author (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 9 Dec 2023

¹⁴⁸ Likely missing text inserted by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 9 Sep 2023

¹⁴⁹ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 18

¹⁵⁰ The Somerset Protestation Returns and Lay Subsidy Rolls 1641-42, transcribed by A.J. Howard; Edited and first published by T.L. Stoate and republished in CD form 2004 B.D. Welchman

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

I believe Saffin to be a free-standing surname with 914 records on Free BMD¹⁵¹ with this spelling and zero with the Saffyn spelling.¹⁵²

Somerset Protestation Returns 1641

Hundred	Parish	Forename	Surname	Other
Carhampton	Carhampton	Thomas	Sidderfin	Gent
Carhampton	Luxborough	Robert	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Luxborough	Thomas	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Minehead	Robert	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Selworthy	John	Sidderfin	
Carhampton	Luxborough	William	Siderfin	overseer

The three Siderfin members at Luxborough likely belong to the William-Line with Robert, William and Thomas being the sons of William (their mother Christian is a widow in 1642 – I believe that the transcription listing Crispian Siderfin on the Somerset Subsidy 1642 is incorrect and this should be Christian Syderfin widow of William since she is listed as the property owner/occupier). The Robert-Line has son Robert at Minehead and son John at Selworthy. James Sanders, in his Pedigree Chart, does have Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) dying in 1636 but this is incorrect as he and his wife Ursula are the defendants in the Answer document mentioned earlier in this particular generation. In that document Robert 4 was living at Old Knowle which is near Wootton Courtney. The Thomas-line would be Thomas 4 Sidderfin son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) with sons Thomas and Robert and Thomas being too young to sign the Protestation Returns and Robert was baptized 27 Nov 1645 at Luxborough.¹⁵³ On the Protestation Returns Thomas signs at Carhampton and he pays the 1642 Subsidy at Cutcombe because this is the property which he was given by his father Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) (South Wheddon is in Cutcombe).

¹⁵¹ <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/search> accessed 21 Mar 2023

¹⁵² Note by Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, author, 22 Jul 2023

¹⁵³ Parish Priest, Luxborough Parish Register, accessed at Ancestry, 21 Mar 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Somerset Subsidy 1642¹⁵⁴

Tax	Hundred	Parish	Forename	Surname	Other	Amount
1642	Carhampton	Luxborow Everhard	Crispian ¹⁵⁵	Syderfin		6 s 8 d
1642	Carhampton	Luxborow Everhard	William	Syderfin		4 s 8 d
1642	Carhampton	Timberscombe	Rob	Syderfyn	sen	4 s
1642	Carhampton	Timberscombe	Rob	Syderfyn	jun	3 s
1642	Carhampton	Browne in Treborough	Wm	Syderfyn		8 x 1 d
1642	Carhampton	Wootton Courtney	Robert	Syderfyn		13 s 6 d
1642	Carhampton	Cutcombe	Thomas	Syderfyn		11 s
1642	Carhampton	Carhampton	Thos	Syderfyn	gent	5 s 6 d
1642	Carhampton	Mynehead	Thomas	Syderfyn		4 s 6 d
1642	Carhampton	Mynehead	Robert	Syderfyn		4 s 7 d

As mentioned above I believe that Crispian is actually Christian (widow of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)) and this does appear to indicate that William is deceased by 1642 so it is either William (husband of Christian) in 1641 on the Protestation Return or his son William.

Looking at the remaining lines which includes the Siderfin-Couche Line, the James-Line, the Nurcombe-Siderfin-Line and the Webber-Siderfin Line, Robert 3's (William 2, John 1) will mentions his granddaughter Johane Couch but locating this family using the Protestation Returns produced several possibilities. There is a William Couch at Watchet, St Decumans, and a William Couch at Old Cleve and a third William Cooche at Sampford Brett (all three are in the Williton and Freemanors Hundred). The Elizabeth-Siderfin-Line will need more research. Since one-name studies do not generally follow a female line I am content for the moment to leave the three lines including the James-Line (Robert 3 William 2, John 1). Robert does not mention his son James in his will.

Continuing to look at the Somerset Subsidy 1642 and there are several individuals not yet assigned to a family. Robert at Minehead would be the grandson of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1)

¹⁵⁴ The Somerset Protestation Returns and Lay Subsidy Rolls 1641-42, transcribed by A.J. Howard; Edited and first published by T.L. Stoate and republished in CD form 2004 B.D. Welchman

¹⁵⁵ I have copied the spelling used by the transcriber on the CD that I purchased but I believe it to be Christian.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

and son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and with Robert 4 at Wootton Courtney. Christian would be the widow of William son of Robert (William 2, John 1) and William the son of William (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Christian. Is William also at Browne in Treborough although we do see this property belonging to Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁵⁶? Thomas at Cutcombe is Thomas son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1) living at South Wheddon which is in Cutcombe parish. The Robert Siderfins in Timberscombe at East Linch are interesting and are likely Robert son of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Christian and Robert junior a son of this Robert (Robert senior was baptized 27 Nov 1611 at Luxborough), The Thomas Siderfin at Carhampton and Minehead would likely be Thomas 4 son of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1).

James Sanders recorded the interesting information from the **Carhampton Hundred Benevolence granted, Charles II, 1662:**

Robert Syderfin	Minehead	2s	6d
Robert Syderfin	Timberscombe	5s	0d
Wm. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d
Thos. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d

Eastern Division. - Thomas Syderfin, of Luxborough, Esq., Barrister of Law, do the present to his Magestie 20s in hand paid.¹⁵⁷

¹⁵⁶ There is a record pertaining to Treborough on page 50 of this text that involved Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) so not really clear on the ownership/occupancy

¹⁵⁷ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 20

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

William-Line

15. Robert 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Nov 1611 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁵⁸, and buried 18 Feb 1675 at Luxborough¹⁵⁹.

His children were:

+27 M i. Robert 6 Siderfin¹⁶⁰ (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married Elizabeth (unknown) before 1656 and was buried 13 Oct 1688 at Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁶¹.

+28 F ii. Wilmot 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁶²

+29 M iii. John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁶³

16. Mary 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1612¹⁶⁴.

Mary married (unknown) Gyldes on an unknown date. (Unknown) Gyldes was deceased by 1644¹⁶⁵.

Children from this marriage were¹⁶⁶:

+30 M i. William Gyldes

+31 M ii. Robert Gyldes

+32 F iii. Christian Gyldes

+33 F iv. Mary Gyldes

17. Ursula 5 (Wilmot) Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Nov 1613 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁶⁷, and died in 1668 aged 55¹⁶⁸.

¹⁵⁸ Priest, Luxborough Parish Church, accessed Ancestry, 13 Sep 2023

¹⁵⁹ Ibid

¹⁶⁰ Named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644 as a co-executor with his uncle Thomas

¹⁶¹ Parish Priest, Selworthy Parish Church, Somerset, England accessed Ancestry, 13 Sep 2023

¹⁶² Named in her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

¹⁶³ Named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644 (was he the John Siderfin baptized in 1630?)

¹⁶⁴ I could not find this record; James Sanders lists this date on his Pedigree of the Siderfin Family

¹⁶⁵ Christian (Webber) Siderfin in her will dated 23 Nov 1644 identified her daughter as Mary Gyldes widow of Dunster

¹⁶⁶ Named in their grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

¹⁶⁷ Priest, St Mary's Church Luxborough Parish Registers

¹⁶⁸ Identified in her mother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will by her maiden name 23 Nov 1644; no marriage located

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

18. William 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 3 Jul 1615 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁶⁹.

Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801

Repository Somerset Heritage Centre

Reference number DD/MAL/14/1

Description

1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent.
2. Thomas 6 (William 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) son of William 5 Siderfin of Luxborough¹⁷⁰, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman.
3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq.
4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton¹⁷¹, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner.

Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewell, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill¹⁷² adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)¹⁷³

His child was:

+34 M i. Thomas 6 Siderfin (William 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁷⁴

¹⁶⁹ Priest, St Mary's Church Luxborough Parish Registers

¹⁷⁰ William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was deceased by 23 Nov 1644 the date of his wife Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will

¹⁷¹ Likely Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) as he was known to have property in Carhampton

¹⁷² Also mentioned in the will of Robert 3 (William 2, John 1); 19 Aug 1627 line 19; see Generation Three

¹⁷³ An interesting document that mentions Robert Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin son of William Siderfin and Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton from 1648 and I might suggest that these two men are brothers – Robert and William with Thomas their cousin. I have not read the document but would appear to be the William-Line primarily (and is William father of Thomas now deceased, no burial information found for him)

¹⁷⁴ Identified in Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

19. Christian 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 May 1617 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁷⁵, and was buried 1 Jun 1617¹⁷⁶.

20. Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Aug 1618 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁷⁷, and died 1687 at 69 years¹⁷⁸.

Thomas likely married twice with his first wife's name unknown (the three children Johane, Thomas and Philip are named in their grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will 23 Nov 1644.¹⁷⁹

Thomas married Mary Radford on 26 Jan 1652 in Oakford, Devon, England¹⁸⁰. Mary died by 1693 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁸¹.

Abstract of the will of Thomas 5 Siderfin (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1): Thomas Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, deceased. Administration 4th November 1687 to his Relict Mary Siderfin and his Daughter Christian, wife of John Worth (Taunton Registry).¹⁸²

Abstract of the will of Mary (Radford) Siderfin: Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, widow. Will dated Nov 19, 1689, proved Oct 10, 1693 [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth.¹⁸³

Children from the likely two marriages were:

+35 F i. Johane 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁸⁴

+36 M ii. Thomas 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁸⁵

¹⁷⁵ Priest, St Mary's Church Luxborough Parish Registers accessed 13 Sep 2023

¹⁷⁶ Ibid

¹⁷⁷ Ibid

¹⁷⁸ Will of Thomas Siderfin probated with administration given to his widow Mary Siderfin and their daughter Christian 4 Nov 1687

¹⁷⁹ Assumption by the author; no first marriage was located

¹⁸⁰ Priest, St Peter's Oakford, Devon Parish Registers, viewed Find My Past 2 Jun 2023

¹⁸¹ Abstract of the Will of Mary Siderfin, Series 106, F. Brown: Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, widow. Will dated Nov 19, 1689, proved Oct 10, 1693 [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth.

¹⁸² Rev William Brown, Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Series 3, page 90-91

¹⁸³ Ibid

¹⁸⁴ Named in her grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

¹⁸⁵ Named in his grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will of 23 Nov 1644

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+37 M iii. Philip 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) ¹⁸⁶

+38 F iv. Christian 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁸⁷.

Robert-Line

21. Wilmot 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 7 Jul 1614 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁸⁸. In the Answer document of 1653, Wilmot is mentioned along with the comment that the banns had been read for her marriage to Robert Franke. I was unable to locate the marriage lines. Wilmot may still be living in 1653 as Robert (her father) did request her widow's portion in the Answer document; it was difficult to make that decision reading the Answer document.¹⁸⁹

22. Robert 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 May 1616 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁹⁰. Robert is on the Protestation Returns at Minehead in 1641 and on the Somerset Lay Subsidy in 1642 also at Minehead. No further details were located for Robert other than his father Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) mentioning him once in the Answer document in 1653.¹⁹¹

23. John 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Apr 1619 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁹².

James Sanders states in his text¹⁹³ ("Shewing there was a John Siderfin at Selworthy in 1641.") that John Siderfin found on the Protestation Returns at Selworthy is proof that the Siderfin family was at Selworthy at least by 1642. Of note the only John found in the Parish Registers reviewed in the areas in which the Siderfin family lived thus far living and old enough in 1642 to sign the Protestation Returns is the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in the Robert-Line and he would be 22-23 years of age at that time.

¹⁸⁶ Ibid

¹⁸⁷ Priest, St Mary's Luxborough, Somerset, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Jun 2023

¹⁸⁸ Priest, St Michael Archangel's Minehead Parish Registers, M1879/1, D/P/m.st.m.2/1/2

¹⁸⁹ Current book, pages 33-40

¹⁹⁰ Priest, St Michael Archangel's Minehead Parish Registers, M1879/1, D/P/m.st.m.2/1/2

¹⁹¹ Current book, pages 33-40

¹⁹² Ibid

¹⁹³ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 18

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) could have married Thomasina [Syderfin] and is the assumption that I do make.¹⁹⁴ Thomasina was buried on 11 Aug 1709 in Wootton Courtney¹⁹⁵, Somerset, England. James Sanders has omitted Robert 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) from his chart as a son of Robert 4.

John 5 Siderfin (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) found on the Protestation Returns at Selworthy in 1641 is likely still in Selworthy in 1653 since he does not appear anywhere else. As a younger son he may have been afforded a cottage to live in during his lifetime (until his father died (Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) lived at Old Knowle)) and that of his wife. I have not been able to identify a marriage for John Siderfin and Thomasin (unknown). John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was the younger son of Robert 4 and he was baptized in 1619 at Minehead – this line does become schoolmasters in the generations to follow at Selworthy¹⁹⁶. Of interest John 5's great grandson Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) had a title to the property called Lower Knowle¹⁹⁷ in Tivington mentioned in his will in 1762. The Archives of the United Kingdom does not reveal any property interactions for a John Siderfin in this time period. Thomasine, the mother of Robert 6 Siderfin¹⁹⁸ (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to Elizabeth Question, was buried at Wootton Courtney 11 Aug 1709¹⁹⁹. Robert 6 would have been 51 years of age at that time.

¹⁹⁴ Assumption of the author, Robert, his older brother, does not leave any records other than being on the Protestation Return in 1641. He was probably still living but I simply have not located records that belong to him after the Somerset Lay Subsidy of 1642 where he does appear other than his father Robert 4 mentioning his name one time in the Answer document to the complaint made by the Franke family in 1653

¹⁹⁵ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Register, M3110/2 D/P wtrn.c 2/1/2

¹⁹⁶ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 45. 1762. Augustine Siderfin, of Selworthy, School Master. Mentions son, Robert, daughter in law Grace Siderfin. To son John all his right title, interest, property, claim, term of years, etc., to one estate called Lower Knowle, in Tivington, in Selworthy, during his life, but in case son John shall die before son Robert, then estate called Lower Knowle to granddaughter, Mary Siderfin, daughter of son John. Will dated 13th January, 1760.

¹⁹⁷ In the 1653 Answer by Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) he mentions that he lives at Old Knowle (near Wootton Courtney) so the presence of this property in the family is long standing with Augustine Siderfin mentioning in his will the property Lower Knowle (this will can be found in full in the 7th generation)

¹⁹⁸ Because I do not see any alternatives and James Sanders had a great deal of access to family material I do accept that Thomasin[e] was the mother of Robert baptized 1658 at Selworthy

¹⁹⁹ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Abstract of the will of Thomasin Siderfin, Selworthy, widow. Will dated 2nd July, 1709.
Mentions son, Robert Siderfin²⁰⁰. Cousin Robert Siderfin^{201, 202}, of Linch. Grandsons, John, Robert, Augustine, Thomas, various small legacies, and grand daughters, Jane, Susanna.
Witnesses: Thomas Trill, John Harrison, Joane Trill^{203, 204}

Child from this marriage:

+ 39 M ii. Robert Siderfin was born on 3 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was baptized on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy²⁰⁵, Somerset, England, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²⁰⁶.

²⁰⁰ Robert 6 (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

²⁰¹ This reference to Robert Siderfin at Linch (deceased at 25 years of age in 1714) as a cousin in the will of Thomasin Siderfin does not go unnoticed and is perhaps a proof that the husband of Thomasine was a “cousin (actually 1st cousin 3x removed)” in that her husband (John 5)’s father Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was a brother to Robert’s (at Linch) great-grandfather William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

²⁰² Robert 8 (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

²⁰³ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 44 (I have not yet discovered an original location for this will abstract nor is it mentioned in the Fonds for James Sanders Siderfin’s research in the West Devon Archives)

²⁰⁴ I continue to search the various sets of records that record abstracts of the wills in Somerset and have yet to locate this abstract for the will of Thomasin Siderfin. Does the information stand alone without the abstract? The 1653 Answer by Robert Sider and Ursula his wife to the Complaint document by the Franke family does give me a continuance in this line down to his children – Wilmot, Robert and John. Robert Siderfin’s presence at Old Knowle is also a powerful piece of knowledge in that this property remained in this line for a period of time well into the 1800s. I am satisfied with the linkage that I have presented thus far, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

²⁰⁵ Priest, All Saints Selworthy Parish Registers transcribed by Somerset Baptism Index (and viewed on fiche of the original registers by the author), Find my Past, accessed 3 June 2023 and T.L. Stoate has transcribed the Bishop’s Transcripts which he shows as recording the baby baptized as Robert with the dates but no parents are mentioned in his transcription. There is only one Siderfin at Selworthy in this time period – John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

²⁰⁶ Priest, All Saints Selworthy, Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 9 Jun 2023

Thomas-Line

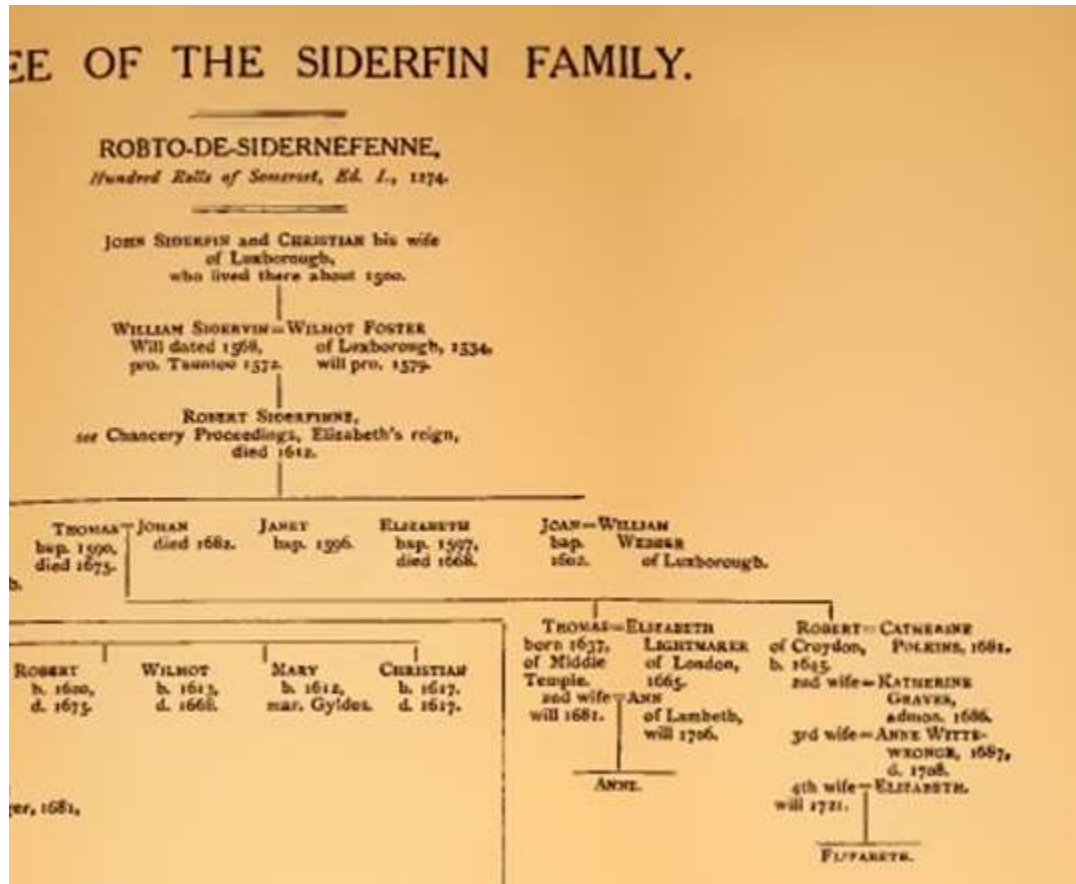


Figure 10: The Pedigree Line for Thomas 4²⁰⁷

24. Thomas 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1637 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was buried in St Mary at Lambeth, London, England 24 May 1681²⁰⁸ (aged 44 years).

Thomas married Elizabeth Lightmaker after 30 Mar 1665 in London City, London, England (date of licence). Elizabeth died circa 1665-66. Licence from: “Marriage Licences at the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London”²⁰⁹ reads: “30 Mar 1665, Thomas Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Lightmaker, of Great St Bartholomew,

²⁰⁷ Pedigree Chart for the Siderfin Family (partial crop), from James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48

²⁰⁸ Priest, St Mary Lambeth Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 7 Jun 2023

²⁰⁹ Allegations for Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London, 1543 to 1869, Extracted by (The Late) Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D., D.C.L., and Edited by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Honorary Secretary to the Harleian Society. London: 1886

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

London, Spinster, 17, daughter of Saphira Lightmaker, of same, Widow, who consents; at Christ Church, St Michael's Crookled Lane, St Mary Savy or all Hallows, Honey Lane, London."²¹⁰

Thomas married Ann Hinde after the death of Elizabeth and her will, although not overly helpful in understanding the Siderfin family is added in full with my attention drawn to line 23 (she has a Cousin Gould and of interest, Robert, younger brother to Thomas later married an Elizabeth (unknown) Gould.

Recorded: 24 Mar 2023

Source: National Archives, UK, PROB 11/493/121

Place: Lambeth, Surrey, England

Dated: 22 Mar 1686/7, probated 05 March 1707

Tm: Anne Siderfin

1	I Anne Siderfin of the parish of Lambeth in the County of
2	Surrey Widow being in perfect health of body and of sound and
3	right Judgement in mind doe make this my last Will and
4	Testament in manner and forme following First I commend
5	my Soul into the hands of God in full hopes and expectation
6	of a blessed Resurrection and the forgiveness of all my Sinns
7	through the merits and by the precious blood of Jesus Christ
8	my only Saviour and Redeemer Next I give my body to the
9	earth from whence it came to be therein interred in the
10	Parish Church of Lambeth in the County of Surrey as near as
11	possible to my dear husband and Mother after such manner
12	as is decent and suitable to my Quality and Condition Item I
13	give to the poor of the parish of Lambeth five pounds to be given
14	them on the day of my burial Item I give Twenty pounds a
15	year to the poor of Lambeth Tenn pounds of which to be
16	distributed to them on the Second day of June yearly five pounds
17	of it in bread and five in money The other Tenn pounds to be
18	laid out in frize Coats or Gowns for six old Men and six old
19	women. What is left of Tenn pounds after the Twelve Coats
20	or Gowns are bought to be given equally among them in money
21	to be given on Christmas Eve yearly Item I give to my Cousin
22	Jane Knight if living at the time of my death the summe of
23	fifty pounds to my Cousin Gould likewise if then
24	living the summe of 40 pounds to Bridget Mott my own Maid
25	the Summe of Fifty pounds if then living with me and five pounds
26	to buy her Mourning and all my wearing Cloaths Which

²¹⁰ Ibid, Page 86

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

27	five pounds and my wearing Cloaths I give to whoever else
28	shall be my own Maid at the time of my death To Mary
29	Greene Widow who was a long time my Mother's Servant
30	the Summe of Fifty pounds if living at my death to Mr Edward
31	Haberfeild of the Temple who was my Husband's Clerke the
32	summe of Fifty pounds to buy himself and Wife Mourning
33	and something to keep in remembrance of me Item I give to
34	all my Servants that shall be with me at the time of my death
35	a Year's Wages to buy them Mourning Item I doe give the Summe of
36	fifty pounds to Sir Peter Rich if living them for a Legacy Item to
37	my Aunt Gee I doe give all my personal Estate which is in plate
38	Linnen Rings and householdstuffe and my broad gold Item I doe
39	give to her two eldest sons Orlando and John Gee to each of them
40	the Summe of Tenn pounds and To the youngest my Godsonn
41	Lackery Gee the Summe of Fifty pounds Item I doe give to
42	Thomas Scrivener the Summe of Tenn pounds if then living
43	Item I doe give to my Cousin Gil: East of London the
44	summe of Tenn pound to buy him a Ring for remembrance of
45	me Lastly I doe make his Sonn my cousin William East of the
46	Middle Temple Esquire Sole heir to all my Estate of Land and
47	houses freehold and copyhold to which I am or may be any
48	ways intituled which I hereby give to him and the heirs of his
49	body but in case he dyes without such heirs Then I doe make
50	my Godsonn Lackery Gee heir to my Estate in Land and
51	houses as before mentioned And if he should happen to dye
52	without heirs Then to his Brother John Gee and his
53	heirs And for want of such Issue to his Brother Orlando
54	Gee but if they should all dye without Children to my Aunt
55	Elizabeth Gee if she survive them Item I doe appoint all
56	the Legacies which I have hereby given to be paid within halfe
57	a year after my decease Item I doe make my Cousin William
58	East before mentioned Sole Executor of this my last Will and
59	Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my
60	Hand and Seale this 22 day of March in the year of our Lord
61	1686/7 and in the Third year of the Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord
62	King James the Second Anne Siderfin Signed Sealed and
63	Published in the presence of three witnesses John Smith
64	Rebecca Cleeve Jane Smith
65	Probatum fuit humoi Testamentum apud London
66	coram venti viro Willimo Clements Legum doctore Surro
67	ventis et egregij viri domini Richard Raines Militis Legum
68	etiam doctoris Curia Prerogative Cantuariensis Magri Custode
69	sive Commissary etime constitute Quinto die mensis Martij
70	Anno domini Millesimo Septingenimo Sexto Juramento William
71	East Executoris in dicto Testamento nominat cui commissa fuit

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

72	administrato omnium et singulorum bonorum jurium et
73	creditorium dicti defuncti de bene et fideliter admistrando
74	eadem ad Sancta Dei Evangelia Jurat Ex

211

Thomas Siderfin of the Middle temple, London, Esq.: Will dated March 17 1678. Proved 15 June 1681 by Ann Siderfin the Relict (98 North). To my wife Ann, George Evelyn and Henry Pollexfen Esqre and my brother Robert Siderfin, my messuages of Crodon, Manors of Exton and South Quarme (in Exton). Lands in Carhampton, Somerset and in Lambeth, Withypoole, Hawkridge, Cutcombe, Lucombe, Timberscombe and Lands elsewhere, in trust to pay my wife £1000 and £100 a year during widowhood and my daughter Anne £2000 at 21 years of age and £50 per annum and if they die the premises in Somerset to my brother Robert Siderfin his heirs male of his body - Wife Executrix in presence of Robert Darch, Wilmote Westrene, William Jordan, wife's mother Ann Hinde.²¹²

The only will that I located for Thomas Siderfin, Middle Temple, 1678, was in the Rev Frederick Brown's Abstracts of Somerset Wills.

Thomas Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq. Will dated Mar 17, 1678, proved June 15, 1681, by Ann Siderfin the relict. To my wife Ann, George Evelyn and Henry Pollexfen, of the Inner Temple, Esquire, and my brother Robert Siderfin, my Messuages of Crodon, Manors of Exton and South Quarme [in Exton], lands in Carhampton, Somerset, and in Lambeth etc for 100 pounds a year to my wife and my daughter Anne 50 pounds per annum. If they die the premises in Somerset to my brother Robert Siderfin. My honoured Mother Ann Hinde [erased].²¹³

Thomas' brother Robert applied for a Bill to settle the estate of his brother Thomas Siderfin. House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill - Estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esquire, on 13 Dec 1699, in Exton, etc, Somerset. House of Lord Journal: Siderfin's Bill, on 23 Jan 1700, in Exton, etc, Somerset. Searching on Thomas Siderfin using Discovery on the National Archives UK website yielded 31 records with twenty of them being in the time period 1600 – 1699. One rather interesting one that I had not noted earlier was Siderfin's Estate Act (Reference: HL/PO/JO/10/1/523/1470) wherein the estate of Thomas Siderfin, deceased, was to be sold for

²¹¹ I added the entire will mostly because of the reference to "my Cousin Gould" as Robert, Brother of her husband did marry Elizabeth Gould as his fourth wife

²¹² James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21

²¹³ Rev William Brown, Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Series 3, page 90-91 (the differences are perhaps interesting)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

payment of debts 13 Dec 1699. This is Thomas 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) the son of Thomas 4 who was the third son of Robert 3 Siderfin.

James Sanders has a section named: History of Taunton, 1678.²¹⁴ Included perhaps just to give some information on this Thomas Siderfin. He also includes information on John Worth who married Christian and would have been Thomas' Siderfin's first cousin (their fathers were William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) respectively. A book does exist labelled the History of Taunton and can be located on Google Books written by the late Joshua Toulmin, D.D. and the original preface by Dr. Toulmin reads Taunton, May 21st, 1791. I did not, however, locate this information in that book.

History of Taunton, 1678:

The following gentlemen were first members of the Corporation: Roger Gale, Mayor, and 2 Aldermen, 11 capital Burgesses, 11 inferior Burgesses, and a Town Clerk. Thomas Syderfin, Recorder.

The first Mayor it was directed should be sworn into his office by Peter, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Sir William Portman, Bart., and Thomas Synderfin, Esqr., or any of them, etc.

Perhaps one of the last items that Thomas Siderfin was involved in recorded in the following will:

In the will of Sir Francis Rolle, of Shapwich, Somerset, Knight, 1686, proved - indenture of lease 3 Dec. 1685, between the said Sir Francis Rolle and Sir Halswell Tynte, Bart., Alex. thistlethawte, Esqr., Thomas Siderfin, Mid. Temple, Esq. and Richard Rolle, as trustees for wife and children - B. 134 Collinsons II. 26.²¹⁵

The child from this marriage was:

+ 40 F i. Anna [Christiana] 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 12 Sep 1675 at St Dunstan in the West, London, England²¹⁶

²¹⁴ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21

²¹⁵ Ibid, page 21

²¹⁶ Priest, St Dunstan in the West Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 4 Jun 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

25. Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 27 Nov 1645 in Luxborough, Somerset, England²¹⁷, and died in 1719 aged 75 and was buried on 14 Jul 1719 in Blessed Virgin Mary Luxborough, Somerset, England²¹⁸.

In 1688 Robert Siderfin became one of the Deputy Lieutenants in Somerset.²¹⁹ Continuing in the theme of 1688 and appointments (quoted in its entirety in the footnote below) this section dealt with Minehead itself.²²⁰

Robert married Katharine Polkins (Potkins) on 3 Feb 1680 in Aldgate St James, Dukes Place, London, England²²¹. Catherine died before 2 Jan 1682 aged 24 years²²².

Robert next married Katherine Graves on 2 Jan 1682 in St Mary Woolnoth, London, England²²³. Katherine died in 1686 and was buried 12 Aug 1686 in Exeter Cathedral, Devon, England²²⁴.

Abstract of will: Katherine Siderfin alias Graves, of Croydon, in Carhampton, co Somerset, but dying at Exeter. Admon. Nov 23, 1686 to her husband Robert Siderfin.²²⁵

²¹⁷ Priest, Luxborough Parish Church Registers, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

²¹⁸ Ibid

²¹⁹ James Sanders, 1912, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 23: March of William of Orange through Somerset, by E. Green, page 31, King James II. Robert Syderfin, Baldwin Malet, Warwick Bamfylde, John Anthill, a Catholic, Charles Staynings to be Deputy Lieutenants. Glancing at these answers those rather favourable appear next on the list; then come the late Deputy Lieutenants whose more decided replies make their intentions clear. Then follows a list of Catholics and Dissenters proposed to be added to the commission of Peace in divers parts of the County of Somerset, and some of them to be both Justices of Peace and Deputy Lieutenants. (Robert Syderfin is in this list). An account of Corporations and other burrows of County of Somerset who are for taking off Penall Laws and Tests, and who have interest to be chosen Parliament men, etc. Mynehead - Francis Luttrell (who will not comply), hath soe much interest there that it will be difficult to oppose him. Robert Syderfin, a barrister, hath a good interest, and John Speke if he be not chosen for the County.

²²⁰ Mynehead is a Corporation, the Election popular; the towne belongs to Col. Luttrell, of whom we can yett give not account, who he proposes will be chosen here, except the Sheriff can improve the interest of John Speke and Robert Sinderfin (who both right), which he hath proposed to doe. In the first revision of Deputy Lieutenants in December, 1685, the following names were submitted to the King: Lord Fitzharding, Francis Paulett, Esquire, Sir Wm. Bassett, William Lucy, Esquire. New Ones: Sir Hugh Tynte, Edward Strode Esquire, Edward Clarke Esquire, Robert Siderfin Esquire, Baldwin Mallett Esquire, Warwick Bamfield Esquire, John Anthill Esquire, Charles Steynings Esquire, to be Justices of Peace, etc.

²²¹ Priest, St James, Duke's Place, City of London, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

²²² Although James Sanders has listed two children for Robert and Catherine I have not been able to locate these two children in the registers or any documentation in the records of the Archives of the United Kingdom.

²²³ Priest, St Mary Woolnoth, City of London, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

²²⁴ Priest, Exeter Cathedral, Devon, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

²²⁵ Rev Frederick Brown, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. Series 3, 90

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert next married Anne Wittewronge²²⁶ on 16 Jun 1687 in St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London²²⁷, ²²⁸, England. Anne was baptized 11 Mar 1657 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire, England²²⁹, she died at the age of 52 and was buried 13 May 1708 in Luxborough²³⁰, Somerset, England.²³¹

Robert next married Elizabeth Gould²³² (widow, formerly unknown) on 11 Jun 1713 in Lydeard St Lawrence²³³, Somerset, England.

The full will of Robert Siderfin was available as it was probated at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and hence held by the National Archives.

Recorded: 2 Jul 2023

Source: National Archives, UK, PROB 11/580/280

Place: Croyden, Somerset

Type of Record: Will

Dated: 14 Jun 1715, probated 22 Jun 1720/1

²²⁶ Boyd's Inhabitants of London gives an interesting page on the Wittewrong Family of John Wittewrong son of Jacob Wittewrong and Anne Vanacker (daughter of Gerard Vanacker). His daughter Anne was his second daughter by his third wife baptized 13 Feb 16567 and married 1687 to Robert Siderfin; accessed Find My Past 22 Jun 2023

²²⁷ Allegations for Marriage Licences issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London, 1543 to 1869, Extracted by (The Late) Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL. D., D.C.L., and Edited by Geo. J. Armytage, F.S.A., Honorary Secretary to the Harleian Society. London: 1886

²²⁸ James Sanders writes the following headed by the year 1687 (bold) on page 22 of the History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset: June 13th. Robert Siderfin, of the Middle Temple, Esq., widower, and Anne Wittewrong (daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, Bart.), of Harden, Herts, spinster, 30, at her own disposal, at St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, or Harden aforesaid. (A little sleuthing and "at her own disposal" appeared to mean that this young woman had her inheritance in hand and could negotiate and be married without her father being involved. A rather interesting statement in the 1680s for sure; the author)

²²⁹ Priest, Harpenden Parish Registers, Hertfordshire, accessed Ancestry 13 Sep 2023

²³⁰ Priest, Parish Registers Luxborough Church, accessed Find My Past, 28 Jun 2023

²³¹ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 16 - Anne Wittewrong, born 13th February, 1656-7 (a marriage license was granted between her and Lovet Crompton, of Eldstow, Beds, 10th February, 1684-5, which, however, did not take place); married 13th June, 1687. As below, the daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, first Baronet of Rothamstead, knighted 1640, Sheriff of Herts. 1658, created Baronet and May, 1662. Will of Sir John Wittewronge proved 3rd July, 1693; three times married. Sir John did not mention his daughter in his will.

²³² Somerset Marriage Index: Lydeard St Lawrence, Somerset, England; Bride, widow (former last name Gould), Grooms parish Carhampton, Brides parish Exton, Accessed Find My Past, 29 Jun 2023

²³³ Priest, Lydeard St Lawrence Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Jun 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Tm: Roberti Siderfin ²³⁴

1	In the Name of God Amen
2	I Robert Siderfin of Croyden in the County of Somerset Esq[uir]e do whilst I have an
3	opportunity and am (praised be God) of sound and disposing mind and memory
4	hereby revoak all former Will and Wills whatsoever by me already made and
5	do declare the same to be null and void to all intents constructions and
6	purposes whatsoever and do make publish and declare this my last Will
7	and Testament in manner and form following that is to say in the first
8	place I commend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it hoping
9	thro the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ my Saviour and Redeemer
10	to obtain Eternall Salvation and my body I desire may receive a decent
11	interment at the discretion of my Executrix herein after named and as
12	touching such worldly Estate and Goods as God in his mercy hath blessed
13	me with and are now in my own disposall I Give devise and Bequeath
14	the same in manner and form following Viz [a vi]t Imprimis I do Will and
15	appoint that all my just debts shall be discharged and satisfied and do
16	hereby Charge all my Estate both reall and personall with the payment
17	of the same Item whereas on my marriage with Ann my third Wife
18	the daughter of Sir John Wittewrong of Rowthemstead in the County
19	of Hertford Barr[iste]r I obliged myself to pay the Sum of one thousand
20	pounds unto such Child Children or Grandchildren of the said Sir John
21	Wittewrong as I and the said Ann my late Wife of the survivor of us
22	should appoint now I do hereby give and Bequeath unto Ellen the
23	daughter of Samuel Gibbs of Horsley Park in the County of Essex Esq[uir]e

²³⁴ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 29 – “Robert Siderfin died in July, 1720, and was buried at Luxborough on the 14th of that month. He had been married four times; Ann, daughter of Sir John Wittewrong of Rothamstead in Hertford, whose death on May 5th, 1708, is recorded by an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church, being referred to in his will as his third wife, while he left a widow, Elizabeth by name. One of the two earlier wives was "Katherine Siderfin alias Graves," administration of whose estate was granted to him in November, 1686. By one of the earlier marriages he had two sons, Walter and Robert, but neither is referred to in his will, by which he left all his lands in Somerset and Devon, subject to a charge for the payment of his debts, to his wife Elizabeth, and made her residuary legatee and sole executrix. The will is dated 14th June, 1715. Like his elder brother Thomas, Robert Siderfin died in debt, and the widow having renounced probate of his will, administration was granted to Robert Darch as principal creditor on the 22nd June, 1721.”

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

24	and now or late Wife of John Cook of Swifts near Cranbrook in the same
25	County Esq[uir]e the Sum of four hundred pounds part of the said one thousand
26	pounds Item I Give and Bequeath unto the said Samuel Gibbs and
27	John Cooke the Sum of three hundred pounds other part of the said
28	one thousand pounds In Trust that they and the Survivor of them his
29	Executors and Assigns shall putt and place out the same at Interest
30	on the best securitys they can procur for the same and shall pay and
31	dispose of the Interest thereof from time to time to and for the sole
32	and separate use of Mary Crompton Granddaughter of the said Sir
33	John Wittewrong and now Wife of John Crompton late of Cheapsyde
34	London for the Term of her naturall life so as that her said husband John
35	Crompton shall not intermeddle or have any thing to bother with
36	after her death It is my Will that the said three hundred pounds shall be paid
37	and equally divided unto and amongst the three children of her the said
38	Mary Crompton that now live with her share and share alike Item I
39	Give unto the three children of the eldest daughter of James Wittewrong
40	of Lincolnes Inn in the County of Middlesex Esq[uir]e by Thomas Bennett
41	late husband the Sum of Fifty pounds apiece of her parcel of the said one
42	thousand pounds Item I give unto all the Children that are now living
43	of Ellen the Wife of Henry Foxcroft of Calcott in the County of South[amp]ton
44	England the daughter of the said James Wittewrong the Sum of one
45	hundred and fifty pounds residue of the said one thousand pounds to be
46	equally divided between them share and share alike all which and several
47	Legacies making up the said one thousand pounds shall be paid unto the
48	respective persons to whom the same are hereinbefore given at such
49	time as is directed and appointed in and by the marriage Settlement before
50	made on my marriage with the said Anne my late Wife as aforesaid
51	Item I give unto the poor of the parish of Carhampton the Sum of five
52	pounds to be distributed amongst them by my Executrix hereinafter
53	named Within one Month next after my decease Item I give unto my
54	two Nephews James Darch and Philip Darch the Sum of one hundred

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

55	pounds apeece to be paid unto them within one year after my decease
56	or as soon after as the same can be raised by Sale of my Lands apointed
57	for payment of my debts with Interest for the same to be accounted
58	from the end of one year after my death in case the said Legacyes shall
59	not be raised and paid before that time Item I Give devise and bequeath
60	unto Elizabeth my now Wife her heirs and Assigns for ever all and every
61	my Mannors Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments w[hat]soever
62	scituate and being within the Countys of Somerset and Devon or either
63	of them or elsewhere within the Kingdom of great Britain subject
64	Nevertheless unto and chargeable with the payment of my just debts and
65	Legacyes hereby given that my personall Estate will not be sufficient to
66	answer and pay Item I Give unto each and every Servant that shall be
67	living with me in house at the time of my decease the sum of forty shillings
68	apiece to be paid unto them respectively within one Year after my death
69	Item all the rest and residue of my Lands tenements Goods Chattells reall
70	personal and Testamentary Estate whatsoever not herein before given
71	or bequeathed I Give Devise and Bequeath unto the said Elizabeth my dear
72	Wife whom I make constitute and appoint whole and sole Executrix of
73	this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have to this my
74	Will contained in two Sheets of paper to each Sheet subscribed and sett
75	my hand and Seal the fourteenth day of June in the first year of the raigne
76	of our Sovereign Lord George by the grace of God King of great Britain
77	France and Ireland defender of the Faith etc anno domini 1715 Rob Siderfin
78	Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said Robert Siderfin to be his
79	Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names as
80	Witnesses thereto in the presence of him the said Testator Jo: Wyatt Sam.
81	_land Ben: Bowden Augustin Siderfin ²³⁵
82	Dicesimo secondo die Mensis Junij Anno domino
83	millesimo septingentesimo vicesimo primo Emanavit Comisso Roberto

²³⁵ Third son of Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin, Robert 6 (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

84	Darch ²³⁶ Creditor principal Roberti Siderfin nuper de Croyden in Comitatu
85	Somersetia armigen defuncti habentis etc ad administrandum bona
84	iura et credita dicti defuncti juxta tenorem et effectum Testamenti
85	ipsius defuncti pro quod Elizabetha ²³⁷ Siderfin Relicta dicta defuncti Executrix
86	inura et Legatario residuarius in dicto Testamento nominat onus
87	executionis ejusdem expresse renunciante de bene et fideliter Administrando
88	eadem ad Sancta dei Evangelia vigore Commissionis Jurat

An Act of Parliament was needed to resolve the indebtedness of Thomas' and his brother Robert's Estates. (See Appendix 5)

James Sanders writes: Upon reading the humble Petition of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, in the County of Somerset, Esquire; shewing, "That divers Lands of the Petitioner's, in the County of Somersett, are mortgaged for great Sums of Money; and he, owing other Monies upon Bond, cannot discharge the same, otherwise than by Sale of Part of the said Lands; which is not in his Power (by reason of a subsequent Settlement) without the Aid of an Act of Parliament, whereunto all the Parties to the said Settlement are freely consenting; and praying Leave to bring in a Bill, to vest Part of the said Lands in Trustees, and, by the Sale thereof, to pay off the Debts of the Petitioner:"²³⁸

It is ORDERED, by the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled, That the Petitioner hath hereby Leave given him to bring in a Bill, according to the Prayer of the said Petition.²³⁹

Petition to put forward a bill to parliament on 11 Dec 1699 in London City, London, England. House of Lords Journal Volume 16 11 December 1699 Siderfin, Leave for a Bill.²⁴⁰

With regard to the coat of arms mentioned earlier: 'There is no mention of any of this family bearing arms, yet Collinson, in History of Somerset, mentions "Arms, three cups," - Siderfin.'²⁴¹

²³⁶ Second eldest son of John Darch and Anna 6 (Siderfin) Darch, Anna 6 (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

²³⁷ Elizabeth (Gould formerly unknown) Siderfin, widow of Robert 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

²³⁸ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 38

²³⁹ Ibid

²⁴⁰ Ibid

²⁴¹ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 38

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

A search for the text mentioned above by Collinson revealed the following: The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset collected from authentick records and in actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. Adorned with a map of the County, And Engravings of Roman and other Reliques, Town-Seals, Baths, Churches, and Gentlemen's Seats. By the Reverend John Collinson, F.A.S.; three volumes. Published at Bath and printed by R. Cruttwell. 1791. In Volume 2, Page 26 is found the following: This church has no monument; but on the floor are the following inscriptions: "Here lyeth the body of Ann the wife of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, esq., and daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, of Rothamsted in the county of Hertford, bart. Who died May 5, 1708. *In spe beate resurrectionis*" Arms: three cups, *Siderfin*; impaling Bendy of six, on a chief a bar indented, *Witterwonge*.²⁴²

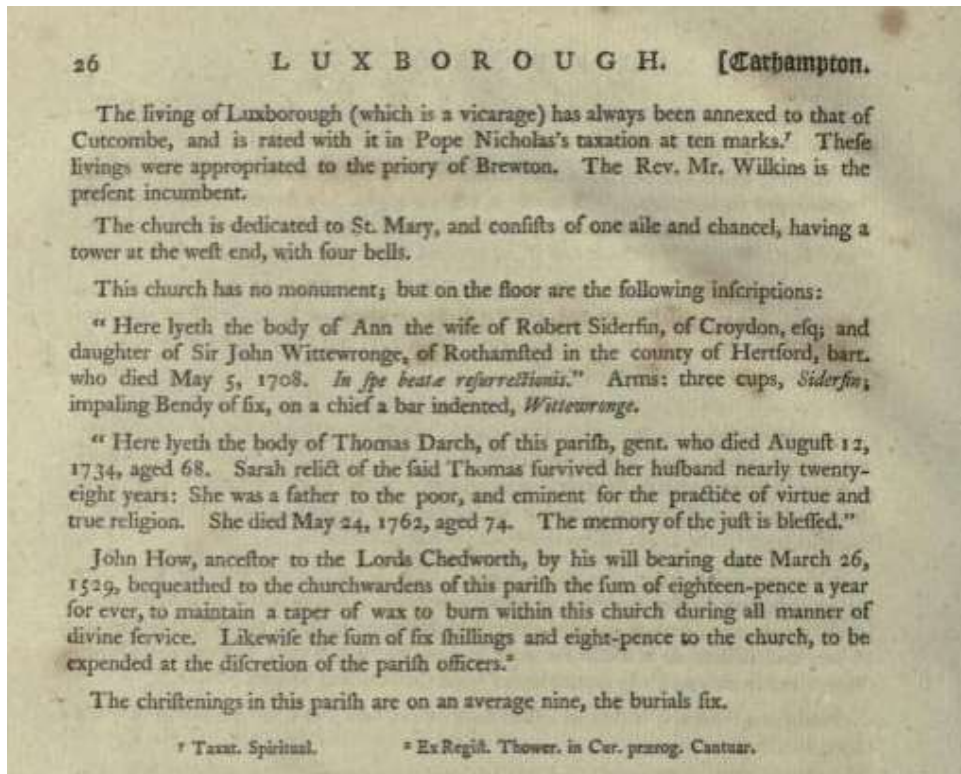


Figure 11: Description of monuments at Luxborough Church²⁴³

²⁴² Rev John Collinson, F.A.S., Antiquities of the County of Somerset collected from authentick records and in actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack, etc. Volume 2, page 26

²⁴³ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This particular Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was referred to as Esquire (so one step up from Gentleman) and he married a Baronet's daughter Ann Wittewronge daughter of Sir John Wittewronge of Rothamsted, Hertfordshire. The article that James Sanders mentioned that the Parish Church at Luxborough did not have any monuments but inside the Church on the floor was located a memorial inscription to Ann who died 5 May 1708²⁴⁴.

To completely resolve the indebtedness: Siderfin's Estate Act²⁴⁵

Annexed to Siderfin's Estate Act²⁴⁶ dated 13 Dec 1699

- a) 11 Dec -- Petition of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, in the county of Somerset.
- b) 22 Jan -- Consent of John Worth, of Luxborrow, James Cornish, of Withill, and Thomas Darch, of Stawley.

The date 1699 places this at the time when Ann (Wittewronge) Siderfin was still alive. The Manor of Exton belonged to Thomas Siderfin as mentioned in his will of 1678 (pages 59-60²⁴⁷). Croydon was given to his brother Robert Siderfin in that will and Robert and Ann had married 16 Jun 1687 at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. Although James Sanders does mention "By one of the earlier marriages he had two sons, Walter and Robert, but neither is referred to in his will."²⁴⁸

The child from this marriage was (I have not listed her generations as will be noted below):

+ 41 F i. Elizabeth Siderfin²⁴⁹

The will of Elizabeth Siderfin (was Gould maiden name unknown) perhaps helps to clarify Elizabeth although James Sanders does name her as a child of the marriage of Robert and Elizabeth. I tend to think I am correct and she is the Elizabeth Gould mentioned in her mother's will probated 24 Apr 1728 and daughter of James Gould. The will of Elizabeth Siderfin (widow

²⁴⁴ The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset collected from authentick records and in actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. Adorned with a map of the County, And Engravings of Roman and other Reliques, Town-Seals, Baths, Churches, and Gentlemen's Seats. By the Reverend John Collinson, F.A.S.; three volumes. Published at Bath and printed by R. Cruttwell. 1791. Volume 2, page 26

²⁴⁵ Parliamentary Archives, United Kingdom, HL/PO/JO/10/1/523/1740, Siderfin's Estate Act – Description: Amended draft of an Act for vesting the manor of Exton and other lands in the county of Somerset, late the estate of Thomas Siderfin, deceased, in trustees, to be sold for payment of debts

²⁴⁶ Ibid

²⁴⁷ Current book

²⁴⁸ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 29

²⁴⁹ No baptismal information found; suspect this is Elizabeth Gould

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

of Robert 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) does not have any effect on the Siderfin Family as can be seen below.

The will of Elizabeth Siderfin, (In margin, Tm. Eliza Siderfin) dated 6 Feb 1728 and probated 24 April 1728 (I believe this to be Exton rather than Exon (i.e. Exeter)²⁵⁰:

1	I Elizabeth Siderfin of the
2	City of Exon Widow being of sound and perfect mind memory and
3	understanding and hereby revoking all former wills by me made
4	doe make and appoint this my last Will and Testament in manner
5	following, that is to say, I give and bequeath unto the Reverend
6	Mr. John Withers Mr. John Enty Mr. John Lavington and Mr. James
7	Greene of the City of Exon the summe of twenty shillings apiece
8	to each of them to buy a mourning ring and I give and bequeath
9	unto my Son James Gould (if living at the time of my death the
10	summe of ten pounds to buy himself mourning and as to all the
11	rest and residue of my termes for years Leasehold ____ its good
12	and Chattells whatsoever I give and bequeath unto my
13	dear daughter Elizabeth Gould and doe hereby appoint and
14	constitute her to be the shole and sole Executrix of this my last
15	Will and I also give unto her and her heirs all Landes and
16	hereditaments that doe or my belong to me whatsoever and
17	wheresoever In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and
18	seale this twenty sixth day of February Anno Domino 1727 The mark
19	of Elizabeth Siderfin. Signed Sealed Published and declared by
20	Elizabeth Siderfin the testatrix to be her last Will and Testament
21	in the presence of us who Subscribed our names in her p[re]sence
22	and in the presence of each other John Voroler L Lee Rich[ar]d Willcocks
23	Probatum fuit hujusmodi Testamentum apud London
24	vicesimo quarto die mensis Aprilis Anno domini millesimo
25	septingentesimo vicesimo Octavo coram venerabili Magistro
26	viro Johanne Bettesworth legum doctore Curia prerogative

²⁵⁰ The National Archives PROB 11/621/352

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

27	Cantuariensis Magistro custode sive Commissario legitime
28	constituto Juramento Elizabetha Gould Execut in dicto
29	testamento nominat cui commissa fuit administratcio omnium
30	et singularium bonorum jurium et creditorium dicti defuncti
31	de bene et fideliter administrando eadem ad Sancta dei Evangelia
32	vigore commis jura Ex

26. Johane Couch (no further information available)

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

William-Line

27. Robert 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa early 1630s, died in 1688, aged about 58²⁵¹, and was buried 13 Oct 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²⁵².

Appears on the Protestation Returns with his father at Timberscombe. Young to be signing²⁵³ but it was perhaps to show support of the Siderfin family for the King. Robert 6 married Elizabeth (unknown)²⁵⁴. Elizabeth (unknown) Siderfin buried 7 Nov 1691 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²⁵⁵.

Probate of will of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch, Timberscombe, yeoman; inventory attached (£197/12/-), 3 Oct. 1688, pr. 22 Jul. 1689 (1 document).²⁵⁶

The actual documents with the land records DD/MAL/14/1 included the will, probate, and inventory (five images)²⁵⁷. I did transcribe the entire set of documents (90 lines in total). The will itself simply transferred property from Robert 6 Siderfin the elder to his son William 7 Siderfin along with any inventoried items that remained both moveable and immoveable in the property of this Robert 6 Siderfin. He does not mention his other son Robert 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) or his daughter Elizabeth 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William

²⁵¹ There are no Parish Records available to confirm baptism

²⁵² Priest, Selworthy Parish Church records, accessed Ancestry 24 Jun 2023

²⁵³ In May 1641 the Long Parliament drafted a national declaration: I, _ A.B. _ do, in the presence of Almighty God, promise, vow, and protest to maintain, and defend as far as lawfully I may, with my Life, Power and Estate, the true Reformed Protestant religion, expressed in the Doctrine of the Church of England, against all Popery and Popish Innovations, within this Realm, contrary to the same Doctrine, and according to the duty of my Allegiance, to His Majesties Royal Person, Honour and Estate, as also the Power and Privileges of Parliament, the lawful Rights and Liberties of the Subjects, and any person that maketh this Protestation, in whatsoever he shall do in the lawful Pursuance of the same: and to my power, and as far as lawfully I may, I will oppose and by all good Ways and Means endeavour to bring to condign Punishment all such as shall, either by Force, Practice, Councils, Plots, Conspiracies, or otherwise, doe any thing to the contrary of any thing in this present Protestation contained: and further, that I shall, in all just and honourable ways, endeavour to preserve the Union and Peace betwixt the Three Kingdoms of England, Scotland and Ireland: and neither for Hope, Fear, nor other Respect, shall relinquish this Promise, Vow and Protestation. On the 18th Jan 1642 all males of eighteen or over should take the oath.

²⁵⁴ Robert Siderfin likely married an Elizabeth Blackford in the next generation noting the Brass Plaque which names the parents of Robert Siderfin (grandson of this couple).

²⁵⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Church, accessed Find My Past 1 Jul 2023

²⁵⁶ Reference number (Somerset Heritage Centre: DD/MAL/14/1) This will was probated and then attached to the land records to deal with the transfer of property. It does not appear in the abstracts of Reverend Frederick Brown's Abstracts of Somerset Wills

²⁵⁷ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in his will. He does not mention his wife in the will. Estimated by me that he would be around 57 years of age when he died²⁵⁸. Neither a baptism nor a marriage were found for this Robert 6 Siderfin but his burial is likely the 13 October 1688 at Selworthy. The land which was bequeathed to his son William 6 was in the Parish of Luxborough although this son lived at Minehead at least from the date of his marriage onward. There is a Robert Siderfin²⁵⁹ who witnessed the will and is mentioned in the Inventory along with William 7 Siderfin implying that they were brothers but not actually stating that. But the line is such that the implication appears to be complete in its context. Just a little stronger proof than all the actual documents mentioning William 7 Siderfin as a son of Robert 6 Siderfin the elder of East Linch and Timberscombe. The transcript requires filling in more documents/permission so have not.

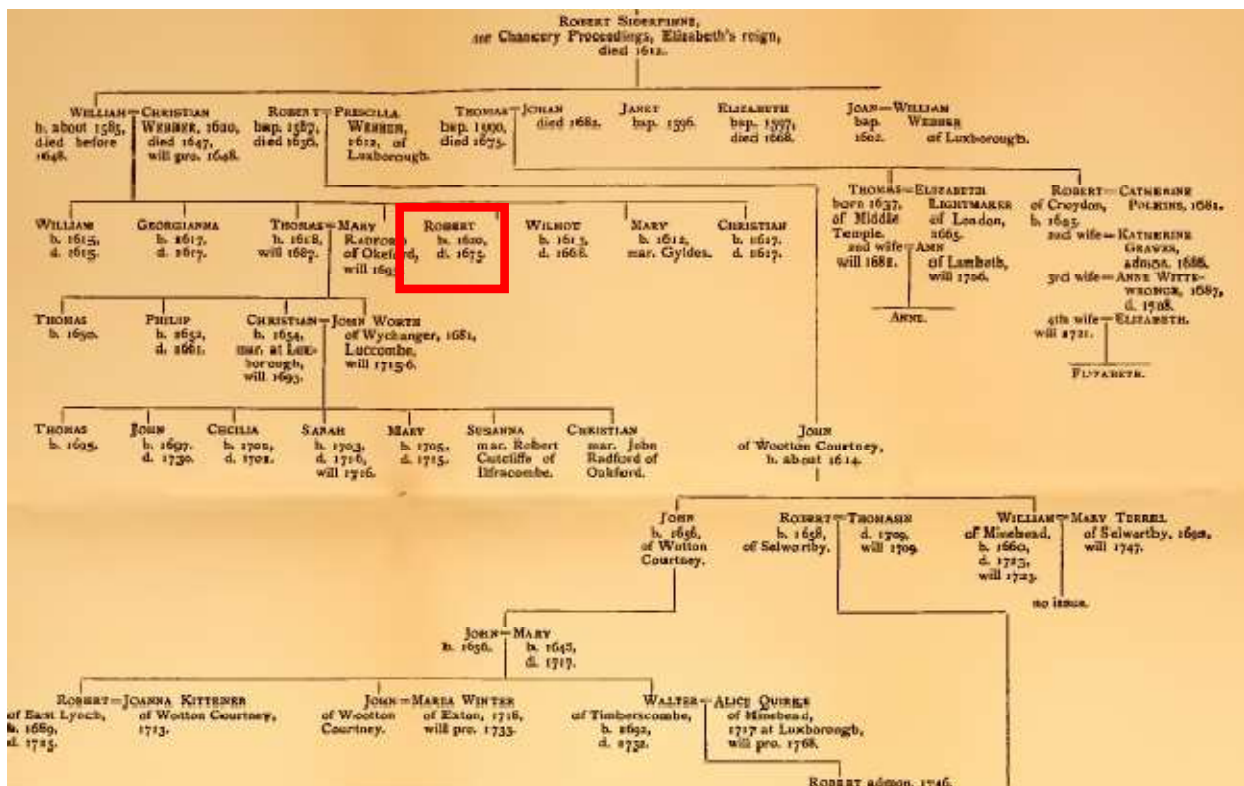


Figure 12: Partial Pedigree Chart produced by James Sanders with Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) highlighted in red.²⁶⁰

²⁵⁸ His father Robert 5 was baptized in 1611 so he is unlikely to be born earlier than the end of the 1620s or the early 1630

²⁵⁹ Likely his older brother Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in order to show agreement with his father's will and inventory

²⁶⁰ James Sanders Pedigree Chart, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James Sanders has Robert 5 (red square) as b 1620 and d 1675, actually he was baptized in 1611 and is mentioned in his mother Christian's will along with his son Robert 6 (I estimate a birth year for this Robert circa early 1630s). Fortunately the land records show that Robert 5 Siderfin at East Linch and Timberscombe (Robert 5 son of William 4 and Christian) and his son Robert 6 were at East Linch and Timberscombe on the Protestation Returns 1641 (Robert 6 would have been a little young but sometimes children younger than 18 did sign the Return. Then quite clearly in the land records Robert 6 (the son of Robert 5) has two sons Robert 7 and William 7 with William 7 shown on the chart above incorrectly as sons of John of Wootton Courtney (who was a son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) the brother of William 4 (married to Christian Webber)). This does, I feel, clarify the lineage of this particular set of Robert Siderfin males. With Robert 7 being the father of Robert 8 and Walter 8 both linked to a father John on the chart which is incorrect as will be shown.

The following land records clearly show the relationship between Robert 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Robert 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and William 7 (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).

1682 deed²⁶¹ – Reference number (Somerset Heritage Centre: DD/MAL/14/1)²⁶²

1. Robert *Siderfin* of East Lynch, Timberscombe, yeoman. 2. William *Siderfin* son of Robert

1698 deeds²⁶³:

1. William *Siderfin* of Minehead, gent. and wife Mary and Robert *Siderfin* of East Lynch, Timberscombe, gent.

2. James Cornish of Withiel, gent.

²⁶¹ Reference number (Somerset Heritage Centre: DD/MAL/14/1) and this particular items proves that William Siderfin was the son of Robert of East Lynch whose will was probated 22 Jul 1689. The Lease read: Lease for 5,000 years in reversion of Pool tenement, Luxborough; endorsed that lease was produced in a Chancery suit in 1692, 20 Nov. 1682 (1 document)

²⁶² Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801. Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1 - Description : 1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent. 2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman. 3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq. 4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner. Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewell, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

²⁶³ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Lease and release of Pool tenement, Pooltown, Luxborough, 27 & 28 Dec. 1698 (2 documents) – John Hill Minister, Robt. Phelp, John Stote, Wardens

The children from this marriage were:

+ 42 F i. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was christened on 25 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England. No further information located.

+ 43 M ii. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (no baptism located) married Elizabeth Blackford (see footnote)²⁶⁴

+ 44 M iii. William 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1660 and died in 1723 aged 63²⁶⁵. He was buried 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England²⁶⁶.

28. Wilmot 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Mentioned in her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Sidderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644.²⁶⁷

29. John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Mentioned in his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Sidderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644.²⁶⁸ Born circa mid to latter 1630s.

John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) is the younger son of Robert 5 Siderfin the elder likely born in the 1630s but after his brother Robert 6 since Robert 6 is found on the Protestation Returns 1641. Both boys and their sister Wilmot are mentioned by their

²⁶⁴ Apparently Robert and Elizabeth were still living in 1714 when Robert son of Robert and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Siderfin was buried at Selworthy at the age of 25 years as shown on the Brass Memorial in the Selworthy Church (Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Arthur B Connor, ISBN-10, 0901571326, Page 95 Item VII. Reference is made to James Sanders' History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset" in Connor's footnote (same page) which states: Robert Siderfin, yeoman, whose will was proved, 9 Aug 1732, mentions a son Robert, as does also his widow Elizabeth, will proved 1740. The History of the family by James Sanders, of South Molton, 1912, is not explicit on this subject. Arthur Connor, in his book on the Brass Memorials, mentions that "Robert Siderfin appears to have been the son of the Robert Siderfin who married Elizabeth Blackford. Richard Blackford, to whose memory there is a brass inscription, dated 1689, at Dunster, mentions in his will his cousin Robert Siderfin." An interesting aside and it does rather fit into this scheme that I have constructed (the author and see Generation Seven)

²⁶⁵ James Sanders has these dates but his father does not mention that William is under age in his will (i.e. under 21)

²⁶⁶ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 26 Dec 2023

²⁶⁷ Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

²⁶⁸ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

grandmother Christian Siderfin in her will dated 23 Nov 1644. Robert 5 and Robert 6 appear on the Protestation Returns as Robert Siderfin the elder and Robert Siderfin the younger at East Linch (son and grandson of Christian Webber), Timberscombe. Since the grandmother names Robert first, Wilmot second and John third in her will it is likely that he is the youngest. He does not stand to inherit land and will likely take up an occupation if his brother survives to inherit. With that in mind and looking at the Pedigree Chart which James Sanders produced but did not include the children of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) one notes that there is a John said to be born in 1614 and living at Wootton Courtney.

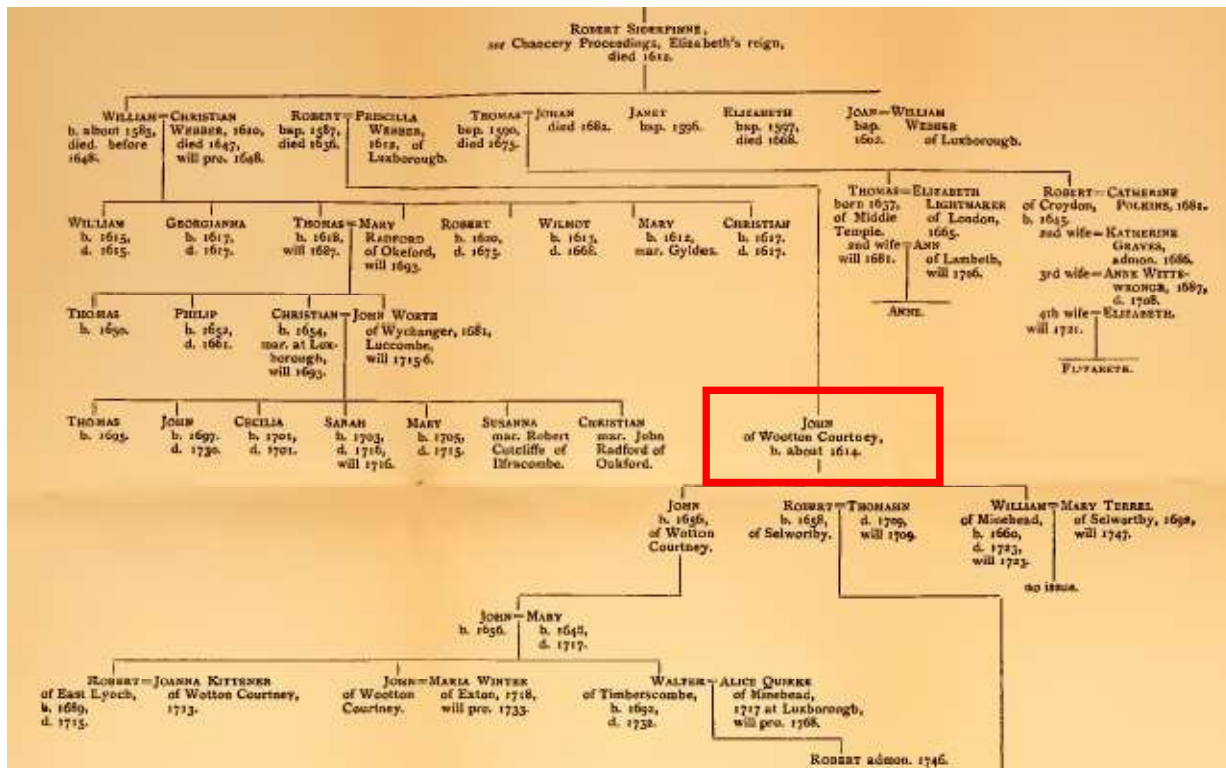


Figure 13: The highlight refers to John 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and is the same background as Figure 12.

Enclosed in a red box, John Siderfin is said to be the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Priscilla Siderfin. The marriage lines for this Robert 4 have his wife named Ursula Webber²⁶⁹. According to the Minehead Parish Registers this couple baptized three children at Minehead – Wilmot 1614, Robert 1616, and John 1619.

²⁶⁹ James Sanders was in error recording John of Wootton Courtney b about 1614 (actually born in 1619 as the son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Ursula)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

I believe that this John is actually John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and James Sanders has simply put him into the wrong family. There are no baptismal records for Robert 6 or Wilmot 6 or John 6 although they are mentioned in their Grandmother's will²⁷⁰. No marriage located for John 6. The name of his wife missing in the baptismal certificate for John 7.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 45 M i. John 7 Siderfin²⁷¹ (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 23 Jun 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and baptized 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England²⁷².

30. William Gyldes (over 21 as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)²⁷³.

31. Robert Gyldes (over 21 years of age as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)²⁷⁴.

32. Christian Gyldes (over 21 years of age as per her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)²⁷⁵.

33. Mary Gyldes (under 21 years of age as per her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)²⁷⁶.

²⁷⁰ Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

²⁷¹ This is the John Siderfin married first to Mary Chapman and later to Maria Winter seen on James Sanders' chart

²⁷² Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 15 Sep 2023

²⁷³ Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

²⁷⁴ Ibid

²⁷⁵ Ibid

²⁷⁶ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

34. Thomas 6 Siderfin (William 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)²⁷⁷. Mentioned in a document concerning land in the Luxborough area. No record of a marriage or place of death.²⁷⁸ Mentioned in his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644.²⁷⁹
35. Johane 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (under 21 years of age as per her Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)²⁸⁰.
36. Thomas 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (under 21 years of age as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)²⁸¹.
37. Philip 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) died in 1661, aged 19/20²⁸² (under 21 years of age as per his Grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will, dated 23 Nov 1644)²⁸³
38. Christian 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England and was christened on 2 Nov 1656 in Luxborough, Somerset, England²⁸⁴.
- Christian 6 Siderfin married John Worth on 9 May 1682 in Luxborough, Somerset, England. John was born Wychanger, Somerset, England and died in 1716, aged 54²⁸⁵. Marriage

²⁷⁷ Ibid

²⁷⁸ Document: Somerset Heritage Centre, Reference number DD/MAL/14/1: 1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent. 2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman. 3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq. 4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner. Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewell, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

²⁷⁹ Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

²⁸⁰ Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

²⁸¹ Ibid

²⁸² James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48

²⁸³ Will of Christian Siderfin, PROB 11/205/77 (Archives of the United Kingdom), Dated 23 Nov 1644 and probated 4 Jul 1648)

²⁸⁴ Parish Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Fiche owned by author

²⁸⁵ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21 "In 1662 we find Francis Moore and Elizabeth his wife transferring to John Worth one-sixth part of Wychanger. In 1682 the whole estate was evidently settled in that year John Siderfin and William Pincombe acquired it, no doubt as trustees from Mary Worth, widow, and John Worth."

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Registration reads Christian Siderfin, marriage date 09 May 1682, Luxborough, Somerset, John Worth²⁸⁶

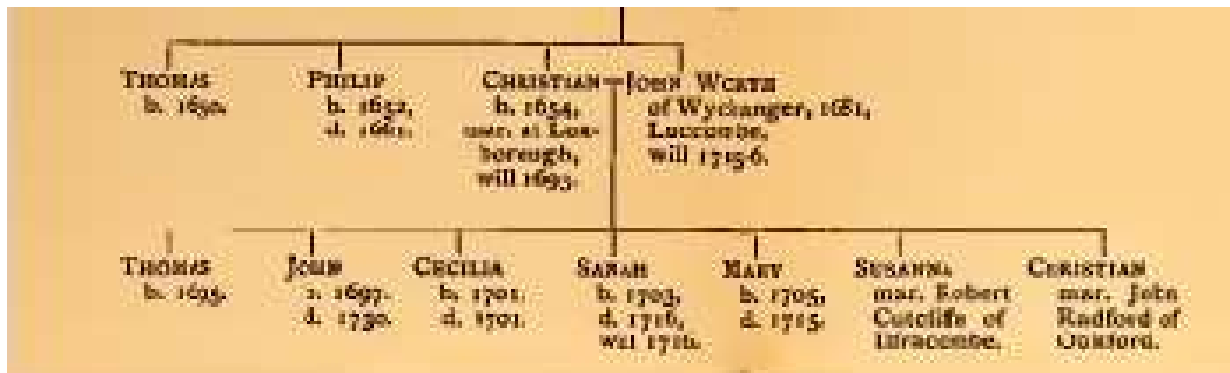


Figure 14: Christian 6 (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to John Worth and their family from James Sanders' Chart²⁸⁷

This is one of the images that I took when we visited the Allen County Public Library in Illinois, USA in 2009. The chart above on the left is part of the William-Line namely Christian 6 (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to John Worth and two of her three half-siblings and including the children of the Worth-Siderfin²⁸⁸ marriage in the William-Line.

Children from this marriage were (there are a number of corrections to the information in James Sanders' book for these children as seen below):

+ 46 F vii. Christian Worth was born circa 1682/83 or before 19 Nov 1689 . She was under 21 years of age in 1689²⁸⁹.

+ 47 F vi. Susanna Worth²⁹⁰ was born before 1689²⁹¹.

+ 48 F v. Mary Worth²⁹² was born before 1689.²⁹³

²⁸⁶ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Fiche owned by author, Marriage License accessed on Ancestry dated 10 Jan 1681 (old style), 26 Dec 2023

²⁸⁷ James Sanders, Pedigree Chart, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, page 50. Photo by the author.

²⁸⁸ Christian 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married John Worth of Wychanger, Somerset 9 May 1682 at Luxborough, Somerset.)

²⁸⁹ Will of Mary Siderfin, dated 19 Nov 1689, proved 10 Oct 1692. Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 91-91. The Will of Mary Siderfin does give the impression that Christian was the eldest child. She received the largest amount and primogeniture was also true on the female side with children.

²⁹⁰ Ibid

²⁹¹ There is a marriage for a Susanna Worth to Robert Cutcliff 12 Jan 1713 at Luckham (likely born between 1683 and 1689 would yield an age at marriage between 26 and 30 so a possibility but no further information

²⁹² Ibid, Will of Mary Siderfin, dated 19 Nov 1689

²⁹³ Burials at Luckham for a Mary Worth were located between 1710 and 1715

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 49 F iv. Sarah Worth²⁹⁴ was born before 1689²⁹⁵.

+ 50 M i. Thomas Worth was born in 1695 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Thomas Worth baptized 15 Jun 1695 at Lucombe or Luckham, father Johannes Worth (mother not listed)²⁹⁶.

+ 51 M ii. John Worth was born in 1697 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing John Worth baptized 13 Jan 1697 at Lucombe or Luckham son of John Worth and his mother Christian²⁹⁷. There is a record of a John Worth buried 13 Jan 1697 at Luckham son of John and Christian Worth²⁹⁸.

+ 52 F iii. Cecilia Worth was born in 1701 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Cecilia Worth baptized 25 Sep 1701 at Lucombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth (mother not listed)²⁹⁹. There is a record of a Cecilia Worth buried 18 Oct 1701 at Lucombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth³⁰⁰.

The mother of Christian married to John Worth left her will dated 1689 and she lists grandchildren Christian, Susanna, Mary and Sarah. I was unable to verify some of the information in the Chart that James Sanders produced (hence I have altered it) for the children of John and Christian (Siderfin) Worth nor was I able to locate James Sanders' source for some of the data.

Mary Siderfin, of Luxborough, Somerset, widow. Will dated Nov 19, 1689, proved Oct 10, 1693 [Taunton Registry] My grandchild Susanna Worth, 100 pounds at age of 21. Her sister, a silver tankard and gold ring. My grandchild Christian Worth, 200 pounds at age of 21. My grandchildren, Mary Worth and Sarah Worth, 100 pounds each. Residue to my daughter Christian Worth.³⁰¹

In 1699 the will of Mary Worth³⁰², the mother of John Worth, was proved:

²⁹⁴ Ibid, Will of Mary Siderfin

²⁹⁵ Burials at Luckham for a Sarah Worth were located between 1699 and 1716

²⁹⁶ Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

²⁹⁷ Ibid

²⁹⁸ Somerset Burial Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

²⁹⁹ Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

³⁰⁰ Somerset Burial Index, Accessed Find My Past, 19 Jul 2023 (this is a transcription not original data)

³⁰¹ Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

³⁰² Although I did check the Somerset Archives Catalogue I did not locate this will which is mentioned in James Sanders book, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912 page 32-33

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

“Wychanger”. Mrs. Mary Worth, will proved, 1699³⁰³ by John Worth, her son. To her daughter, Sarah Worth, she gave all her interest "in a messuage known as Broadmead in Selworthy," also certain chests "standing in the gallery and hall chamber at, Witchanger" including the "great chist" in the gallery " on which her harpsicords stand." she gave a piece of gold of 20s to her daughter in lawe Christian³⁰⁴ wife of her son John Worth, and for legacies to her fower grandchildren, daughters of her said son, John Worth, viz., to Christian and Mary £5 apiece, and unto Susannah and Sarah £3 apiece, to their brother, Thomas Worth her grandson, she bequeathed her "silver belle."³⁰⁵

All of the children named in both wills were under the age of 21 years in 1689 and 1699. Mary Worth's will mentions four grandchildren but there are five listed by her and this would appear to help verify the data above for the children of John Worth and Christian (Siderfin) Worth.

Robert-Line

39. Robert 6 Siderfin (John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 3 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, was christened on 23 Aug 1658 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁰⁶, and was buried on 7 Mar 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁰⁷.

Robert married Elizabeth Question, daughter of Augustine Question and Mary, likely before or in 1685. Elizabeth was born in Dunster, Somerset, England and was buried on 28 Dec 1738 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England³⁰⁸.

The will of Augustine Question³⁰⁹ (see Appendix 6) does refer to his son in law Robert Siderfin and daughter Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin and his grandchildren which matches Thomasine's list of grandchildren mentioned in her will. Robert's and Elizabeth's eldest son was Robert and

³⁰³ Taunton Will (footnote from James Sanders book)

³⁰⁴ Siderfin mar. John Worth at Luxborough, 9th Feby., 1681. Miss Sarah Worth, by will, proved 1699, names her sister in law Christian Worth (footnote from James Sanders book)

³⁰⁵ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 32-33

³⁰⁶ T.L. Stoate, Selworthy Parish Registers and Civil Papers, 1996, ISBN 1-873931-84-0 (As noted by T. Stoate this record is from the Bishop's Transcripts since the Parish Registers were not extant in this time period)

³⁰⁷ Parish Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 15 Sep 2023

³⁰⁸ Ibid

³⁰⁹ Augustine Question's will was written 19 Jun 1707 and probated 30 Dec 1708. The portion that applies to the Robert Siderfin/Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin: Item I give to my Son in Law Robert Siderfin five shillings Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth Siderfine his wife a peece of Gold of Twenty Shillings I give likewise to their seven Children namely Robert John Augustine Thomas Elizabeth Jane and Susannah Siderfin ten shillings a peece (the entire will is found in Appendix 6)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

their second son was John and the third son Augustine which is rather interesting given Robert's father was John and his grandfather Robert and Elizabeth's father was Augustine.

Only abstracts are available for the wills of Robert 6 Siderfin and his wife Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin.³¹⁰

“Robert Siderfin, Selworthy, yeoman. Will dated 4th Feby., 1731-2, proved 9th August, 1732. Mentions 4 sons, Robert, John, Augustine and Thomas and three daughters, Elizabeth Goodgroom, Jane Siderfin, and Susanna Kent, all rest to my wife Elizabeth sole executrix. Witness: Thomas Trill and Thomas Kent”³¹¹

“Elizabeth Siderfin, Selworthy, widow, dated 9th Decr. 1738. Mentions daughters Jane, Elizabeth Goodgroome, Susanna Kent; sons, Robert, John, Thomas, Augustine.”³¹²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 53 M i. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³¹³.

+ 54 M ii. John 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³¹⁴.

+ 55 F iii. Joanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 30 Dec 1690 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³¹⁵, and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³¹⁶.

+ 56 M iv. Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³¹⁷.

³¹⁰ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 43

³¹¹ Will of Robert 6 Siderfin, abstract does not appear in the Abstract of Somerset Wills by the Reverend Frederick Brown

³¹² Will of Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin, abstract does not appear in the Abstract of Somerset Wills by the Reverend Frederick Brown

³¹³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, S/P sel. 2/1/2, M2466/1

³¹⁴ Ibid

³¹⁵ ibid

³¹⁶ ibid

³¹⁷ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 57 F v. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) ³¹⁸.

+ 58 M vi. Thomas 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³¹⁹.

+ 59 F vii. Jane 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³²⁰.

+ 60 F ix. Susanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³²¹.

I did check the fiche of the original records for an Elizabeth in the 1690s as well as Stoa's Transcriptions and both Ancestry and Find My Past. She is listed after Thomas in the will of her Grandfather Augustine Siderfin.

Thomas-Line

40. Anne [Christiana] 6 Siderfin (Thomas 5, Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 12 Sep 1675 in St Dunstan in the West^{322, 323} London, England. But she was likely born after 1665 but before 1675 as she was mentioned in the will of Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1).

Anne Siderfin married Johannes Darch on 9 Feb 1681 in Luxborough, Somerset, England³²⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 61 M i. Thomas Darch.

+ 62 M ii. Robert Darch.

+ 63 M iii. James Darch.

+ 64 M iv. Philip Darch.

³¹⁸ Not found in the Parish Registers or T.L. Stoates' transcriptions but listed on the will of Augustine Siderfin (her grandfather) 1707 not listed on her grandmother's will of 1709 but married to (unknown) Goodgroom and listed as Elizabeth Goodgroome in the wills of her parents

³¹⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, S/P sel. 2/1/2, M2466/1

³²⁰ Ibid

³²¹ Ibid

³²² No earlier baptism found for Anne Siderfin as her birth was likely closer to 1665

³²³ Priest, St Dunstan in the West Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 15 Sep 2023

³²⁴ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 15 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

41. Elizabeth Siderfin³²⁵.

The Thomas-Line in this 6th generation is somewhat weak. More work could be done at the National Archives looking at the Siderfin Estate Act to determine more about the descendants of Thomas 4 Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Although neither Thomas 5 nor Robert 5 in this Thomas-Line have a son the need to follow the female lines in a one-name study is up to the researcher but it would be a neater writeup.³²⁶

³²⁵ No further information for this child, no baptism found and I do suspect that they did not have a child but rather she was Elizabeth Gould daughter of James Gould and Elizabeth (Gould formerly unknown) later married to Robert Siderfin.

³²⁶ The author, Elizabeth Kipp, 15 Sep 2023

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

William-Line

42. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England and was christened on 25 Apr 1656 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England³²⁷.

43. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) ³²⁸.

Robert likely married Elizabeth Blackford³²⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 65 M i. Robert 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1688³³⁰ and lived at East Lynch, Somerset, England and was buried on 20 Jan 1714 in Selworthy³³¹, Somerset, England.

+ 66 M ii. Walter 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1692³³² and lived at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and was buried on 21 Mar 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³³³.

44. William 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1660³³⁴ and lived in Minehead, Somerset, England, and was buried 3 Dec 1723 in Minehead, Somerset, England.³³⁵

³²⁷ Priest, Baptismal Parish Records Timberscombe, accessed Find My Past, 22 Jul 2023

³²⁸ No baptismal or marriage record located, the author (Elizabeth Kipp), 22 Jul 2023

³²⁹ A brass memorial in Selworthy church mentions Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth his wife as parents of a Robert and Walter

³³⁰ James Sanders Pedigree Chart, no other record found

³³¹ Brass memorial in Selworthy Parish Church – Here lyeth the body of Robert Siderfin son of Robert Siderfin Gent and Elizabeth his Wife Who departed this life the 20th day of Jan 1714 Aged 25 years - Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

³³² James Sanders Pedigree Chart, no other record found

³³³ Brass memorial in Selworthy Parish Church – Here lyeth the body of Walter Siderfin Who departed this life the 21st day of March 1731 Aged 40 years - Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

³³⁴ James Sanders Pedigree Chart, I have not yet found any register other than his burial information on this William Siderfin

³³⁵ National Burial Index for England and Wales, Minehead, Somerset, England, accessed Find my Past 22 Jul 2023, accessed Ancestry, Minehead Parish Registers Burial, 22 Jul 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

William married Mary Terrell on 23 Feb 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³³⁶. Mrs. Mary Siderfin was buried on 12 Mar 1746 in Minehead, Somerset, England³³⁷.

William Siderfin, of Minehead, Somerset, gent. Will dated March, 1716. Proved 17th Decr. 1723 (Taunton Registry). My niece Rachael Clothier (?)£50. Residue to Mary my Wife. Exix. Sealed with 3 cups. Mentions the Quirckes of Minehead.³³⁸

Mary Siderfin, Minehead, widow of William Siderfin, no mention of children or lands, dated 18th June, 1746, sealed (3 cups).³³⁹

A baptism can not be located for William Siderfin circa 1660 but he did live at Minehead. His father (James Sanders has John 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) I postulate Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) simply because this Robert 5 was traditionally at Timberscombe and William is referred to in a deed as the son of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). Later William is mentioned in the same set of deeds as married to Mary and living at Minehead³⁴⁰.

A deed from 1698 provided further proof for William Siderfin as the son of Robert Siderfin of East Lynch.³⁴¹

This will abstract does establish cousinship between the Siderfin and Quirch families³⁴²: Richard Blackford, of Dunster, Somerset (one of the King's Masters Extraordinary in the Court of

³³⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Register Marriage, accessed Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

³³⁷ Priest, Minehead Parish Church, accessed Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

³³⁸ England and Wales published wills and probate indexes, 1300-1858, page 361 list a William Siderfin, gent, whose will shows him to be of Minehead, Somerset will was probated 17 Dec 1723

³³⁹ England and Wales published wills and probate indexes, 1300-1858, page 361 list a Mrs Mary Siderfin, whose will shows her to be of Minehead, Somerset will was probated 18 Jun 1746

³⁴⁰ Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801. Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1 - Description : 1. Oliver St John LCJ, Sir Benjamin Rudyer kt. and John Graunt of Westminster gent. 2. Thomas son of William Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman and Robert Siderfin of Luxborough, yeoman. 3. Alexander Pym of Brymore, Esq. 4. Thomas Siderfin of Carhampton, Christopher Escott of Cutcombe, gent. and Robert Briant of Luxborough, tanner. Bargain and sale in trust for several persons of two tenements, woodland between Church wood and Ridge ball, and Hunters Thorne (4a.), Luxborough; messuage at Kersham, Cutcombe; messuage at Poole, Luxborough; Westflorey (in two parts), mess. in occupation of Thomas Berrie, Collewel, mess. sometime part of the chief place and 25a. and common pasture on Brendon Hill adjoining Leather Burrough, Luxborough, all in manor of Langham and Poole, 30 Nov. 1648. Cons. £875 10s (1 document)

³⁴¹ Deeds, etc., relating to Luxborough. 1648-1801. Repository: Somerset Heritage Centre Reference number: DD/MAL/14/1. 1698 deeds: 1. William Siderfin of Minehead, gent. and wife Mary and Robert Siderfin of East Lynch, Timberscombe, gent. 2. James Cornish of Withiel, gent. Lease and release of Pool tenement, Pooltown, Luxborough, 27 & 28 Dec. 1698 (2 documents)

³⁴² Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Brown, Rev F, Series 3, page 90

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Chancery.) Will dated Jan. 8th 1688 - Proved April 4th, 1689. Mentions my cousin Robert Siderfin - my cousin John Quirch.³⁴³

Children from this marriage were:

+ 67 M i. Robartt 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Feb 1693 in Minehead, Somerset, England³⁴⁴. Possibly deceased in 1716 as not mentioned in his father's will (William Siderfin, will dated March 1716 and probated 17 Dec 1723).³⁴⁵

+ 68 F ii. Mary 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England, and was buried on 24 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England³⁴⁶.

45. John 7 Siderfin (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 15 Jul 1656 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England ³⁴⁷.

I discovered that the first Siderfin entry in the Wootton Courtenay parish records was John 8 Siderfin son of John 7 baptized 15 Jul 1656³⁴⁸ (no entries prior to that date for Siderfin in baptisms and these registers commenced in 1558³⁴⁹). I continue with my suspicion that this John 7 baptized at Wootton Courtenay in 1656 was actually the son of John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and not the son of Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1³⁵⁰.

John Siderfin Junior of Wootton Courtenay Farmer married Mary Chapman of Wootton Courtney at West Monkton 27 Mar 1683 (Banns read). The license is signed by John Siderfin, Robert Siderfin and George Chapman³⁵¹. The John Siderfin marrying Mary Chapman and

³⁴³ From James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 21. An interesting comment by Richard Blackford mentioning Robert Siderfin as his cousin along with John Quirch (perhaps descendant in the William-Line). More research could perhaps verify the likely marriage of Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth Blackford

³⁴⁴ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers Baptism, accessed at Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

³⁴⁵ Ibid

³⁴⁶ Minehead Parish Register Burial Fiche, accessed at Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

³⁴⁷ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 22 Jul 2023. Original license scan held by the author.

³⁴⁸ Priest, Parish Records Wootton Courtenay, accessed at Ancestry 22 Jul 2023

³⁴⁹ Wootton Courtenay Parish Register transcribed by T.L. Stoaate, accessed fiche, owned by author

³⁵⁰ James Sanders in his Pedigree Chart does show John at Wootton Courtney as a son of Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1

³⁵¹ Priest, Parish Registers West Monkton, accessed Ancestry 9 Jun 1023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

baptized 1656³⁵² would be John Junior then as his father was John 6 (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). A copy of the Marriage Contract is available on Ancestry³⁵³. This is the proof that Robert Siderfin signing the contract is Robert Siderfin of Timberscome with John Siderfin junior being the son of John 6 Siderfin (Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Robert is likely his uncle as he lived until 1688.

Recorded: 18 Sep 2023

Source: Ancestry

Place: Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

Type of Record: Marriage Contract

Dated: 27 Mar 1683

1	Noverint universi per praesentes Nos Johannem Siderfin Junr
2	de Wotton Courtney Tanner et Robertum Siderfin
3	de Timberscomb Generosum et Georgium Chapman
4	de Wotton Courtney yeoman
5	Teneri et firmiter obligari Reverendo in Christo Patri ac Domino
6	Domino Petro Providentia divina Batbonienfis etc Wel
7	lensis Episcopo in Centrum Libris bona et legalis moneta Anglia solvena
8	eidem Reverendo Patri aut suo certo Attornato, Successoribus, Executori
9	bus, Administratoribus sive Assignatis suis. Ad quam quidem solutionem
10	bene et fideliter faciendam obligamus Nos et unumquemque
11	Nostrum per se pro toto et in solido Haredes, Executores et Administratores
12	nostros firmiter per praesentes Sigillis mastris Sigillat Dat. 27 die
13	Mensis Marti Anno Regni Domini
14	nostri CAROLI Secundi Dei Gracia Angliae, Scotiae, Franciae, et Hi
15	berniae Regis, Fidei Defensoris, etc Tricesimo quinto

³⁵² John Siderfin born 23 Jun 1656 and baptized 15 Jul 1656 with father John Siderfin (mother not named) and baptism at Wootton Courtenay, Priest, Wootton Courtenay Parish Registers, accessed at Find My Past, viewed 1 Jul 2023. An interesting discovery given that there were only two John Siderfins that could have been the father of this John (John 5 Siderfin baptized in 1619 at Minehead (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) who would have been 46 years of age (doable but somewhat suspect as that John was known to be at Selworthy) and John (younger son of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) likely born circa 1630s

³⁵³ Marriage Contract, accessed Ancestry, 18 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

16	Anoq; Domini, 1683
17	The Condition of the Obligation above-written is such, That if
18	there shall not at any time hereafter appear any Let or Impediment,
19	by reason of any Precontract, Consanguinity, Affinity, Dissent of Parents
20	or Governors, or any other lawful cause whatsoever, but that the
21	above bounden John Siderfin Junior of Wotton Court
22	ney Tanner and Mary Chapman of the same
23	Spinster
24	may lawfully solemnize Matrimony together, and in that
25	estate continue Man and Wife according to the Laws of God and this
26	Realm as also if the said Marriage be openly solemnized in the Parish
27	Church of West Monkton
28	by the Minister there, or his lawful Deputy, between the hours of Eight
29	and Twelve in the Forenoon, according to the form in the Book of Common
30	Prayer prescribed: Then this present Obligation to be void, or else to be
31	and remain in full force and virtue.
32	Signed, Sealed, and Delivered,
33	in the presence of
34	James Douch
35	John Douch
36	John Siderfin seal
37	Robert Siderfin seal
38	Georges Chapman seal

Why they marry at West Monkton is perhaps a mystery as it is 53 kilometres from Selworthy. John Siderfin's and Mary (Chapman) Siderfin's son Robert was baptized 15 Dec 1688 at Selworthy³⁵⁴. No other baptisms were located for this couple although I do wonder if a thorough review of West Monkton might reveal a John Siderfin baptized there very close to the date of the marriage. The information available on James Sanders Pedigree Chart includes a John b 1656 and Mary b 1648 and Mary died 1717³⁵⁵.

³⁵⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1, D/P sel. 2/1/2

³⁵⁵ In Wootton Courtney church, on a stone in the floor of the nave: - Here lyeth the body of Mary, the wife of John Siderfin, of this Parish, who departed this life Oct. 3rd, 1717, aged 69 years

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

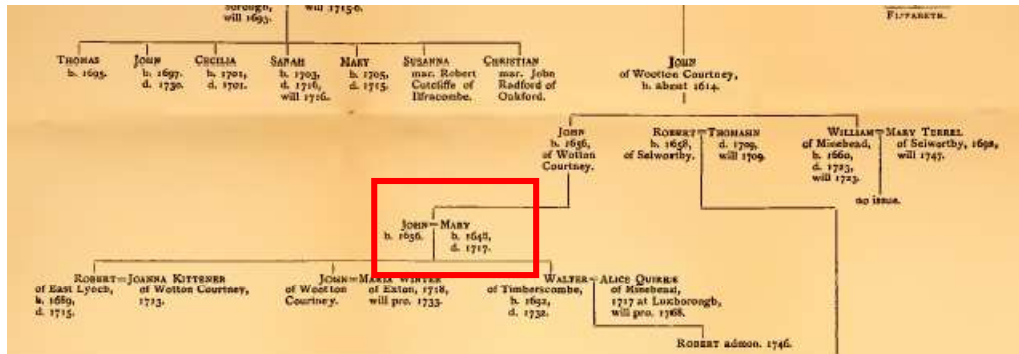


Figure 15: Like Figures 12 and 13, this smaller section of the original Pedigree Chart of James Sanders isolates the John Siderfin in question.

In the line at the bottom of James Sanders' Pedigree chart above under John – Mary (see red box) there are three individuals listed. Robert Siderfin b c 1689 and married to Joanna Kittener 25 Apr 1713³⁵⁶ at Wootton Courtney (he is of East Lynch and Joanna is of Wotton Courtney), next to him on the same line a John Siderfin married to Maria Winter and third on the line is a Walter Siderfin b c 1692 said to be of Timberscombe married to Alice Quirke of Minehead 25 Jan 1717³⁵⁷ at Luxborough³⁵⁸. One error here is obvious (the John Siderfin of Wotton Courtney and the John Siderfin married to Mary are both b 1656 so the same person). Another error in the chart as I believe I have shown that this is the son of John 7 (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). We will return to Robert Siderfin b c 1689 and Walter Siderfin b c 1692 later.

James Sanders includes the following information in his book:

In the Carhampton Hundred Benevolence granted, Charles II., 1662³⁵⁹:

Robert Syderfin	Minehead	2s	6d
Robert Syderfin	Timberscombe	5s	0d
Wm. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d
Thos. Syderfin	Luxborough	10s	0d

³⁵⁶ This is the correct date for this marriage from the Parish Registers of Wootton Courtney, accessed Find My Past, 9 Jun 2023

³⁵⁷ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 16 Sep 2023

³⁵⁸ The information that has been verified in the registers by me are so footnoted. The other dates are from James Sanders' book: History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset

³⁵⁹ Palatinate Benevolence 1662 and I could not locate this in the House of Lords Journal which is online. There is a reference to 1622. However the names could correspond to this interval of time (ie. 1660s). In 1622 the reference also works as Robert 3 was still alive and at Luxborough. His three sons were also all living with Robert 4 at Minehead, William 4 at Luxborough and Thomas 4 at Luxborough.

Robert 5 (Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) is at Minehead (since there isn't a Robert at Wootton Courtney it is tempting to think that Robert 5 has survived (and he lived at Minehead) although Robert 4 was still alive in 1653), Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) at Timberscombe, William 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) at Luxborough, and Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) at Luxborough. This particular tax was said to be applied during the reign of Charles II. It does account for one of the living sons of Robert 3³⁶¹ – Thomas 4 at Luxborough, William 4's sons Robert 5 and William 5 were at Timberscombe and Luxborough respectively. Robert 4 was at Knowle in 1653 and likely there in 1662 if still living but did not appear on this Benevolence Chart produced by James Sanders.

It is unfortunate that James Sanders does omit the grandchildren mentioned by Christian (Webber) Siderfin widow of William 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in his chart and writeup. He used only an abstract of Christian's will³⁶².

The children from this marriage were:

+ 69 M i John 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)³⁶³

+ 70 M ii. Robert 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁶⁴.

The records indicate that John married Maria Winter on 8 Dec 1718 in Exton, Somerset, England³⁶⁵. Maria was born 1676, died aged 57³⁶⁶, and was buried on 4 Apr 1733 in Exton, Somerset, England³⁶⁷.

Will Abstract: Mary Siderfin, of Exton, wife of John Siderfin, of the same parish, tanner.

Whereas before my intermarriage with my said husband by my Deed indented and bearing date

³⁶⁰ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Page 20

³⁶¹ Unless the Robert at Minehead is Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) rather than Robert 5 his son. More delving into the land records would reveal the answer to that question

³⁶² The full will is really necessary as an abstract only captures what the abstracter thought was important

³⁶³ No details available for this John 8 Siderfin other than his mention (not by name) in his step-grandmother's will and the baptisms of the two girls by a John Siderfin Junior and his wife Joan at Wootton Courtney (see Eighth Generation

³⁶⁴ Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past 16 Sep 2023

³⁶⁵ Priest, Exton Parish Register, Accessed Ancestry 16 Sep 2023

³⁶⁶ James Sanders data from the Pedigree Chart

³⁶⁷ Priest, Exton Parish Register, Accessed Ancestry 16 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

the 8th Dec., 1718, I did assign and settover certain leasehold tenements or estates, etc., unto Edmund Cording, of Exton, and George Langdon, of Winsford, in trust for the several uses, ends, intents, etc., therein mentioned. I give etc., unto my husband's granddaughter, Joane Siderfin, ten pounds. To my cozen, Anne Hobbs, the younger, of Winsford, 40s. To Edward Barnes, the younger of Exton, 10s. All the rest residue and remainder of my said leasehold tenements or estates and all other goods, etc., etc., unto Edmund Cording, the younger (son of aforesaid Ed Cording) to and for his own proper use for ever. And I do make him, the said Ed Cording the ye sole Executor. Will dated 7th January, 1729.³⁶⁸

Mary, in the will abstract above, mentions that her husband has a granddaughter Joane. At Wootton Courtney there are two baptisms for parents John Siderfin junior and Joan (unknown)³⁶⁹. These two children belong to John 8 (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) whose existence in the Wootton Courtney Parish Registers and the mention in the will of his step mother have resulted in his being added as a child of John 7 (John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). I postulate that John 6 Siderfin married to Mary Chapman had an older son named John (John and Mary were married in 1683 and Robert was born in 1688) who married and had two daughters (mother Joan) although no further record is found for this John except for the mention of his daughter in his step-mother's will.

46. Christian Worth was born circa 1682/83 or before 19 Nov 1689³⁷⁰. She was under 21 years of age in 1689. Christian married John Bradford 20 Feb 1706 at Luccombe or Luckham³⁷¹, Somerset.

47. Susanna Worth was born before 1689³⁷². Susanna married Robert Cutcliffe 12 Jan 1713 in Luccombe or Luckham³⁷³.

48. Mary Worth was born before 1689³⁷⁴.

³⁶⁸ I was unable to locate this will abstract. Possibly attached to the land records as she has left the bulk of her estate to Edmund Cording. There are four entries on the Somerset Archives but I did not delve into them; a project for the future perhaps

³⁶⁹ Ibid

³⁷⁰ Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

³⁷¹ Somerset Marriage Index, Accessed Find My Past, 20 Jul 2023

³⁷² Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

³⁷³ Somerset Marriage Index, Accessed Find My Past, 20 Jul 2023

³⁷⁴ Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown,

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

49. Sarah Worth was born before 1689³⁷⁵.

50. Thomas Worth was born in 1695 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Thomas Worth baptized 15 Jun 1695 at Luccombe or Luckham, father Johannes Worth (mother not listed).³⁷⁶

51. John Worth was born in 1697 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing John Worth baptized 13 Jan 1697 at Luccombe or Luckham son of John Worth and his mother Christian³⁷⁷. There is a record of a John Worth buried 13 Jan 1697 at Luckham son of John and Christian Worth.³⁷⁸

52. Cecilia Worth was born in 1701 with the Somerset Baptismal Index listing Cecilia Worth baptized 25 Sep 1701 at Luccombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth (mother not listed). There is a record of a Cecilia Worth buried 18 Oct 1701 at Luccombe or Luckham daughter of John Worth.³⁷⁹

Robert-Line

53. Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England and was christened on 29 Mar 1685 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.³⁸⁰

54. John 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁸¹ and was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.³⁸²

John married Christian Pinn on 7 Apr 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁸³. Christian was buried on 5 Sep 1725 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England³⁸⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

³⁷⁵ Mentioned in her grandmother's Will, Mary (Radford) Siderfin, Abstracts of Somerset Wills. 1st Series. Brown, F. Series 3, pages 90-91.

³⁷⁶ Somerset Baptism Index, Accessed Find My Past 20 Jul 2023

³⁷⁷ Ibid

³⁷⁸ Somerset Baptism Index, Somerset Burial Index, accessed Find My Past, 20 Jul 2023

³⁷⁹ Ibid

³⁸⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2466/1, D/P sel., 2/1/2

³⁸¹ Ibid

³⁸² Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

³⁸³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

³⁸⁴ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 71 F i. Susanna 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Feb 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁸⁵, died in 1780 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 58, and was buried 30 Jan 1780 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England³⁸⁶.

+ 72 F ii. Mary 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was buried on 9 Oct 1726 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England³⁸⁷.

John married Joan (unknown). Joan was buried on 17 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.³⁸⁸

The child from this marriage was:

+ 73 F i. Christian 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was buried on 17 May 1730 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England³⁸⁹.

55. Joanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 30 Dec 1690 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and was buried on 21 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁹⁰.

56. Augustine 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1692 in Selworthy, Somerset, England³⁹¹, and was buried on 4 Mar 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England³⁹².

Augustine married Mary Davies on 29 Sep 1720 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England³⁹³.

In the Cutcombe Parish there is a notation that Augustine Siderfin was the Parish Clerk 29 Sep 1724³⁹⁴. In his will Augustine mentions that he was a School Teacher³⁹⁵. This is a set of wills on pages 43-44 of James Sanders original book that have not been abstracted by the Reverend Frederick Brown so one is left to assume he had access to the wills but did not submit them to be

³⁸⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

³⁸⁶ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

³⁸⁷ Ibid

³⁸⁸ Ibid

³⁸⁹ Ibid

³⁹⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

³⁹¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

³⁹² Ibid

³⁹³ Priest, Cutcombe Parish Registers (1705-1782), accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

³⁹⁴ Cutcombe Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

³⁹⁵ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 43-44

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

part of his Research Fonds in the Devon Record Office. Included in the will set is the will of Thomasine Siderfin, widow. Interesting looking at this as the will is mentioned a couple of times for Thomasine but it would appear that for reasons of his own James Sanders did not include some of the wills in the Research Fonds or perhaps the Fonds has not included every item in the recitation, just a thought I have had. I believe I will leave a thorough look at the Fonds to someone much closer to the Record Office in Devon than I am!³⁹⁶ Another reason for choosing a Creative Commons License as work can begin very soon on a revision of my own text if deemed necessary and I have no complaint with that.

Will Abstract of Augustine Siderfin³⁹⁷“1762. Augustine Siderfin, of Selworthy, School Master. Mentions son, Robert, daughter in law Grace Siderfin. To son John all his right title, interest, property, claim, term of years, etc., to one estate called Lower Knowle, in Tivington, in Selworthy, during his life, but in case son John shall die before son Robert, then estate called Lower Knowle to granddaughter, Mary Siderfin, daughter of son John. Will dated 13th January, 1760.”

Children from this marriage were:

+ 74 M i. John 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 14 Jan 1721/2 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England³⁹⁸, died aged 62, and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England³⁹⁹.

+ 75 M ii. Robert 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1), was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁰⁰, died in 1788 in Knowle, Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁰¹.

57. Elizabeth 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1).⁴⁰²

Elizabeth married Goodgroom⁴⁰³.

³⁹⁶ The author, Elizabeth Kipp

³⁹⁷ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 43-44

³⁹⁸ Priest, Cutcombe Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

³⁹⁹ Ibid

⁴⁰⁰ Ibid

⁴⁰¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, N2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁴⁰² No baptism or marriage was found for Elizabeth 7 Siderfin. She is mentioned in the wills of her parents, Robert Siderfin and Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin (Sixth Generation, page 80)

⁴⁰³ Will of Elizabeth (Question) Siderfin names her daughter Elizabeth with surname Goodgroom (will dated 9 Dec 1738) and appears on Page 43 of James Sanders' text. No further information located.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

58. Thomas 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Feb 1694 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁰⁴, died aged 76, and was buried on 15 Apr 1770 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁰⁵.

Thomas married Catherine Richards on 15 Apr 1718 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁴⁰⁶. Catherine was buried on 17 May 1772 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁰⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 76 F i. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Sep 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴⁰⁸, and was buried on 9 Nov 1718 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁰⁹.

+ 77 F ii. Betty 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Nov 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 8 Dec 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴¹⁰.

+ 78 F iii. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Aug 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 6 Sep 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴¹¹.

+ 79 F iv. Joanna 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Feb 1724 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴¹², and was buried on 18 Jul 1728 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴¹³.

+ 80 M v. Thomas 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Jan 1727 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴¹⁴.

⁴⁰⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel.2/1/2

⁴⁰⁵ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/13

⁴⁰⁶ Priest, Dunster Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 18 Sep 2023

⁴⁰⁷ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁴⁰⁸ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, M 1881/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/3

⁴⁰⁹ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers MN3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

⁴¹⁰ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, M 1881/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/3

⁴¹¹ Ibid

⁴¹² Ibid

⁴¹³ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers MN3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

⁴¹⁴ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, M 1881/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/3

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

59. Jane 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1 was christened on 11 Jan 1698 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴¹⁵.

60. Susanna 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Apr 1705 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴¹⁶.

Susanna married Thomas Kent on 27 Nov 1725 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴¹⁷.

Thomas-Line

61. Thomas Darch.

62. Robert Darch.

A few items from James Sanders Book which refer to the Darch family follow⁴¹⁸. "This Robert Darch, a Presbyterian minister at Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, was the second of four brothers, nephews of Robert 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). His eldest brother, Thomas 5 (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) lived and owned land in Luxborough, where Robert Darch died in August, 1734. There is an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church recording his death and that of his widow, Sarah, who is described as "a father to the poor and eminent for the practice of virtue and true religion." Two other brothers, James and Philip, the latter of whom seems to have been also a Presbyterian minister, are referred to as 'my nephews' in Siderfin's will and given legacies of £100 each. The Darch family had long been resident in Luxborough; in 1598 a James Darch of Luxborough, was joint plaintiff in a lawsuit concerning Exmoor with Thomas Webber, the deputy forester.⁴¹⁹

"After Siderfin's death his interest in Exmoor Forest (See Appendix 5), probably by some arrangement among the creditors, became divided between two persons, the principal of whom was this Robert Darch. In the rental of the crown lands compiled in 1734 the tenants of Exmoor Forest are named as "Robert Darch and another" and from the fact that Darch purchased the tithes from the Cressets in 1723 we may infer with tolerable certainty that he was then in

⁴¹⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

⁴¹⁶ Ibid

⁴¹⁷ Ibid

⁴¹⁸ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 29-30

⁴¹⁹ James Sanders, History of the Somerset Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 31. In that this revision is principally looking at the Siderfin family from a one-name study point of view I did not research the Darch family and have added this material because it does tell the story of the reason for Elizabeth Siderfin renouncing the administration of her husband's will

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

possession of an interest in the Forest itself. 'Another' was presumably the John Hill who 'passed and allowed' before two witnesses, the accounts of the deputy forester, which were furnished to Darch's widow and son in 1737 and 1743 respectively. Very likely he was a grandson of Boevey's deputy forester who lived at Newland in Withpool in 1678. A third John Hill appears as owner of Newland and Higher Lanacre in 1819. From the terms of Darch's will, combined with the absence from these accounts of any rent for Simonsbath Farm, it seems that this belonged solely to Darch, and that Hill had a half share in the forest only, exclusive of the farm. However this may have been, Darch had the predominant interest as sole owner of the tithes besides his share of the forest.⁴²⁰

“Darch died on the 31st January, 1737. Among the pamphlets enumerated in Mr. E. Green's *Bibliotheca Somersensis* appear the following: "Grove, Henry ... A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of the late reverend Mr. Robert Darch, of Hill Bishops, in the County of Somerset, who departed this life Jan. 31st, 1737, aetat 65." From another entry in the same work we gather that at the funeral of Robert Siderfin's third wife, Darch himself had entertained the mourners with a discourse considered worthy of printing: "Darch, Robert (Hill-bishops). A sermon preach'd at the funeral of Mrs. Anne, the wife of Robert 5 Siderfin, Esq., (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) one of her Majesties justices of the peace for the County of Somerset, at Timberscombe, May 13th, 1708." ⁴²¹

63. James Darch.

64. Philip Darch.

⁴²⁰ Ibid

⁴²¹ Ibid

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

William-Line

65. Robert 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1689 in East Lynch, Somerset, England⁴²² and was buried on 28 Jan 1714 in Selworthy⁴²³, Somerset, England.

Robert 8 (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married Joanna Kittener on 25 Apr 1713 in Wootton Courtney⁴²⁴, Somerset, England.

The father of this Robert Siderfin married to Joanna Kittener at East Lynch was Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) married to Elizabeth (I agree with James Sanders that likely her surname is Blackford) as shown by the Brass Monument at Selworthy Parish Church for Robert 8⁴²⁵ and included a memorial to Walter 8 Siderfin. This is a change from the Pedigree Chart which James Sanders created in which he had this Robert 8 (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) as a son of John Siderfin of Wootton Courtney as shown on James Sander's Pedigree Chart (see Figure 13) whose father was Robert 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) of the Robert-Line rather than the William-Line.

The property at East Linch and Timberscombe traditionally in this Siderfin family belonged to the William-Line (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). In the land records, located in the Somerset Archives Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and his son Robert 6 (generally referred to as Robert Siderfin the elder and Robert Siderfin the younger), East Linch and Timberscombe are usually mentioned together for these two men.⁴²⁶ William 4's son Robert Siderfin the elder/senior and William 4's grandson Robert Siderfin the younger/junior are found at Timberscombe both on the Protestation Return of 1641 and the Somerset Lay Subsidy of 1642. The sons of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) are mentioned in their

⁴²² James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Pedigree Chart

⁴²³ Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

⁴²⁴ Priest, Parish Registers Selworthy, accessed Find My Past, 27 Jul 2023

⁴²⁵ Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV, Ibid, page 96

⁴²⁶ See page 48, the author, Elizabeth Kipp

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

grandmother Christian (Webber) Siderfin's will written in 1644 and probated in 1648⁴²⁷ namely Robert 6 and John 6 (and their sister Wilmot 6).

Robert 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) buried at Selworthy at 25 years of age in 1714 is memorialized with a brass memorial – “Here lyeth the body of Robert Siderfin son of Robert Siderfin Gent and Elizabeth his Wife Who departed this life the 20th day of Jan 1714 (Old Style) Aged 25 years. Here lyeth the body of Walter Siderfin who departed This Life the 21st day of Mar 1731 (old style) Aged 40 years.”⁴²⁸ Although James Sanders is using the date 1715 for this Robert this is new style with 1714 being old style⁴²⁹. There are two other children on the Pedigree chart John Sanders created under John and Mary Siderfin.

The second child in this line of the Pedigree Chart of James Sanders (see Figure 15) was John married to Maria Winter and has been shown to be the same John as married to Mary (Chapman) shown as the father of Robert and Walter. The John married to Maria Winter should be removed from the line above as he is already corrected in the Seventh Generation Chapter to show that this John was in actuality the son of John 6 Siderfin who himself was mentioned in his grandmother Christian Webber's will as John 6 the son of Robert 5 (William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). The third child in this Pedigree Chart of James Sanders as shown on the chart above was Walter 8 Siderfin of Timberscombe b 1692 and died 1732 and married to Alice Quirke of Minehead in 1717 at Luxborough. Her will was probated in 1768 as shown on James Sander's Pedigree Chart above (the will of Alice (Quirke) Siderfin) in full below).

66. Walter 8 Siderfin (Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1692 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴³⁰ and was buried on 21 Mar 1731 (old style) in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴³¹.

⁴²⁷ See page 29, the author, Elizabeth Kipp

⁴²⁸ Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV by Arthur B Connor, FSA, Page 95, originally published in the Proceedings of the Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society, Part XV, Part II, Volume 91, 1945, pages 82-98

⁴²⁹ The London Gazette, Issue 9198, Calendar change by Act of Parliament. The Gregorian Calendar replaced the Julian Calendar and the 1st of January became to start of each New Year instead of Lady Day in late March resulting in the loss of 11 days and the days from 1st of January to the day before Lady's Day now being referred to as the next year and text labelled as Old Style and New Style. However, James Sanders neglected to make this notation in his book

⁴³⁰ Since I can not find this birth/baptism I am going with James Sanders on this place and dating

⁴³¹ Monumental Brasses in Somerset, Part XV, Ibid, page 96

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Walter married Alice Quirke 25 Jan 1717/18 at Luxborough Somerset, England⁴³², groom was of Timberscombe and bride of Minehead. Alice was buried 18 Jul 1768 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴³³ aged 70.

Alice Siderfin left a will which may prove interesting to some as one of her sisters married into the Question family but it is not particularly helpful with the Siderfin family other than reinforcing that it was she who married Walter Siderfin. Although I have included this will of Alice Siderfin below it is more of interest to the Question and Quirke families.

Source: National Archives, UK, PROB 11/942/259

Place: Periton, Minehead, Somerset, England

Dated: 21st November 1768, probated, probated 30 Sep 1768

Testator: Alice Siderfin

1	In the Name of God Amen
2	I Alice Siderfin of Periton within the parish of Minehead
3	in the County of Somerset widow being sick of Body but
4	of sound and perfect mind and memory praised to God for
5	the same do make and ordain this my last will and
6	Testament in manner and form following that is to say
7	first and principally I commend my Soul into the handes
8	of almighty God my Creator hoping through the merits of
9	Jesus Christ to obtain pardon and remission of all my
10	Sins and to inherit Everlasting life and my body I commit
11	to the Eart to be decently buried at the discretion of my
12	Executor herein afternamed in the Chancel of the parish
13	Church of Minehead as near to the Body of my Mother
14	Mary Quirke deceased as conveniently may be and as to
15	such worldly goods and temporal Estate as God has been
16	pleased to bestow upon me. I give devise and dispose thereof
17	as follows First I will and order that all such just debts as I
18	shall incure at the time of my decease shall be paid and
19	satisfied and whereas by virtue of my marriage settlement made
20	on my intermarriage with my husband Walter Siderfin I am
21	seized in Fee Simple of and in certain lands tenements and
22	hereditaments situate lying and being in the parish of Withycombe
23	in the County aforesaid now in the tenure or
24	occupation of Robert Slocombe. I give devise and bequeath the
25	same unto my nephew John Short of Minehead aforesaid
26	apothecary and to his heirs and assigns to the use of the said

⁴³² Priest, Luxborough Parish Church, accessed at Ancestry, 27 Jul 2023

⁴³³ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed at Ancestry, 20 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

27	John Short his Sons and assigns for ever upon the trusts and to
28	and for the said intents and purposes hereinafter mentioned expressed
29	and declared (that is to say) In Trust and to and for the use
30	and Benefit of my Cousin Robert Quirke Short (first Son of
31	my said Nephew John Short) and his Heirs for ever But in
32	case he shall happen to die before he shall attain his age
33	of twenty one years then I give devise and bequeath the
34	same unto my said Nephew John Short ⁴³⁴ In Trust and to
35	and for the use and Benefit of my Cousin John Short Second
36	son of my said Nephew John Short and his heirs for ever
37	But in case he shall also happen to die before he shall attain
38	his age of twenty one years then I give devise and bequeath
39	the same unto my said Nephew John Short In trust and to
40	and for the use and Benefit of my Cousin Samuel Short Third
41	son of my said Nephew John Short and his Heirs for ever
42	but in case he shall also happen to die before he attains
43	his age of twenty one years then I give devise and bequeath
44	the same unto my said my Cousin Augustine Question Short ⁴³⁵ and his heirs for ever but in case they shall all happen to dye before they again the age of twenty one years Then I give devise and bequeath the same to my nephew the said John Short in Trust and to and for the use and benefit of Nephew John Short In Trust and
45	to and for the use and Benefit of all such other Child or
46	Children of the Body of my Nephew the said John Short on
47	the Body of Elizabeth Short his now wife begotten or to
48	be begotten and to their heirs and assigns for ever to be
49	equally divided between them share and share alike
50	and Whereas I am also seized in Fee Simple of and in certain
51	Lands Tenements and hereditaments situate lying and being
52	in the parish of Old Cleve called or known by the name of
53	Endley now in the Tenure or occupation of Robert Slocombe
54	I also give devise and bequeath the same unto my said Nephew
55	John Short and his heirs for ever upon the Trusts and to
56	and for the new Intents and purposes hereinafter also
57	mentioned and expressed that is to say In trust and to and for the use
58	and Benefit of my Cousin the above named Robert Quirke
59	Short and his heirs of ever But in case he shall happen
60	to die before he shall attain his said age of twenty one
61	years then In trust and to and for the use and Benefit of

⁴³⁴ John Short married Susannah Question 13 Apr 1732 at Carhampton, Somerset. Susannah Question was the daughter of John Question and Mary Quirke. John Question was a brother to Elizabeth Question married to Robert Siderfin. Hence the presence of the forename Augustine in the children since John Question (and Elizabeth) were the children of Augustine Question (See Appendix 6, will of Augustine Question)

⁴³⁵ The author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, I was somewhat surprised that James Sanders did not offer any opinion in his writings at this point but can only surmise that he did not see the connection especially as he named the wife of Robert Siderfin as Elizabeth Blackford when it was Elizabeth Question (See Appendix 6, will of her father Augustine Siderfin)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

62	my said Cousin the above named John Short and his heirs
63	for ever But in case he should also happen to die before he
64	shall attain that age then In Trust and to and for the use
65	and Benefit of my Cousin the abovenamed Samuel Short
66	and his heirs for ever But in case he shall likewise
67	happen to die before he shall attain his said age of twenty
68	one years then I give devise and bequeath the same unto
69	my said Nephew the said John Short and his heirs for
70	ever In Trust and to and for the use and Benefit of my
71	said Cousin the above named Augustin Question Short and
72	his heirs and assigns forever But in case they shall all
73	happen to die before their said age of twenty one years
74	then I give devise and bequeath the same to my said nephew
75	the said John Short In trust and to and for the
76	use and Benefit of all such other Child or Children of
77	the Body of my Nephew the said John Short
78	begotten or to be begotten on the Body of the said Elizabeth
79	his now wife and to their heirs and assigns for ever to
80	be equally divided between them share and share alike
81	and Lastly all the Rest Residue and Remainder of
82	Lands Tenements and hereditaments Goods or
83	Chattels Real and personal Estate Moneys and Securities
84	Money whatsoever or wheresover they be and which
85	shall be may be now entitled unto at the time of my death
86	I do devise and bequeath the same unto my said
87	nephew the said John Short whom I do hereby ordain and constitute
88	desire and appoint whole and sole Executor and
89	to see my Legacies of this my last Will and Testament
90	hereby revoking all former wills Bequests and Legacies by
91	any way heretofore made bequeathed or given
92	and do make and declare this only to be my last Will
93	and testament In trust nevertheless and to and for the
94	use and benefit of all and every such Child or Children
95	of the body of the said John Short on the Body of the said Elizabeth
96	his now Wife begotten or to be begotten equally to
97	be divided between them share and share alike As they
98	may respectively attain their age of twenty one years
99	my will further is and I do hereby order and direct that
100	all the Rents and profits of the said Estates and all the
101	interest of the Moneys or so much thereof as shall be
102	requested and necessary for that purpose shall be paid
103	and applied for and towards the Maintenance and
104	education of such Child or Children until they shall respectively
105	attain their age of twenty one years and at the time that
106	either of them attain his or her said age of twenty

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

107	one years then my will is that his or her share or shares
108	shall be paid unto him or her so attaining that age But
109	in case or either of them shall happen to dye before he
110	or she shall attain such age then his her or their Share
111	so dying shall be paid to and be equally divided amongst
112	the Survivor or Survivors of them share and share alike
113	In Witness thereof I the said Alice Siderfin the Testator
114	have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand
115	and Seal this twenty first day of April in the year of our
116	Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty six Alice Siderfin
117	Signed Sealed published and declared by the above named
118	Alice Siderfin the Testatrix to be her last Will and
119	Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our
120	names as Witnesses thereunto in her presence and in the
121	presence of each other of us Thos Leigh
122	Alexander Briant
123	This Will was proved at London on the thirtieth day
124	of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
125	hundred and sixty eight before the Right worshipful George
126	Hay doctor of Laws Master Keeper or Commissary of the
127	Prerogative Court of Canterbury lawfully constituted by
128	the oath of John Short the sole Executor named in the said
129	will to whom Administration of all and singular the
130	Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased
131	was granted he having been first sworn by Commission
132	duly to administer Ex

Robert 8 and Walter 8 are sons of Robert 7 Siderfin (Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) in the William-Line. I am going with James Sanders on the idea that Robert (buried 20 Jan 1714 (old style) at Selworthy) and Walter (buried 14 Mar 1731 (old style), Selworthy) are siblings and sons of Robert and Elizabeth Siderfin as stated on the Brass Memorial in Selworthy Church. William's wife Christian (Webber) Siderfin (parents of Robert Siderfin the elder (b c 1630s) in her will does mention that Robert's children were: Robert, Wilmot and John. As a further postulation I would support James Sanders that Elizabeth Blackford did marry into the Siderfin family and that the Elizabeth married to Robert and parents

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

of the Robert buried 20 Jan 1714 (old style) at Selworthy (listed on the brass memorial mentioned above) was Elizabeth Blackford^{436, 437}.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 81 M i. Robert 9 Siderfin (Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴³⁸. He is possibly the Robert Syderfin buried at Selworthy, Somerset, England 7 Aug 1742⁴³⁹. He is not mentioned in his mother's will of 1768 (see above will of Alice Siderfin).

67. Robartt 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Feb 1693 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴⁴⁰. No further information located.

68. Mary 8 Siderfin (William 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1698, was christened on 1 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England, and died on 24 Sep 1698 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴⁴¹.

69. John 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1), born circa 1683-1687 and this individual has been postulated based on the various documents mentioned namely the Marriage Contract between John 8 Siderfin and Mary Chapman, the baptism of the children (below) as the children of John Junior and Mary) and the mention in the will of Mary Siderfin (Maria (Winter) Siderfin) that her husband John 8's grand daughter was Joane Siderfin).⁴⁴²

Children from this marriage were:

⁴³⁶ The will of Richard Blackford does mention his cousin Robert Siderfin – “Richard Blackford, of Dunster, Somerset (one of the King's Masters Extraordinary in the Court of Chancery.) Will dated Jan. 8th 1688 - Proved April 4th, 1689. Mentions my cousin Robert Siderfin - my cousin John Quirch” found in Abstracts of Somerset Wills, Reverend Frederick Brown, Series 4, page 78).

⁴³⁷ I have not to date found any other relationship between the Blackford family and the Siderfin family so does seem the most obvious and the time frame is one hundred years earlier when James Sanders is writing his book so closer to the event. Richard Blackford does mention his cousin John Quirch as well but the children of Mary (Coffin) Quirke were all daughters and the name of her husband is not known to me. So that connection does not appear to be particularly close

⁴³⁸ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry, 27 Jul 2023

⁴³⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

⁴⁴⁰ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry, 27 Jul 2023

⁴⁴¹ Ibid

⁴⁴² See pages 92-96, the author

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 82 F i. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1713 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁴³.

+ 83 F ii. Joanna 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Jan 1715 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.⁴⁴⁴

70. Robert 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1688 in Selworthy Somerset, England⁴⁴⁵. His father was named as John Junior on the baptismal record.

Possibly one of the more difficult sections to do in this book was proving the existence of John 8 Siderfin. Finding the will abstract for his second wife Maria Winter did initially prove to be the stepping stone back in time as she mentioned her husband's granddaughter and from there I searched out the various documents that concerned this couple.

Robert-Line

71. Susanna 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Feb 1722 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁴⁶, died aged 58 and was buried 30 Jan 1780 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁴⁷.

72. Mary 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) died as an infant and was buried on 9 Oct 1726 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁴⁸.

73. Christian 8 Siderfin (John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was buried on 17 May 1730 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁴⁹.

74. John 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 14 Jan 1721/2 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁵⁰, died in 1783 in Cutcombe,

⁴⁴³ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

⁴⁴⁴ Mentioned in the will of her step-grandmother, Mary (Winter) Siderfin, see page 90, the author

⁴⁴⁵ Somerset Baptism Index, accessed Find My Past, 27 Jul 2023

⁴⁴⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Church, Fiche M 2466/1 D/P sel. 2/1/2

⁴⁴⁷ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Church, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn. c. 2/1/3

⁴⁴⁸ Ibid

⁴⁴⁹ Ibid

⁴⁵⁰ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17141744.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 14 Jun 1783 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁵¹. Burial record at Cutcombe - schoolmaster and parish clerk, buried 14 June 1783⁴⁵².

John married Joan Greenslade on 26 Mar 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁵³. Joan was born in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, died in 1795 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, and was buried on 8 Aug 1795 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁵⁴.

John Siderfin, of Cutcombe, Cordwainer left his will dated 28th April 1761. He mentioned his wife Joan Siderfin, sole executrix. He also mentioned all his children although not by name in the abstract that James Sanders added to his book. This original will was destroyed in the bombing of the Devon Record Office unfortunately.⁴⁵⁵ Looking at the children for this couple, five of them died as very young children and one at ten years of age. The three surviving children Mary (never married), Joan married Thomas Wheddon and John married Joan Adams. When he wrote his will 28 April 1761, there were still four children living with Betty dying at ten years of age⁴⁵⁶.

Joan also left a will dated 1st September 1792 and the abstract from James Sanders book follows⁴⁵⁷:

Joan Siderfin , of Cutcombe, widow. Will dated 1st September, 1792. To daughter, Joan Wheddon, dwelling house, gardens and field of ground, known by name of Gammons in parish of Cutcombe, for life, then to daughter Mary Siderfin. To son John all the Meadows known by name of Ven. Meadows right, title and interest in and yet to come in my said meadows, situate at Selworthy. Also to son John, an estate called Lower Knowle in Selworthy after the death of his uncle, Robert Siderfin. Grandson Thomas Greenslade⁴⁵⁸. Two daughters and daughter-in-law

⁴⁵¹ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17801812.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁵² Martin Southwood created a website recording for many of the West Somerset Parishes the births, marriages, burials from the early registers and this is a great site, Under notes for John Siderfin can be found schoolmaster and parish clerk

⁴⁵³ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutMar17371753.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁵⁴ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17801812.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁵⁵ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin family of West Somerset, 1912, page 44

⁴⁵⁶ James Sanders, in his Pedigree Chart, has listed John (son of John and Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin) as married to Sarah). However, Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin mentions her daughter Mary Siderfin, her daughter Joan married to Thomas Wheddon and her daughter in law Joan Siderfin thus giving a proof for the accuracy of linking John with Joan Adams with John being the son of John and Joan (Greenslade) Siderfin

⁴⁵⁷ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin of West Somerset, 1912, page 44

⁴⁵⁸ James Sanders in his abstract for the will of John Siderfin (husband to this Joan) mentioned a son-in-law John Greenslade. Joan in her will mentions a grandson Thomas Greenslade. It is possible that Joan had a child before she married John Siderfin. The Parish Registers transcribed by Martin Southwood do not indicate a baptism for a

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Joan Wheddon. Mary Siderfin and Joan Siderfin. Daughter, Joan Wheddon, sole executrix. Seal broken⁴⁵⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 84 F i. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe⁴⁶⁰, Somerset, England, died aged 67, and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁶¹. Mary never married.

Source: The National Archives PROB 11/1508/281

Date of document: 15 Mar 1809, Date of Probate: 15 Feb 1810

Testator: Mary Siderfin, Spinster

Location: Cutcombe Somerset England

Family Names mentioned: Joan Wheddon, sister of Cutcombe, widow; Thomas Weddon, deceased, husband of Joan; Jane Whiddon, niece; Mary Whiddon, niece; Joan Siderfin, wife of brother John of Selworthy; Mary Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy; Thomas Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy; John Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin of Selworthy, under 21; Betty Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; William Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Georgiana Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Charlotte Siderfin, niece, daughter of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; Robert Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; George Siderfin, nephew, son of John and Joan Siderfin, under 21; John Siderfin, brother, Executor^{462r}

[In margin] Mary Siderfin 11

1	This is the last Will and Testament
2	of me Mary Siderfin of Cutcombe in the County of Somerset Spinster
3	late Servant to the Right Honorable Sir Vernon of Park place London

John Greenslade at Cutcombe and the marriage of John and Joan does not indicate they come from another parish, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

⁴⁵⁹ One question in my mind is this the seal of the Siderfin Family, Three cups?

⁴⁶⁰ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17141744.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁶¹ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17801812.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁶² In this will of Mary Siderfin, she also mentions that the wife of her brother John is Joan

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

4	as follows First I give and bequeath unto my sister Joan Wheddon
5	of Cutcombe widow of the late Thomas Whiddon the sum of one
6	hundred and fifty pounds of good and lawful money to be paid unto
7	her by my Executor hereinafter named within six Months after my
8	decease Also I give and bequeath unto my Niece Jane Whiddon dau[ghte]r
9	of the above Thomas and Joan Whiddon the Sum of fifty pounds
10	to be paid her by my Executor within six Months after my decease
11	also I give and bequeath unto my Niece Mary Whiddon daughter
12	of the above Thomas and Joan Whiddon the Sum of fifty pounds
13	to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or within six Months after my decease Also
14	I give and bequeath unto my Sister in Law Joan Siderfin wife of
15	my brother John Siderfin of Selworthy in the County of Somerset
16	the sum of fifty pounds to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or within six Months
17	after my decease Also I give and bequeath unto my Niece Mary
18	Siderfin daughter of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum of
19	fifty pounds to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or within Six months after
20	my decease and I give and bequeath unto my nephew Thomas
21	Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the sum of Fifty
22	pounds to be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or within six months after my
23	decease Also I give and bequeath unto my Nephew John Siderfin
24	son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum of fifty pounds to
25	be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or when he shall attain to the age of twenty
26	one years Also I give and bequeath unto my niece Betty Siderfin
27	daughter of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum of fifty
28	pounds to be paid her by my Executor when she shall attain to the
29	age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto my Nephew
30	William Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the Sum
31	of fifty pounds to be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or when he shall attain the
32	age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto my Niece
33	Georgiana Siderfin daughter of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the
34	sum of fifty pounds to be paid her by my Ex[ecut]or when she shall
35	attain to the age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto
36	my niece Charlotte Siderfin dau[ghte]r of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid
37	the sum of fifty pounds to be paid her by my Executor when she shall
38	attain the age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto my
39	Nephew Robert Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid the
40	sum of fifty pounds to be paid him by my Executor when he shall
41	attain the age of twenty one years Also I give and bequeath unto
42	my nephew George Siderfin son of John and Joan Siderfin aforesaid
43	the sum of Fifty pounds to be paid him by my Ex[ecut]or when he shall
44	attain the age of twenty one years and Lastly I give and bequeath
45	unto my Brother John Siderfin of Selworthy in the County of Som[er]se[t]
46	all the rest residue and remainder of all my Goods Chattels Furniture
47	and Effects of whatsoever kind they may be and whom I do hereby
48	make nominate and appoint whole and sole Executor of this my last

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

49	Will and Testament In witness whereof I have to this my last
50	Will and Testament contained in one Sheet of paper subscribe my
51	name and affixed my Seal this fifteenth day of March in the year
52	of our Lord 1809 Mary Siderfin (LS) Signed Sealed published
53	and declared by the said Mary Siderfin the Testatrix as and for her
54	last Will and Testament in the presence of us in her presence
55	and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our
56	Names John Deake [signed] William Harris [signed]
57	[Codicil]
58	Whereas I Mary Siderfin of Cutcombe in the County of
59	Somerset Spinster late Servant to the Right Hon[or]able Lord Vernon
60	of Park Place London have made and duly Executed my last
61	Will and Testament in writing bearing date the fifteenth day of
62	March 1809 and thereby given and bequeath the sum of one
63	hundred and fifty pounds unto my Sister Joan Wheddon of Cutcombe
64	widow of the late Thomas Wheddon now I do hereby further give
65	and bequeath unto the said Joan Wheddon the Sum of one hundred
66	and fifty pounds now to be paid her by my Executor John Siderfin
67	of Selworthy in the County Somerset named in the said Will within
68	six months after my decease and also give half of my wearing
69	apparel plate and other moveable effects now in the possession of
70	my sister Joan Wheddon and I do ordain and declare this present
71	writing to be a Codicil to my last said Will and that the same shall
72	be annexed thereto and taken as part thereof and do confirm my
73	said will in every particular part thereof that is not hereby altered
74	or revoked In witness whereof I have to this Codicil set my hand
75	and Seal the first day of August in the year of our Lord 1809
76	Mary Siderfin (LS) Signed Sealed Declared and published by the
77	said Mary Siderfin as and for a Codicil to be annexed to her last
78	Will and Testament and to be taken as part thereof in the presence
79	of John Deake [signed] William Harris [signed]
80	Proved
81	Proved at London with a Codicil 15th February 1810 before the
82	Judge by the oath of John Siderfin the Brother and sole Executor
83	by whom Adm[istrati]on was granted being sworn by Com[missi]on to adm[iniste]r

463

⁴⁶³ Transcribed by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp. This will is rather a lucky one as it was probated by the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and hence survived the bombing of the Devon Record Office in 1942

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 85 M ii. Robert 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe⁴⁶⁴, Somerset, England, and was buried on 2 Feb 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁶⁵.

+ 86 F iii. Joan 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 8 Jan 1747 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁶⁶, and was buried (Joan Wheddon) on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁶⁷.

+ 87 M iv. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁶⁸, died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁶⁹.

+ 88 F v Betty 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷⁰, died in 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 10, and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷¹.

+ 89 F vi. Jane 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷², died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷³.

+ 90 M vii. John 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷⁴, died on 12 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 75, and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁷⁵.

⁴⁶⁴ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁶⁵ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁶⁶ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁶⁷ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur18131850.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁶⁸ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁶⁹ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷⁰ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷¹ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷² <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷³ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷⁴ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17601781.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Register, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 91 M viii. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷⁶, died in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 17, and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷⁷.

75. Robert 8 Siderfin (Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Jun 1726 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁴⁷⁸, died in 1788 at Knowle, Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 9 Feb 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁷⁹. He was a farmer⁴⁸⁰.

Robert married Grace Kent on 5 Feb 1752 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁸¹. Grace was christened on 25 Apr 1731 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁸², died in 1799 at Knowle, Somerset, England, aged 68, and was buried on 2 Mar 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁸³.

A will which James Sanders labels: “A Curious Will⁴⁸⁴” benefits this particular Siderfin line (see Appendix 8).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 92 M i. John 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁸⁵, died on 3 May 1814, aged 61, and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁸⁶.

+ 93 F ii. Mary 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁸⁷.

+ 94 F iii. Elizabeth 9 (Betty) Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset,

⁴⁷⁶ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷⁷ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷⁸ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17141744.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁴⁷⁹ Somerset Burial Index - D/P/SEL 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 29 Jul 2023 or Fiche M2468/1 D/P se. 2/1/4

⁴⁸⁰ Mentioned in the burial record (on fiche and in the Somerset Burial Index (this is the author, Elizabeth Kipp's 4x great grandfather and father of Elizabeth Siderfin married to John Rew))

⁴⁸¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁴⁸² Ibid

⁴⁸³ Ibid

⁴⁸⁴ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, Pages 45-46

⁴⁸⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁴⁸⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁴⁸⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

England⁴⁸⁸, died at Bratton, Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 69, and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁸⁹.

+ 95 F iv. Grace 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁹⁰.

+ 96 F v. Joanna 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁹¹.

+ 97 F vi. Ann 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁹².

+ 98 M vii. Robert 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁹³, died in Higher Hopcott, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England, aged 75, and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁹⁴.

+ 99 M viii. Thomas 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁴⁹⁵, and died 2 Mar 1863 in Litchurch, Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 86 and was buried Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England on the 6th March 1863⁴⁹⁶.

76. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Sep 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴⁹⁷ and was buried on 9 Nov 1718 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁴⁹⁸.

⁴⁸⁸ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁴⁸⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10 (the author Elizabeth Kipp's 3x great grandmother)

⁴⁹⁰ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn. c. 2/1/3

⁴⁹¹⁴⁹¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁴⁹² Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁴⁹³ Ibid

⁴⁹⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁴⁹⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁴⁹⁶ Grave No. 15193 (Matlock Records Office Micro Fiche M624 Burial Index No. 746 Folio 38 and also Register of Burials Entry No. 746) submitted by Auriol Marie Carney

⁴⁹⁷ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

⁴⁹⁸ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

77. Betty 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Nov 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 8 Dec 1719 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁴⁹⁹.

Betty married Jonas Shurt on 2 Jun 1745 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁰⁰.

78. Mary 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Aug 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was christened on 6 Sep 1722 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁰¹.

79. Joanna 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Feb 1724 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁰², and was buried on 18 Jul 1728 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁵⁰³.

80. Thomas 8 Siderfin (Thomas 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Jan 1727 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁰⁴.

⁴⁹⁹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

⁵⁰⁰ Ibid

⁵⁰¹ Ibid

⁵⁰² Ibid

⁵⁰³ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c.

⁵⁰⁴ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

William-Line

81. Robert 9 Siderfin (Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1718 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁰⁵. He is possibly the Robert Syderfin buried at Selworthy, Somerset, England 7 Aug 1742⁵⁰⁶. He is not mentioned in his mother's will of 1768 (see will of Alice Siderfin⁵⁰⁷). His father Walter is buried at Selworthy and there is a brass memorial mentioning Walter Siderfin (see page 105)⁵⁰⁸.

Robert married Joan [unknown] before 1731.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 100 F i. Joanna 10 Siderfin (Robert 9, Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Apr 1731 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England.^{509, 510}

82. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1713 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁵¹¹.

83. Joanna 9 Siderfin (John 8, John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Jan 1715 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁵¹².

Joanna married John Roberts on 28 Apr 1759 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England⁵¹³.

⁵⁰⁵ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

⁵⁰⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 24 Sep 2023

⁵⁰⁷ See pages 106-108, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

⁵⁰⁸ Memorial Plaque for the two brothers Robert and Walter Siderfin, sons of Robert and Elizabeth Siderfin

⁵⁰⁹ Priest, Timberscombe Parish Records, Fiche M2781/1 D/P timb 2/1/2

⁵¹⁰ Although this record exists in the original Timberscombe fiche and it does read that Joan Siderfin daughter of Robert and Joan was baptized; I could not locate a marriage in this fiche for a Robert and Joan. This would appear to be the only Robert that would be eligible to be the father but his baptism in 1718 would have had to be a delayed baptism as one would anticipate he might be 18 or more when he married. I have included it but I am in doubt. Author, Elizabeth Kipp

⁵¹¹ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/1

⁵¹² Ibid

⁵¹³ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3110/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/2

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert-Line

84. Mary 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Dec 1743 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵¹⁴, died in 1810, aged 67, and was buried on 27 Jan 1810 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England.⁵¹⁵

85. Robert 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Dec 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵¹⁶, and was buried on 2 Feb 1745 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵¹⁷.

86. Joan 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 8 Jan 1746 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵¹⁸, and was buried on 24 Dec 1827 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵¹⁹.

Joan married Thomas Wheddon on 16 May 1782 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 101 F ii. Mary Wheddon was christened on 27 Sep 1784 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²¹.

+ 102 F i. Jane Wheddon was baptized 29 Nov 1785 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.⁵²²

87. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1749 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²³, died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Feb 1750 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²⁴.

88. Betty 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 25 May 1751 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²⁵, died in 1761 in

⁵¹⁴ Somerset Baptism Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

⁵¹⁵ Index to Death Duty Register, Archive reference IR27/15, Accessed Find My Past, 29 Jul 2023

⁵¹⁶ ⁵¹⁶ Somerset Baptism Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

⁵¹⁷ Somerset Burial Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

⁵¹⁸ Somerset Baptism Index, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/4, Accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

⁵¹⁹ Priest, Cutcombe Parish Records, Archive reference D/P cutc, 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

⁵²⁰ Priest, Cutcombe Parish Records, Archive reference D/P cutc 2/1/5, accessed Find My Past 27 Sep 2023

⁵²¹ Ibid

⁵²² Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁵²³ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵²⁴ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵²⁵ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 10, and was buried on 20 Jun 1761 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²⁶.

89. Jane 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Dec 1753 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²⁷, died aged 1, and was buried on 4 Aug 1754 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²⁸.

90. John 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1760 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵²⁹, died on 12 Mar 1830 at Tivington nr Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 75, and was buried on 16 Mar 1830 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵³⁰.

John married Joan Adams on 28 Mar 1785 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵³¹. Joan was buried on 10 Jan 1837 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵³².

John 9 Siderfin's will dated 2 May 1829, proved 5 Aug 1830 (IR17/215); executor Joan Siderfin, widow⁵³³.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 103 F i. Mary 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Mar 1786 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵³⁴, and died Sep quarter 1864 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 78⁵³⁵.

+ 104 M ii. Thomas 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Aug 1788 in Selworthy⁵³⁶, Somerset, England, died September quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 62, and was buried on 20 Jul 1850 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵³⁷.

⁵²⁶ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵²⁷ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵²⁸ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵²⁹ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17601781.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵³⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Register, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁵³¹ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutMar17541812.htm>, accessed 28 Sep 2023

⁵³² Priest, Selworthy Parish Register, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁵³³ Index to Death Duty Registers, accessed Find My Past, 28 Sep 2023

⁵³⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵³⁵ General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

⁵³⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵³⁷ General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 105 M iii. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵³⁸, died on 17 Dec 1867 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 77⁵³⁹, and was buried on 21 Dec 1867 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁴⁰.

+ 106 F iv. Betty 10 (Betsy) Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁴¹, and died 4th quarter 1879 in Droitwich, Worcester, England, (Ebery) aged 87⁵⁴².

+ 107 M v. William 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁴³, died Dec quarter 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 52⁵⁴⁴, and was buried on 6 Nov 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁴⁵.

+ 108 F vi. Georgiana 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁴⁶, and died Dec quarter 1854, aged 57⁵⁴⁷.

+ 109 F vii. Charlotte 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁴⁸, died Sep quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73⁵⁴⁹, and was buried on 28 Sep 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁵⁰.

⁵³⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵³⁹ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁴⁰ Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁴¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁴² Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023 (Betsey Ebery)

⁵⁴³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁴⁴ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁴⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁵⁴⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁴⁷ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁴⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁴⁹ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁵⁰ Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 110 M viii. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 12 Jun 1802 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁵¹, and died Sep quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 44⁵⁵².

+ 111 M ix. George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁵³, died Jun quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73⁵⁵⁴, and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁵⁵.

+ 112 F x. Jane 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 29 Dec 1809 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁵⁶, and died Sep quarter 1891 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82⁵⁵⁷.

91. Thomas 9 Siderfin (John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Mar 1757 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵⁵⁸, died in Cutcombe, Somerset, England, aged 17, and was buried on 10 Dec 1774 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁵⁵⁹.

92. John 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Mar 1753 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁶⁰, died on 3 May 1814, aged 61, and was buried on 3 May 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁶¹.

Will probated 1814. Residence: Selworthy. Court: Archdeaconry Court of Taunton. Occupation: Gentleman

John married Sarah Clarke on 4 Jun 1787 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (Marriage witnesses: Isac Clarke, William Slade)⁵⁶². Sarah died on 23 Mar 1824 in East Lynch, Timberscombe,

⁵⁵¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁵² Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁵³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁵⁴ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁵⁵ Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Fiche M 1890/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/19

⁵⁵⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁵⁷ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁵⁸ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBap17451759.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵⁵⁹ <http://www.wsom.org.uk/Registers/CutBur17051779.htm>, accessed 22 Sep 2023

⁵⁶⁰ Ibid

⁵⁶¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁵⁶² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Somerset, England, aged 68⁵⁶³, and was buried on 31 Mar 1824 in All Saints Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁶⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 113 M i. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Watchet, Somerset, England, was christened on 7 Apr 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁶⁵, and died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 71⁵⁶⁶.

+ 114 F ii. Elizabeth 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1790 in Knowle, Somerset, England, was christened on 5 May 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁶⁷, and died 21 Oct 1855 in East Lynch, Somerset, England, aged 65 and was buried (Clarke) 25 Oct 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁶⁸.

+ 115 M iii. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Knowle, Somerset, England, was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁶⁹, died September quarter 1871 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 79⁵⁷⁰, and was buried on 27 Jul 1871 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁵⁷¹.

93. Mary 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Apr 1757 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁷².

Mary married William Potter on 11 Nov 1784 in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁵⁷³ The actual Marriage Register was available on Ancestry and William Potter was of Stogumber at the time of his marriage. I did not find any children at Stogumber in the time frame of 1784 to 1820 but

⁵⁶³ Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, accessed Find My Past, 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁶⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁵⁶⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁶⁶ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁶⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁶⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁵⁶⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁷⁰ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁷¹ National Burial Index, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁷² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁵⁷³ https://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/SOM/Dunster/MarDun_1779, accessed 29 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

there were several children baptized at Nettlecombe but I was unable to determine if they were the children of this William and Mary Potter (not entered in this book)⁵⁷⁴.

94. Elizabeth 9 (Betty) Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1759 in Wootton Courtney⁵⁷⁵, Somerset, England, died in Dec 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 69, and was buried on 20 Dec 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.⁵⁷⁶

Elizabeth married John Rew on 30 Jan 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁷⁷.

John Rew published his will 4 Jan 1840 at Sheepwash near Bishops Nympton, Devon, England.⁵⁷⁸

Recorded: 21 May 2005

Source: The National Archives UK - PROB 11/2072/51

Place: Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England

Type of record: Will – John Rew, Yeoman, Bishopsnympton

Dated: 4 Jan 1840, Probated 10 Mar 1848

1	This is the last Will and Testament
2	of me, John Rew, of Bishops Nympton in the County of Devon, Yeoman. First I desire
3	that my body may be privately and decently interred without any funeral pomp and at as
4	little expense as possible in the Church yard belonging to the Parish of Selworthy in the coun
5	ty of Somerset and as near to the remains of my late wife as can be. I give and bequeath unto
6	each and everyone of my daughters Mary Watts Sarah May Charlotte Griffith and Eliza
7	beth Pincombe the sum of five pounds of lawful money of Great Britain and I direct
8	that the same Legacies shall be payable and paid by my executor hereinafter named at
9	the end of six months next after my decease Also I give devise and bequeath unto my son
10	Thomas Rew his heirs executors administrators and assignes All my real estate goods or
11	chattels Personal Estate and property whatsoever and wheresoever subject ne
12	vertheless to and charged with the payment of all my just debts the expences of my funeral
13	and of proving this my will and the said pecuniary Legacies To hold the same (subject
14	and charges as aforesaid) unto and to the use of my said son Thomas Rew his heirs exec

⁵⁷⁴ Somerset Marriage Registers, Bonds and Allegations, Dunster, Number 187, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

⁵⁷⁵ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, residence: Selworthy, D/?/WTN C 2/1/3, accessed Find My Past, 29 Jul 2023 or Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁵⁷⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁵⁷⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

⁵⁷⁸ My very first will that I transcribed back in my first days of surname research; downloaded from the website following payment. All wills are now free which is a real gift.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

15	utors administrators and assigns for ever Thus I hereby nominate institute and appoint
16	my said son Thomas Rew sole Executor of this my last will and testament And Lastly
17	I hereby revoke and make void all other wills by me heretofore made In witness whereof
18	I the said John Rew (the Testator) have hereunto subscribed and set my hand and seal
19	this fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and
20	forty – John Rew [signed] [his seal] – Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said
21	John Rew (the Testator) as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us present
22	at the same time who at his request in his presence and in the presence of each other
23	have hereunto subscribed our names as witness thereto – J G Pearse [signed]
24	J Galliford [signed]
25	Proved at London 10th March 1848 for the Judge by the oath of Thomas
26	Rew the son the sole Executor to whom Admon was granted having been first sworn
27	by Commission duly to administer

⁵⁷⁹

Children from this marriage were:

+ 116 F i. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 Oct 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁸⁰, and died as a young child⁵⁸¹.

+ 117 M ii. Thomas Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁸², and died 4th quarter 1868 at Sheepwash near South Molton, Devon, England, aged 74⁵⁸³. He was buried 20 Nov 1868 at Molland, Devon, England⁵⁸⁴.

+ 118 F iii. Mary Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁸⁵, and died March quarter 1875 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 81⁵⁸⁶.

+ 119 M iv. William Rew was born and christened on 8 Mar 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁸⁷, and was buried on 2 Jul 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁵⁸⁸.

⁵⁷⁹ Because John Rew is a resident of Somerset living in Devon at the moment his will has to be probated in London by the PCC – a lucky break as it was this will that set me on the path of discovery which resulted in my Siderfin line, the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

⁵⁸⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁸¹ Not located in the records but another child was named Sarah in 1798

⁵⁸² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁸³ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁸⁴ Devon Burials, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/10, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁸⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁸⁶ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁸⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁵⁸⁸ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 120F v. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 May 1798 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁸⁹, and died 1st quarter 1875 in Frome, Somerset, England, aged 77⁵⁹⁰. She was buried 11 Mar 1875 at Witham Friary, Somerset, England⁵⁹¹.

+ 121 F vi. Elizabeth (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁹², died on 7 Apr 1876 in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 76⁵⁹³, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁵⁹⁴.

Location on the 1841 census⁵⁹⁵ was at Higher Hopcott Farm in Wootton Courtney⁵⁹⁶.

+ 122 F vii. Charlotte (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁵⁹⁷, and died June quarter 1900 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 100⁵⁹⁸.

95. Grace 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Jan 1762 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁵⁹⁹.

Grace married John Langdon on 7 Apr 1782 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁰⁰.

96. Joanna 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Nov 1764 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁰¹.

Joanna married William Withycomb on 31 Jan 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁰².

⁵⁸⁹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁹⁰ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁹¹ Priest, Witham Friary Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁹² Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

⁵⁹³ Ontario, Canada Deaths Registration Number 088850

⁵⁹⁴ Grave located by the author, Elizabeth Kipp

⁵⁹⁵ 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton RD, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

⁵⁹⁶ My first moment of serendipity, I postulated that Elizabeth Pincombe and her son missing from the 1841 census in Molland, Devon could be in Somerset after finding this will. A good deal of reading of the census from the CDs and I located them along with quite a few family members.

⁵⁹⁷ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

⁵⁹⁸ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁵⁹⁹ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁶⁰⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

⁶⁰¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁶⁰² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

97. Ann 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1767 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁶⁰³, and died Dec quarter 1851 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 84⁶⁰⁴.

Ann married John Nurcombe on 25 Jun 1804 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁰⁵. Witnesses: John Siderfin and John Stenner. John was christened on 5 Mar 1778 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁶⁰⁶, died in Apr 1867 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England, aged 89⁶⁰⁷, and was buried on 6 Apr 1867 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁶⁰⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 123 M i. Robert Nurcombe was born in 1808⁶⁰⁹ in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died 21 Oct 1884 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England, aged 76.⁶¹⁰

+ 124 F ii. Mary Ann Nurcombe was born about 1809⁶¹¹ in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and buried at Luccombe 6 Oct 1845⁶¹², aged about 36.

Mary Ann Nurcombe married Richard Escott 16 Mar 1830 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁶¹³.

+ 125 M iii. Thomas Nurcombe was born in 1811 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁶¹⁴.

+ 126 F iv. Betsey Nurcombe was born 31 Aug 1811 in Dunster, Somerset, England and baptized there 10 Sep 1812⁶¹⁵. She died March quarter 1895 in Williton RD, Somerset, England,

⁶⁰³ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn. c. 2/1/3

⁶⁰⁴ Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

⁶⁰⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2471/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

⁶⁰⁶ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁶⁰⁷ Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

⁶⁰⁸ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/8 ; this grave is mentioned online on Find a Grave but no image available

⁶⁰⁹ 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

⁶¹⁰ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Probate to John Rice Nurcombe, son of Robert)), Robert Nurcombe married Mary Rice 9 Jun 1831 at Wootton Courtney, Fiche M3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

⁶¹¹ 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

⁶¹² 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Luccombe, Williton RD, Somerset, England. The transcription of the census has missed Richard (her husband) as the first named in the household and it would appear with this location that the burial record in Luccombe is likely 6 Oct 1845

⁶¹³ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

⁶¹⁴ 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

⁶¹⁵ Somerset baptism Index, Archive reference D/D/RR 158, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

aged 82⁶¹⁶, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶¹⁷. Court of Probate, Betsey Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/540, Year 1895, Residence Minehead⁶¹⁸.

98. Robert 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Dec 1769 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶¹⁹, died Mar quarter 1844 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 75,⁶²⁰ and was buried on 30 Mar 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶²¹. Found on the 1841 Census of England⁶²².

99. Thomas 9 Siderfin (Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Nov 1777 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶²³, and died 2 Mar 1863 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 86⁶²⁴. He was buried in the Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England 6 Mar 1863⁶²⁵.

Thomas married Sibble Williams on 27 Nov 1804 in Bristol, Gloucester, England⁶²⁶. Sibble was born in 1773, died in 1814, aged 41, and was buried on 5 Jun 1814 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁶²⁷.

⁶²⁸1841 England Wales and Scotland Census

⁶¹⁶ Free BMD accessed 30 Sep 2023

⁶¹⁷ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1891/1 D/P 2/1/20

⁶¹⁸ Accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

⁶¹⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁶²⁰ Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

⁶²¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P 2/1/10

⁶²² 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton RD, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

⁶²³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2467/1 D/P sel. 2/1/3

⁶²⁴ Death Certificate (Auriol Carney)

⁶²⁵ Grave No. 15193 (Matlock Records Office Micro Fiche M624 Burial Index No. 746 Folio 38 and also Register of Burials Entry No. 746) (Auriol Carney)

⁶²⁶ Bristol, St Paul, Portland Square Parish Registers, Archival reference: EP/V/4/40, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

⁶²⁷ the Burial Register refers to her as Sibble Siderfin Kent of Orchard Street. One of their sons, Henry, also of Orchard Street, was also buried there on the 13th April 1814, transcribed as Henry Kent, infant (Page 6 of Burial Register for St Alkmunds, 1814) (Auriol Carney)

⁶²⁸ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland, St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England (all born in Derbyshire), Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, (Grace and Mary children of Henry and Elizabeth, grandchildren of Thomas and Dorothy), accessed Find my Past 30 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

⁶²⁹1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁶³⁰1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 127 F i. Ann Grace 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 8 Dec 1805 at Bristol, Gloucester, England⁶³¹. She died Jun quarter 1880 at Radford, Nottinghamshire, England.⁶³²

+ 128 M iii. Robert 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 17 May 1807 at St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol in Derby, Derbyshire, England⁶³³ and buried 22 Dec 1844 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.⁶³⁴

+ 129 M ii. Thomas 10 Siderfin Kent (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 26 Jul 1810 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, England⁶³⁵ and died 22nd July 1888 in Derby, England, aged 78⁶³⁶.

+ 130 M iv. Henry Kent 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 16 Sep 1813 in St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.⁶³⁷ He was buried 13 Apr 1814 in Saint Alkmund Parish, Derby, England.⁶³⁸

⁶²⁹ 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Court, 2, St Michaels Lane, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Sidifin, Head, Married, 74, 1777, Somerset, England; Dorothy Sidifin, Wife, Married, 70, 1781, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England; Joseph Sidifin, Grandson, 8, 1843, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Archive reference HO107, Piece 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find my Past 30 Sep 2023 accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

⁶³⁰ 1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Court 2, St Michael's Lane, Thomas Simper, Head, Widower, 83, 1778, St Michaels, Derbyshire, England; Joseph Simper, Grandson, unmarried, 18, 1843, St Michaels, Derbyshire, England (likely errors by the enumerator in writing down the information since he is living at the same place) accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023 (my transcription of the surname would have been Sinnifin)

⁶³¹ Priest, Bristol, St Paul, Portland Square Parish Registers, Archive reference P/ST P/R/1A, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

⁶³² Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

⁶³³ Priest, St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, accessed at Ancestry, 3 weeks of age at baptism, 30 Sep 2023

⁶³⁴ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

⁶³⁵ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

⁶³⁶ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

⁶³⁷ Henry Kent (Siderfin) was baptized in the Parish of St Alkmund, Derby on the 16th September 1813. His parents were Thomas Siderfin Kent, Labourer, and Sibil and they lived on Orchard Street. Priest was James Bligh (Matlock Record Office Baptisms in St Alkmunds 1813 No. 20).

⁶³⁸ Henry Kent (Siderfin), infant of Orchard Street (Matlock Record Office – Burials in St Alkmunds 1814) (Auriol

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Thomas next married Dorothy Flendley⁶³⁹ 27 Feb 1816 in Saint Alkmund, Derby, England⁶⁴⁰. Dorothy was born in 1781⁶⁴¹ and died 18 Oct 1860 in Derby, England⁶⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

+ 131 M i. Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 2 Sep 1816 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried 13 Feb 1848 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.⁶⁴³

+ 132 M iii. John 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Jan 1819 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁶⁴⁴.

+ 133 F iv. Hannah 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Dec 1823 in St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England by R. Simpson⁶⁴⁵. She was buried 20 Sep 1827 at St Michaels, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁶⁴⁶.

+ 134 M v. Joseph 10 Kent Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1824 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Jun quarter 1884 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 60⁶⁴⁷.

Carney)

⁶³⁹ Hendley or Handley appears to be the spelling on the marriage registration (Auriol Carney)

⁶⁴⁰ England Marriages 1538-1973, Parish Marriage, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

⁶⁴¹ 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, (Footnote 520) Dorothy Sidifin, Wife, Married, 70, 1781, Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

⁶⁴² Dorothy died in St Michael's Lane on the 18th October 1860 (death certificate) – She was described as the wife of Thomas Siderfin, Maltster. (Auriol Carney)

⁶⁴³ He was baptized in the surname of Kent by Jas. Bligh. His parents were described as Thomas and Dorothy of Orchard Street. Burial information (Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 1029) (Auriol Carney). Reviewing the marriage and this was also performed by James Bligh it is most peculiar that he made this error actually as they were married under the Siderfin surname, Marriage lines – Page 49, No. 147 (Derby St Alkmund 1809-1850 Marriages, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

⁶⁴⁴ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

⁶⁴⁵ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael's 1823 No. 212 (Auriol Carney)

⁶⁴⁶ J G Howard, Vicar, Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160, No. 351, 4 years of age (Auriol Carney)

⁶⁴⁷ Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

William-Line

100. Joanna 10 Siderfin (Robert 9, Walter 8, Robert 7, Robert 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Apr 1731 in Timberscombe, Somerset, England.^{648, 649}

Robert-Line

101. Mary Wheddon was christened on 27 Sep 1784 in Cutcombe, Somerset, England⁶⁵⁰.

102. Jane Wheddon was baptized 29 Nov 1785 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.⁶⁵¹

103. Mary 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Mar 1786 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁵², and died Sep quarter 1864 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 78⁶⁵³.

Mary married William Greenslade, son of Francis Greenslade, on 22 Apr 1843 in Williton RD, Somerset, England⁶⁵⁴.

⁶⁵⁵1861 Census England, Scotland and Wales

104. Thomas 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Aug 1788 in Selworthy⁶⁵⁶, Somerset, England, died September quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England⁶⁵⁷, aged 62, and was buried on 20 Jul 1850 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁵⁸.

⁶⁴⁸ Priest, Timberscombe Parish Records, Fiche M2781/1 D/P timb 2/1/2

⁶⁴⁹ Although this record exists in the original Timberscombe fiche and it does read that Joan Siderfin daughter of Robert and Joan was baptized; I could not locate a marriage in this fiche for a Robert and Joan. This would appear to be the only Robert that would be eligible to be the father but his baptism in 1718 would have had to be a delayed baptism as one would anticipate he might be 18 or more when he married. I have included it but I am in doubt. Author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

⁶⁵⁰ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, accessed Ancestry 1 Jan 2024

⁶⁵¹ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Records, Fiche M3112/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/3

⁶⁵² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁶⁵³ General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

⁶⁵⁴ Priest Minehead Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, accessed Find My Past 3 Oct 2023

⁶⁵⁵ Mary is widowed and visiting the Robert Leigh family in Hinton, Staffordshire: Jane Leigh (wife of Robert) is Mary's Sister, and Emma Siderfin (104 Thomas 10 Siderfin's daughter) her niece. Accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

⁶⁵⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁶⁵⁷ Free BMD, accessed 3 Oct 2023

⁶⁵⁸ General Register Office, UK, online death index, accessed 28 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Thomas married Mary Escott on 4 May 1815 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. Mary was born in 1787 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁶⁵⁹, died Mar quarter 1871 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England, aged 84⁶⁶⁰, and was buried on 6 Feb 1871 in Newport, Shropshire, England⁶⁶¹.

⁶⁶²1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 135 F i. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1817 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁶³.

+ 136 M ii. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Sep 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁶⁴, and died Mar quarter 1908 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 89⁶⁶⁵.

+ 137 F iii. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Dec 1821 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁶⁶, and died Jun quarter 1889 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 68⁶⁶⁷. She was buried 19 Apr 1889 at Newport, Shropshire, England⁶⁶⁸.

+ 138 M iv. Henry William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Feb 1824 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁶⁹, and died March quarter 1904 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 80⁶⁷⁰.

⁶⁵⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2473/1 D/P sel. 2/1/9

⁶⁶⁰ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁶¹ Priest, Newport, Shropshire Parish Registers, Archive reference P207/A.4/2 accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁶² 1841 Census: Knowle, Selworthy, Williton RD, Somerset, England (all born in Somerset, England), Thomas Siderfin 50 1791, Mary Siderfin 55 1786, Thomas Siderfin 20 1821, Elizabeth Siderfin 19 1822, Henry Siderfin 17 1824, Emma Siderfin 15 1826, William Siderfin 13 1828, Tryphena Siderfin 9 1832, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 11, Folio 6, Page 6, Schedule 1276

⁶⁶³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁶⁶⁴ Ibid

⁶⁶⁵ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁶⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁶⁶⁷ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁶⁸ Priest, Newport Parish Registers, Archive reference P207/A/4/3

⁶⁶⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁶⁷⁰ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 139 F v. Emma 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁷¹.

+ 140 M vi. William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Oct 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁷², died March quarter 1906 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 78⁶⁷³, and was buried on 6 Feb 1906 in St Thomas Anglican, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales⁶⁷⁴.

+ 141 F vii. Tryphena 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Feb 1832 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁷⁵. She died 10 Mar 1901 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁶⁷⁶.

105. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 26 Jun 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁷⁷, died on 17 Dec 1867 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 77⁶⁷⁸, and was buried on 21 Dec 1867 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁷⁹. Will: Probate IR27/367, 1868 at Minehead⁶⁸⁰.

John married Jane Lethbridge on 20 Mar 1823 in Long Ashton, Somerset, England⁶⁸¹. Jane died Jun quarter 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁸². Marriage witnesses: Mary Siderfin, Charles Lewis.

⁶⁸³ 1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁶⁷¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁶⁷² Ibid

⁶⁷³ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁷⁴ Priest, Neath Parish Registers (Burials 1896-1915), Page 140, accessed Ancestry 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁷⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁶⁷⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Dunster Somerset, England, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁷⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁶⁷⁸ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁶⁷⁹ Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

⁶⁸⁰ Accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁸¹ Priest, Long Ashton Parish Registers (Licence), Archive reference D/D/RR 251A, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁸² Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁸³ 1841 Census Frog Street, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England (all biths in Somerset, England), John Siderfin 50 1791, Jane Siderfin 50 1791, Mary Siderfin 15 1826, John Siderfin 14 1827, William Siderfin 12 1829

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 142 F i. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Jan 1826 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁸⁴.

+ 143 M ii. John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Apr 1827 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 2 Dec 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 67⁶⁸⁵, and was buried on 6 Dec 1894 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁸⁶.

+ 144 M iii. William 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1829 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁸⁷ and died Sep quarter 1866 in Clifton, Gloucester, England, aged 38⁶⁸⁸.

106. Betty 10 (Betsy) Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁸⁹, and died 4th quarter 1879 in Droitwich, Worcester, England, (Ebery) aged 87⁶⁹⁰.

Betsey Siderfin (sp.) married John Ebery of Minehead (bach.) by licence) 26 Aug 1821 at Minehead, Somerset, England with witnesses: Georgiana Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin and Wm Lewry (P.C.).⁶⁹¹ John was born in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England and died in Jun quarter 1858 in Dudley, Staffordshire, England, aged 60 (June quarter 1858⁶⁹².

Children from this marriage were:

+ 145 M i. Thomas Ebery was born in Oct 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1824 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁹³.

⁶⁸⁴ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 54, No. 429, Accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁸⁵ England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁸⁶ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁸⁷ Baptism not located, on the 1841 census with his parents John and Jane Siderfin and siblings Mary, John

⁶⁸⁸ Possibly the William Siderfin, England and Wales Deaths, Volume 6A, Page 52, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁸⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁶⁹⁰ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023 (Betsey Ebery)

⁶⁹¹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/P/M ST M 2/1/12 (page 25), accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁹² Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁶⁹³ Minehead Parish Register Transcripts, M 14895/10 DD/X/CHN C/1469

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 146 M ii. John Michael Ebery was born in 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁹⁴.
- + 147 F iii. Elizabeth Ann Ebery was baptized 5 Jan 1830 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁹⁵.
- + 148 M iv. William Ebery was baptized 12 Mar 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁶⁹⁶.

107. William 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁹⁷, died Dec quarter 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, aged 52⁶⁹⁸, and was buried on 6 Nov 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁶⁹⁹.

William married Diana Groves on 13 Mar 1823 in Culbone, Somerset, England (witnesses: Richard Groves and John Red)⁷⁰⁰. Diana died Dec quarter 1877 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 78.

⁷⁰¹1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

- + 149 M i. John 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁰², and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 69⁷⁰³.
- + 150 F ii. Diana 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1827 in Luccombe, Somerset, England.

⁶⁹⁴ Ibid

⁶⁹⁵ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

⁶⁹⁶ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

⁶⁹⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁶⁹⁸ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁶⁹⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁷⁰⁰ Somerset Archives D/P/CUL 2/1/1-4, page 1, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁷⁰¹ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed 26 Oct 2023

⁷⁰² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁷⁰³ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 151 F iii. Harriet 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1830 in Luccombe, Somerset, England⁷⁰⁴, and died Sep quarter 1910 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 80⁷⁰⁵.

+ 152 M iv. William 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Apr 1832 in Luccombe, Somerset, England⁷⁰⁶, died Dec quarter 1870 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 38⁷⁰⁷, and was buried on 3 Dec 1870 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁰⁸.

+ 153 F v. Ellen 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1835 Somerset, England⁷⁰⁹, died Dec quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 13, and was buried on 8 Oct 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷¹⁰.

+ 154 M vi. Edwin 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1837 in Somerset, England⁷¹¹ and died Dec quarter 1912 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75⁷¹².

108. Georgiana 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷¹³, and died Dec quarter 1854, aged 57⁷¹⁴.

Georgiana married Richard Groves on 15 Mar 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷¹⁵.

⁷⁰⁴ Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁷⁰⁵ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁷⁰⁶ Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁷⁰⁷ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

⁷⁰⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁷⁰⁹ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

⁷¹⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁷¹¹ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton RD, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

⁷¹² England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol A, Page 211, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

⁷¹³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁷¹⁴ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁷¹⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 155 M iii .John Groves was baptized at Culbone in 28 Dec 1823 ⁷¹⁶. He died Mar quarter 1917 (aged 93) in Williton RD, Somerset, England⁷¹⁷.

John Groves married Emma 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5 Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) 2 Nov 1866 at Luxborough, Somerset, England (witnesses William Siderfin, Tryphena Dark, father of groom Richard, father of bride Thomas).⁷¹⁸

+ 156 F i.Eliza(beth) Jane Groves was baptized 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England⁷¹⁹ and died (Siderfin) 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 83 and buried at Ridgeway Park Cemetery⁷²⁰.

+ 157 F ii. Georgiana Groves was baptized 17 Apr 1828 in Porlock, Somerset, England⁷²¹. There is a Georgiana Morkham who died Dec quarter 1897 (69 years of age) at Newport M, Glamorganshire, Wales

+ 158 F iv. Mary Ann Groves was baptized 15 Jul 1830 in Porlock, Somerset, England⁷²².

+ 159 M v. Richard Groves was born 1 Aug 1834 and baptized 12 Oct 1834 in Dunster Circuit, Somerset, England⁷²³. Richard died 18 Dec 1912 at Dunster.⁷²⁴

+ 160 M vi. George Siderfin Groves was born in 1837 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁷²⁵. George died 18 Mar 1924 at Dunster, Somerset, England.⁷²⁶

+ 161 F vii. Emma Groves was born in 1840 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁷²⁷.

⁷¹⁶ Somerset Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/D/RR 141A accessed Find My Past 5 Oct 2023

⁷¹⁷ Free BMD, accessed 5 Oct 2023

⁷¹⁸ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Archive reference D/P/luxb. 2/1/6

⁷¹⁹ Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

⁷²⁰ Find a grave Index accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023 <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143079/eliza-jane-siderfin>

⁷²¹ Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

⁷²² Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

⁷²³ 1841 Census at Dunster, Somerset, England

⁷²⁴ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 14 Ag 1913 (George Siderfin Groves, his brother)

⁷²⁵ Non-conformist and Non-Parochial Register, Dunster, accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023

⁷²⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 22 Oct 1924 (linked person Tom Henry)

⁷²⁷ 1841 Census at Dunster, Somerset, England

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

109. Charlotte 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 27 Dec 1799 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷²⁸, died Sep quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73⁷²⁹, and was buried on 28 Sep 1872 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁷³⁰.

⁷³¹1841 Census England Wales and Scotland

⁷³²1851 Census England Wales and Scotland

⁷³³1861 Census England Wales and Scotland,

⁷³⁴1871 Census England Wales and Scotland

110. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 12 Jun 1802 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷³⁵, and died Sep quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 44⁷³⁶. He was buried at St Marys, East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England. His death date recorded on the tombstone 19 Sep 1846⁷³⁷.

⁷²⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁷²⁹ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁷³⁰ Priest, St Michael Archangel Minehead Parish Registers, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

⁷³¹ 1841 Census, Cutcombe Village, Williton, Somerset, England; (all born in Somerset, England), Jane Siderfin 25 1816, Charlotte Siderfin 35 1806, Eliza Jane Groves 15 1826, William Ebery 7 1834; Jane and Charlotte are sisters; Eliza Jane and William are cousins. Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 3, Folio 23, Page 15, Schedule 266

⁷³² 1851 Census, Aville, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England; Richard Groves Head Married 59 1792 Porlock; Georgiana Groves Wife Married 55 1796 Selworthy; John Groves Son Unmarried 27 1824 Cutcombe; Eliza Jane Groves Daughter Unmarried 25 1826 Porlock; Georgiana Groves Junior Daughter Unmarried 23 1828 Porlock; Mary Ann Groves Daughter Unmarried 10 1841 Porlock; Richard Groves Junior Son Unmarried 16 1835 Dunster; George S Groves Son Unmarried 14 1837 Dunster; Emma Groves Daughter Unmarried 10 1841 ; Dunster, Charlotte Siderfin Visitor Unmarried 52 1799 Selworthy; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 153, Page 5, Schedule 171

⁷³³ 1861 Census, Perriton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England; Diana Siderfin Head Widow 65 1796 Porlock; Harriet Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 30 1831 Luccombe; William Siderfin Son Unmarried 29 1832 Luccombe; Charlotte Siderfin Visitor Unmarried 61 1800 Selworthy; Archive Reference RG09, Piece 1601, Folio 30, Page 9, Schedule 39

⁷³⁴ 1871 Census England Wales and Scotland, Parks, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England; Frederick Bungay Household, Charlotte Siderfin Boarder 71 1800 Somerset; Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 20, Page 30, Schedule 142

⁷³⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁷³⁶ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁷³⁷ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/199140348/robert-siderfin> : accessed 05 October 2023), memorial page for Robert Siderfin (unknown–19 Sep 1846), Find a Grave Memorial ID 199140348, citing St. Mary's Churchyard, East Quantoxhead, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320). , accessed 29 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert married Betty Joyce on 8 Apr 1830 in Luxborough, Blessed Virgin Mary, Somerset, England⁷³⁸. Betty was born in 1801 in Kings Brampton, Somerset, England and died March quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 71⁷³⁹.

⁷⁴⁰1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁷⁴¹1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁷⁴²1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 162 F i. Mary Joyce 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1834 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England⁷⁴³ and died Sep quarter 1871 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England, aged 37⁷⁴⁴.

+ 163 M ii. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 13 Sep 1837 and baptized 15 Jun 1856 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England⁷⁴⁵ and died on 27 Dec 1892 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 55⁷⁴⁶.

+ 164 F iii. Lucy Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Mar 1840 in E Quantoxhead, Williton RD,

⁷³⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2473/1 D/P sel. 2/1/9

⁷³⁹ Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

⁷⁴⁰ 1841 Census: (all born in Somerset, England), Townsend, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin 39 1802, Betty Siderfin 40 1801, Mary Joyce Siderfin 7 1834, Robert Siderfin 3 1838, Lucy Ann Siderfin 1 1840, Susanna Joyce 76 1765; Archive reference: HO107, Piece 966, Book 6, Folio 7, Page 9, Schedule 254, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

⁷⁴¹ 1851 Census: Higher Street, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 50 1801 Farming, Mary Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 17 1834-East Quantoxhead, Lusey Siderfin Daughter 11 1840-East Quantoxhead. Son, Robert is at school - St James St., Saint James Taunton, Taunton, Somerset, England; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 476, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

⁷⁴² 1871 Census: Townsend Farm East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin Head 33 1838 Somerset, Louisa Siderfin Wife 33 1838 Middlesex, Louise A Siderfin Daughter 6 1865 Somerset, Robert Siderfin Son 5 1866 Somerset, Betty Siderfin Mother 70 1801 Somerset; Archive Reference RG10, Piece 2354, Folio 21, Page 20, Schedule 111, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

⁷⁴³ 1841 Census, 1851 Census (see footnotes 740, 741)

⁷⁴⁴ Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

⁷⁴⁵ Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

⁷⁴⁶ Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Somerset, England and baptized 15 Jun 1856⁷⁴⁷. She died Sep quarter 1918 at Williton RD, Somerset, England⁷⁴⁸.

111. George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁴⁹, died Jun quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73⁷⁵⁰, and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁷⁵¹.

George married Betsey Nurcombe daughter of John Nurcombe and Ann Siderfin, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses: Thomas Nurcombe, Jane Withycombe)⁷⁵². Betsey Nurcombe was born 31 Aug 1811 in Dunster, Somerset, England and baptized there 10 Sep 1812⁷⁵³. She died March quarter 1895 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82⁷⁵⁴, and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁷⁵⁵. Court of Probate, Betsey Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/540, Year 1895, Residence Minehead⁷⁵⁶.

⁷⁵⁷1841 Census England Wales and Scotland

⁷⁵⁸1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁷⁵⁹1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁷⁴⁷ Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

⁷⁴⁸ Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

⁷⁴⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁷⁵⁰ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁷⁵¹ Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Fiche M/1890/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/19

⁷⁵² Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Marriage registration 70, page 35, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁵³ Somerset baptism Index, Archive reference D/D/RR 158, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁵⁴ Free BMD accessed 30 Sep 2023

⁷⁵⁵ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1891/1 D/P 2/1/20

⁷⁵⁶ Accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

⁷⁵⁷ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Siderfin 30 1811, Mary Siderfin 50 1791, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 20, Page 32, Schedule 944, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁵⁸ 1871 Census, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Siderfin Head 65 1806 Somerset, Betsey Siderfin Wife 58 1813 Somerset, George Siderfin Son 20 1851 Somerset, John Siderfin Son 18 1853 Somerset, Francis Siderfin Son 16 1855 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 7, Page 4, Schedule 27, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁵⁹ 1881 Census, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead, Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812 Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead, Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester, Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880 Hornsey, Middlesex, Census Reference: RG14PN14114 RG78PN843 RD302 SD1 ED1 SN33, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

⁷⁶⁰1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 165 F i. Ann (Annie) 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Sep 1848 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁷⁶¹, and died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 59⁷⁶².

+ 166 M ii. George Arthur 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Dec 1851 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁷⁶³, and died Mar quarter 1933 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82⁷⁶⁴.

+ 167 M iii. John 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1852 in Williton RD, Somerset, England⁷⁶⁵. He died 5 Apr 1927 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and was buried at Westbury on Trym.⁷⁶⁶

+ 168 M iv. Francis Henry 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁷⁶⁷, died Dec quarter 1941 in Horsham, Sussex, England, aged 87⁷⁶⁸, and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England⁷⁶⁹.

⁷⁶⁰ 1891 Census Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 79 1812 Dunster, George Siderfin Son Single 40 1851 Farmer Minehead, John Siderfin Son Single 38 1853 Currier Minehead, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 17, Page 28, Schedule 167

⁷⁶¹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 159, No. 1271, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁶² Free BMD, 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁶³ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 174, No. 1392, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁶⁴ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁶⁵ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁶⁶ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/253119110/john-siderfin>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for John Siderfin (1854–5 Apr 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 253119110, citing Canford Cemetery and Crematorium, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol Unitary Authority, Bristol, England; Maintained by contributor 49949980.

⁷⁶⁷ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1885/2, D/P m st m 2/1/7

⁷⁶⁸ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁶⁹ Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/4, page 2594, entry 2605, Kent Burials, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

112. Jane 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 29 Dec 1809 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁷⁰, and died 30 Jun 1891 in Minehead, Somerset, England, aged 82⁷⁷¹.

Jane married Robert Leigh on 29 Mar 1845 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁷⁷².

⁷⁷³1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁷⁷⁴1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁷⁷⁵1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 169 F ii. Mary Anne Leigh was born in 13 Mar 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England⁷⁷⁶.

+ 170 F iii. Emily Jane Leigh was born Mar 1849 and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England⁷⁷⁷.

113. Robert 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Watchet, Somerset, England, was christened on 7 Apr 1788 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁷⁸. Apprentice to Thomas Greenslade Harness maker in Taunton St Mary Magdalen in 1806⁷⁷⁹. He died Dec quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged

⁷⁷⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁷⁷¹ England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, Jane Leigh of Minehead, Somerset, widow died 30 June 1891, Admin at Taunton 18 Mar to Emily Jane Leigh, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁷² Marriage Register, Minehead (1837-1907), #52, 29 Mar 1845 (Page 26) (Witnesses: George Siderfin, Mary Jane Siderfin), accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁷³ 1851 Census: Birds Arms Inn, Himley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England, Robert Leigh Head Married 38 1813 Carhampton, Somerset, Jane Leigh Wife Married 40 1811 Selworthy, Somerset, Robert Ludgate Leigh Son 9 1842 Minehead, Somerset, Mary Ann Leigh Daughter 4 1847 Minehead, Somerset, Emily Jane Leigh Daughter 2 1849 Himley, Staffordshire, Mary Greenslade Sister-in-law Widow 64 1787 Selworthy, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2017, Folio 356, Page 13, Schedule 50

⁷⁷⁴ 1861 Census: Bead Arms, Thorley Village, Himley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England; Robert Leigh Head Married 48 1813 Carhampton, Somerset, Jane Leigh Wife Married 50 1811 Somerset, Robert Leigh Son Unmarried 19 1842 Somerset, Mary Greenslade Visitor Widow 73 1788 Somerset, Emma Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 30 1831 Somerset, Archive Reference RG09, Piece 1986, Folio 74, Page 1, Schedule 2, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁷⁵ 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 11, Parade, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England; Jane Leigh Head Widow 81 1810 Selworthy, Somerset, Emily J Leigh Daughter Single 42 1849 Himley, Staffordshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 12, Page 17, Schedule 97, Accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁷⁶ Staffordshire, England Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1900, Accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁷⁷ Ibid

⁷⁷⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁷⁷⁹ National Archives reference (IR 1 series) 72 f 38, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

71⁷⁸⁰. Devon Wills Index, Robert Siderfin, Gentleman, probate copy will 1860; late of Watchet, Somerset⁷⁸¹.

Robert married Sarah Parsons on 17 Jan 1817 in St Decuman, Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁷⁸². Sarah was aged 47 when she died, and was buried on 8 Apr 1837 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England⁷⁸³.

⁷⁸⁴1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁷⁸⁵1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 171 F i. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Oct 1817 in Watchet, Somerset, England⁷⁸⁶, and died 24 Nov 1882 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 65⁷⁸⁷.

+ 172 M ii. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1819 in Watchet, Somerset, England⁷⁸⁸. He died as an infant, and was buried on 7 Jan 1820 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England⁷⁸⁹.

⁷⁸⁰ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁷⁸¹ Document reference 3792 M/F/4, proved Exeter District Probate Registry, will dated 1857, Place South Molton,

⁷⁸² Somerset Archives, Bishops Transcripts: Witnesses: Thomas Parsons, Mary Lethbridge, Archive reference: D/D/RR 45A, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁸³ Somerset Burials, Birth year 1790, age 47 years, place of death Watchet, Archive reference: D/P/ST D 2/1/11, page 93, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁸⁴ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset unless shown), Watchet, St Decumans, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin 50 1791, Elizabeth Siderfin 20 1821, Archive reference: HO107, Piece 965, Book 10, Folio 22, Page 11, Schedule 1297, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁸⁵ 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Watchet, Saint Decumans, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin Head Widower 63 1788 Saddler Selworthy, Mary Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 23 1828 House keeper Watchet, Amelia Hawkes Visitor 29 1822 Surveyor's wife Watchet, Clara Hawkes Grand daughter 0 1851-Neath, Glamorganshire; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 450, Page 45, Schedule 163

⁷⁸⁶ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁸⁷ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023, England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, South Molton, Devon, England, Death date 24 Nov 1882. Probate date 30 Jun 1883, Exeter.

⁷⁸⁸ Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357a, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁸⁹ National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 173 F iv. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 29 Jan 1821 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 11 Nov 1862 in Cincinnati, OH, USA, aged 39⁷⁹⁰.

+ 174 F iii. Amelia 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1823 in Watchet, Somerset, England⁷⁹¹.

+ 175 F v. Mary 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1827 in Watchet, Somerset, England⁷⁹².

114. Elizabeth 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Knowle, Somerset, England, and was christened on 5 May 1790 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁹³, and died 21 Oct 1855 at East Lynch, Somerset, England, aged 65⁷⁹⁴ and was buried 25 Oct 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁹⁵.

Elizabeth married William Clarke on 25 Sep 1812 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁹⁶. William was christened on 2 Jan 1791 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁹⁷, died at East Lynch, Somerset, England, aged 68⁷⁹⁸, and was buried on 25 Nov 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁷⁹⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 176 M i. William Clarke was baptized 17 Mar 1813 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁰⁰ and was buried there 10 Aug 1853, aged 40^{801, 802}

⁷⁹⁰ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78914116/sarah-ann-critchell>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Critchell (29 Jan 1821–11 Nov 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78914116, citing Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Margaret Vidamour Harry (contributor 49457725).

⁷⁹¹ Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁹² Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/P/ST D 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past, 7 Oct 2023

⁷⁹³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁷⁹⁴ Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

⁷⁹⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁷⁹⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2472/1 D/P sel. 2/1/8

⁷⁹⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468 D/P sel., 2/1/4

⁷⁹⁸ Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

⁷⁹⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁸⁰⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸⁰¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁸⁰² England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 7 Dec 1859 at Taunton, Linked person Abraham Clarke, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 177 M ii. John Clarke was baptized 24 Sep 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁰³ and was buried there 5 Apr 1839, aged 25⁸⁰⁴.
- + 178 F iii. Sarah Jane Clarke was baptized 11 Jul 1816 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁰⁵ and died Dec quarter 1873, aged 57.
- + 179 F iv. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 28 Feb 1818 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁰⁶ and was buried there 10 Jul 1818, aged 4 months⁸⁰⁷.
- + 180 M v James Clarke was baptized 20 May 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁰⁸ and died 8 Nov 1871^{809, 810}
- + 181 F vi. Fanny Clarke was baptized 23 Sep 1820 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸¹¹ and died 7 Jun 1895, aged 75⁸¹².
- + 182 F vii. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 1 Jan 1822 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸¹³ and was buried there 29 Jan 1883, aged 62⁸¹⁴.
- + 183 F viii. Mary Clarke was baptized 24 Dec 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸¹⁵ and was buried there 16 Nov 1861, aged 37⁸¹⁶.
- + 184 F ix. Margaretta Clarke was baptized 10 May 1826 in Selworthy Somerset, England⁸¹⁷ and died 2 Oct 1910, aged 84⁸¹⁸.

⁸⁰³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸⁰⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁸⁰⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸⁰⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸⁰⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁸⁰⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸⁰⁹ A memorial stone at All Saints Selworthy records this death and son of William and Elizabeth of East Lynch, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

⁸¹⁰ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 27 Dec 1871, Linked person Joshua Clarke accessed at Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

⁸¹¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸¹² England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Annie Miles mentioned, Probate 11 Jul 1895 at Taunton, accessed Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

⁸¹³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸¹⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁸¹⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸¹⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁸¹⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸¹⁸ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Alice Mary Clarke linked person, Probate 28 Oct 1910 at Taunton, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 185 M x. Abraham Clarke was baptized 5 Oct 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸¹⁹ and buried there 23 Jun 1880, aged 53⁸²⁰.

+ 186 M xi. Henry Barnes Clarke was baptized 1 Apr 1829⁸²¹ and died in 1901, aged 72.

+ 187 M xii. Joshua Clarke was baptized 5 Jan 1831 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸²² and died 18 Aug 1901, aged 70⁸²³.

+ 188 F xiii. Anne Clark was baptized 11 Mar 1833 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸²⁴ and died 24 Oct 1905, aged 72.⁸²⁵

+ 189 M xiv. Robert Clarke was baptized 16 Feb 1835 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.⁸²⁶

115. John 10 Siderfin (John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Knowle, Somerset, England, was christened on 4 Jul 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸²⁷, died September quarter 1871 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 79⁸²⁸, and was buried on 27 Jul 1871 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁸²⁹. John Siderfin - Probate, 1871, IR27/379 (living at Hallway in Crowcombe).⁸³⁰

John (resident of Timberscombe) married by license Amelia Gardner Parsons on 20 Oct 1829 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁸³¹. Amelia was born in Bicknoller, Somerset, England, and died March quarter 1855 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 53⁸³², and was buried on 27 Jan 1855 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁸³³.

⁸³⁴1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁸¹⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸²⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁸²¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸²² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸²³ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 17 Sep 1901, William Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

⁸²⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸²⁵ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 14 Nov 1905 at Taunton, Robert Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

⁸²⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

⁸²⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁸²⁸ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁸²⁹ National Burial Index, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

⁸³⁰ Index to Death Duty Registers, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸³¹ Somerset Marriages, Archive reference BIC 2/1/6, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸³² Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

⁸³³ National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed 11 Oct 2023

⁸³⁴ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset), Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin 45 1796, Amelia

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

⁸³⁵1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁸³⁶1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁸³⁷1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 190 M i. John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Mar 1832 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁸³⁸, died Mar quarter 1892 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 60⁸³⁹, and was buried on 30 Jan 1892 in St George Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁸⁴⁰.

+ 191 F ii. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Aug 1836 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England⁸⁴¹.

116. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 Oct 1792 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁴², and died as a young child⁸⁴³.

117. Thomas Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁴⁴, and died 4th quarter 1868 at Sheepwash near South Molton, Devon, England, aged 74⁸⁴⁵. He was buried 20 Nov 1868 at Molland, Devon, England⁸⁴⁶.

Thomas Rew of Minehead (bach.) first married Elizabeth Marsh of Minehead (sp.) by banns with witnesses: Robert Nurcombe, Elizabeth Rew, Charlotte Rew, William Beadon and Wm Lewry

Siderfin 35 1806, John Siderfin 9 1832, Sarah Siderfin 4 1837

⁸³⁵ 1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head, Married 59 1792 Farmer Somerset, Amelia G Siderfin Wife Married 49 1802 Farmer's wife Bicknoller, John Siderfin Son, Unmarried, 19832armer's son Bicknoller, Sarah A Siderfin Daughter, 14 1837 Farmer's daughter Bicknoller,

⁸³⁶ 1861 Census, Farm House, 2 Bottom, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head Widower 68 1793 Retired farmer Selworthy, John Siderfin Son Unmarried 29 1832 Farmer Bicknoller,

⁸³⁷ 1871 Census, Crocombe Halsway, Lower, Crowcombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Charles Weetch Head 45 1826-Somerset, Sarah Ann Weetch Wife 35 1836 Somerset, Flora Weetch Daughter 9 1862-Somerset, John Abraham Weetch Son 5 1866-Somerset, John Siderfin Father-in-law 77 1794 Somerset,

⁸³⁸ Somerset archives, Archive reference BIC 2/1/3, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸³⁹ Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁴⁰ National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past, 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁴¹ Somerset Archives, Parish Records BIC 2/1/3, page 24, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁴² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁸⁴³ Not located in the records but another child was named Sarah in 1798

⁸⁴⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁸⁴⁵ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁸⁴⁶ Devon Burials, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/10, accessed Find My Past 29 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

(P.C.) on 27 Dec 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁸⁴⁷. Elizabeth was buried on 18 Nov 1828 (35 years of age) in Minehead, Somerset, England⁸⁴⁸.

⁸⁴⁹1841 Census England, Scotland and Wales

⁸⁵⁰1861 Census England, Scotland and Wales.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 192 F i. Joanna Rew was baptized 21 May 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁸⁵¹ and died 6 Jan 1892 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 66.⁸⁵²

+ 193 F ii. Elizabeth Rew was born on 3 Nov 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. She died Jun quarter 1908 in South Molton RD, Devon, England⁸⁵³.

Elizabeth married James Gaydon Harris 17 Feb 1850 at West Anstey, Devon, England.⁸⁵⁴

Thomas next married Ann Thomas 20 Nov 1834 at Molland, Devon, England⁸⁵⁵. Ann was buried 25 Jun 1845 at Molland, Devon, England.⁸⁵⁶

Children from this marriage were:

⁸⁴⁷ Somerset Archives, Parish Records, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/2/1, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁴⁸ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1890/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/19

⁸⁴⁹ 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton RD, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

⁸⁵⁰ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Sheepwash Farm, Forge Hill, Bishops Nympton, South Molton, Devon, England, Thomas Rew Head Married 62 1799 Selworthy, Somerset, Mary Rew Wife Married 53 1808 Molland, Devon, John Rew Son Unmarried 23 1838 Devon, England, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1483, Folio 50, Page 10, Schedule 39, accessed Find My Past 1 Jan 2024

⁸⁵¹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M1885/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/7

⁸⁵² Obituary, Western Times, 6 Jan 1892, Exeter, Devon, England, page 2, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁵³ Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁵⁴ Devon Marriages and Banns, South West Heritage Trust, Archive Reference B446A/PR/1/5

⁸⁵⁵ Devon Marriages and Banns, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 596A/PR/1/13, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁵⁶ Devon Burials, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference F415A/PR/1/10 accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 194 M i. John Rew was baptized 1 Apr 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England⁸⁵⁷ and died on 19 Nov 1875 at Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, aged 38.⁸⁵⁸

+ 195 M ii. William Rew was baptized 20 May 1839 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England⁸⁵⁹ and buried 2 Dec quarter 1872 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 33.⁸⁶⁰

+ 196 F iii. Thirza Rew was christened on 26 Sep 1841 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England⁸⁶¹, and died on 1 Aug 1873 in West Anstey, Devon, England, aged 32, and buried at Bishops Nympton 6 Aug 1873⁸⁶².

Thomas next married Mary Hodge Sep quarter 1854 in Tiverton, Devon, England⁸⁶³.

118. Mary Rew was christened on 20 Sep 1794 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁶⁴, and died March quarter 1875 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 81⁸⁶⁵.

Mary married James Watts on 18 Dec 1817 in Minehead, Somerset, England with witnesses: Thomas Rew, Mary Davis and Wm Lowry (P.C.)⁸⁶⁶.

119. William Rew was christened on 8 Mar 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁶⁷, and was buried on 2 Jul 1797 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁸⁶⁸.

120. Sarah Rew was christened on 6 May 1798 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁸⁶⁹, and died 1st quarter 1875 in Frome, Somerset, England, aged 77⁸⁷⁰. She was buried 11 Mar 1875 at Witham Friary, Somerset, England⁸⁷¹.

⁸⁵⁷ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 8, Row 5 #4, baptism #8

⁸⁵⁸ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, #7, Burial # 403

⁸⁵⁹ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR7 Fiche 9, Row 1, Page 10, Baptism No. 78

⁸⁶⁰ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 3, No. 12, Page 42, Burial #329

⁸⁶¹ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 9, Row 1, No. 9, Page 18, Baptism No. 143

⁸⁶² Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, No. 3, Page 45, Burial # 353

⁸⁶³ Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁶⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁸⁶⁵ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁸⁶⁶ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche 1888/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/12

⁸⁶⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁸⁶⁸ Ibid

⁸⁶⁹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

⁸⁷⁰ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁸⁷¹ Priest, Witham Friary Parish Registers, Accessed Ancestry 29 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sarah married Henry May 13 Jan 1827 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England⁸⁷². Henry died 2nd quarter 1871 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 74⁸⁷³.

⁸⁷⁴1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland

⁸⁷⁵1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁸⁷⁶1861 Census as above with only Henry May and Sarah May

⁸⁷⁷1871 Census in Lyncombe and Widcombe, Somerset, England with only Sarah May as head and her grandson born in Glamorgan, Wales Henry May (6 years of age, born 1865)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 197 M i. James May was baptized 14 May 1828 in Cannington, Somerset, England⁸⁷⁸. James was buried 3 Jun 1853 at Cannington, Somerset, England.⁸⁷⁹

+ 198 M ii. Edwin May was baptized 23 Jul 1830 in Cannington, Somerset, England⁸⁸⁰ and was buried 25 May 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England, aged 35⁸⁸¹.

121. Elizabeth (Twin) Rew was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁸⁸², died on 7 Apr 1876 in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 76⁸⁸³, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁸⁴.

⁸⁷² England Marriages 1538-1973, Parish Marriages, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁷³ Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁷⁴ 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census; Puttoms, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset; Henry May Male 40 1801 Somerset; Sarah May 40 1801 Somerset; James May 13 1828 Somerset; Edwin May 11 1830 Somerset; Ann May Female 55 1786 Somerset; Henry May 25 1816 Somerse, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 935, Book 2, Folio 35, Page 20, Schedule 245, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁷⁵ 1851 Census, Fore Street, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset, England; Henry May Head Married 54 1797 Cannington, Somerset; Sarah May Wife Married 53 1798 Minehead, Somerset; Edwin May Son Unmarried 19 1832 Cannington, Somerset; Ann Hurley Sister Unmarried Female 69 1782 Cannington, Somerset; Joanna Rew Niece Unmarried 17 1834 Minehead, Somerset; Thirza Rew Niece Female 10 1841 Devon; Henry May Nephew Married Male 31 1820 Cannington, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1924, Folio 124, Page 12, Schedule 42, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁷⁶ Accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁷⁷ Ibid

⁸⁷⁸ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁷⁹ Somerset Archives, Burials, Archive reference D/P/CA|N 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁸⁰ Somerset Archives, Baptism, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7

⁸⁸¹ Somerset Archives, Somerset Burials, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

⁸⁸² Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

⁸⁸³ Ontario, Canada Deaths Registration Number 088850

⁸⁸⁴ Grave located by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Elizabeth married John Pincombe on 9 Jan 1834 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England (Banns)⁸⁸⁵. The witnesses to this wedding were Thomas Rew (Elizabeth's brother) and Robert Nurcombe (Elizabeth's first cousin). One is left with the thought that this family coming down from Robert Siderfin and Grace (Kent) Siderfin were a close family. Thomas, the youngest son, married away from the family in Bristol and then went to Derbyshire. I never knew what happened to Thomas until I chanced to meet my correspondent who has assisted me with the Thomas generations in this book⁸⁸⁶. John was born on 15 Apr 1808 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, was christened on 5 Jul 1808 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, died on 3 Jun 1894 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 86, and was buried on 7 Jun 1894 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Gravestone at Trinity Anglican Church, Lambeth, Ontario, Canada.

⁸⁸⁷1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census

1851 Census: Middlesex County, Canada West, Canada., John, Elizabeth, John, William Robert, Elizabeth, Richard, Louisa

1861 Census: Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Canada West, Canada, John, Elizabeth, William Robert, Elizabeth, Richard, Louisa

1871 Census: Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, John, Elizabeth, Richard, Elizabeth (wife of Richard), Louisa⁸⁸⁸

John and Elizabeth and their five children emigrated from Plymouth, Devon on the Bark Elizabeth 20 Nov 1850 and arrived on 7 Jan 1851 in the Port of New York, USA. Why did they come? An interesting court case I rather think prompted them to move on to Canada. John's uncles wanted a piece of property which their eldest brother John had left to his child (unfortunately John had not married the mother but still acknowledged his child and left her a

⁸⁸⁵ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Registers, Fiche 13, Row 5, # 5, Page 51

⁸⁸⁶ Thank you to Auriol Carney for contacting me nearly a decade ago now; our correspondence has been quite wonderful. It is always great to meet new cousins. Being the recluse that I am; I do find emailing back and forth is like meeting people. I am a rather reserved person and seldom move outside of my greater family.

⁸⁸⁷ 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, England, Household members (all born in Somerset except John Pincombe) John, Nurcombe, Male, 60, 1781; Ann, Nurcombe, Female, 70, 1771; Robert, Nurcombe, Male, 33, 1808; Thomas, Nurcombe, Male, 30, 1811; Betsey, Nurcombe, Female, 25, 1816; John, Nurcombe, Male, 9, 1832; Robert, Siderfin, Male, 70, 1771; John, Rew, Male, 73, 1768; Thomas, Rew, Male, 45, 1796; Johanna, Rew, Female, 15, 1826; Betsey, Pincombe, Female, 40, 1801; John, Pincombe, Male, 6, 1835, Archive reference HO107, Piece number 936, Book number 16, Folio number 11, Page number 17

⁸⁸⁸ The Census of Canada is available online <https://recherche-collection-search.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/Census/Index>

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

small piece of property). They hid his will (which now has long since been probated) and likely with the help of her husband she took it to court (because she knew of the legacy) and won in the early 1840s (certainly a credit to the legal system that protected her). I think there is likely always a reason that people do emigrate (and perhaps sometimes it is just an itchy foot!). John's father Robert had died in 1827 and any property that he did not own personally moved to his brothers by copyhold so the eight children of Robert did have to make a living and Robert had prepared for that having his sons train in various disciplines. Both John and his older brother Robert were left the property that their father owned but Robert sold the property and went to America. The only daughter married a year after the death of her father so was perhaps already arranged. Passage of property was a strange thing sometimes and in John's case he also inherited property as a young man that always went to a son named John Pincombe in the family and it would appear that his eldest uncle John had already passed that property to him before he died as John was living at Lower Gatcombe near Molland when they decided to sell that property and come to Canada in 1850.⁸⁸⁹ I visited Bishops Nympton with my husband and my Blake cousin and his wife in 2008. It was interesting to be in a village that my mother had memories which she shared with me that her father had passed to her from his father and grandparents.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 199 M i. John Pincombe was born on 9 Oct 1834 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Molland, Devon, England⁸⁹⁰, died on 24 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 78, and was buried on 26 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada⁸⁹¹.

+ 200 M ii. William Robert Pincombe was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 16 Jul 1837 in Molland, Devon, England⁸⁹², died on 7 Jun 1918 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 80, and was buried on 10 Jun 1918 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁹³.

⁸⁸⁹ All of this happened long ago but it does seem appropriate to mention as this entire family of seven children (eight were born but one died in his teenage years) left Bishops Nympton area (the children of Robert Pincombe) to live elsewhere in England and around the world.

⁸⁹⁰ Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 28, Baptism # 301

⁸⁹¹ Personal Family Records

⁸⁹² Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 43, Baptism # 337

⁸⁹³ Personal Family Records

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 201 F iii. Elizabeth Anne Pincombe was born in Nov 1839 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Dec 1839 in Molland, Devon, England⁸⁹⁴, and died on 25 Jan 1911 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 71⁸⁹⁵.

+ 202 M iv. Richard Pincombe was born on 29 Jan 1842 in Molland, Devon, England and baptized 27 Feb 1842⁸⁹⁶, he died on 4 Oct 1927 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Can, aged 85, and was buried on 7 Oct 1927 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁸⁹⁷.

+ 203 F v. Louisa Pincombe was born in Oct 1844 in South Molton RD, Devon, England⁸⁹⁸ and died on 31 Mar 1901 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 56⁸⁹⁹.

122. Charlotte (Twin) Rew⁹⁰⁰ was christened on 20 Dec 1801 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁹⁰¹, and died June quarter 1900 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 100⁹⁰².

Charlotte married John Griffith (widower) on 25 Oct 1828 in Minehead, Somerset, England, with witnesses: Thomas and Elizabeth Rew, Wm Bryant (P.S.)⁹⁰³. John Griffith died Sep quarter 1841 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 40⁹⁰⁴.

⁹⁰⁵1841 Census in Minehead, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

⁸⁹⁴ Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 46, Baptism # 366

⁸⁹⁵ Personal Family Records

⁸⁹⁶ Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 51, Baptism # 407

⁸⁹⁷ Personal Family Records

⁸⁹⁸ Ibid

⁸⁹⁹ Ibid

⁹⁰⁰ At Ancestry DNA my siblings (three plus myself tested) have some of our strongest matches (Siderfin line) with the descendants of Charlotte Rew. Because their Grandmother Charlotte (Rew) Griffith was a twin to my great grandmother Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe our matches become much closer since these two women shared the exact same DNA. Since Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe's descendants have tested in large numbers in the various databases this has led to quite interesting discoveries with DNA.

⁹⁰¹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1882/1 D/P/m.stm 2/1/4

⁹⁰² Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁹⁰³ Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, page 45, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

⁹⁰⁴ Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

⁹⁰⁵ 1841 England, Wales & Scotland Census (all born in Somerset); Bratton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, John Griffith 40 1801, Charlotte Griffith 35 1806, Thomas Griffith 11 1830, Elizabeth Griffith Female 9 1832, Sarah Griffith 7 1834, Mary Griffith 1 1840

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 204 M i. Thomas Griffith was baptized 25 Dec 1829 at Minehead, Somerset, England⁹⁰⁶ and died June quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 21.⁹⁰⁷

+ 205 F ii. Elizabeth Griffith was baptized 25 Sep 1831 at Minehead, Somerset, England⁹⁰⁸ and died June quarter 1924, Taunton RD, Somerset, England.⁹⁰⁹

+ 206 F iii. Sarah Griffith was baptized 30 May 1834 at Minehead, Somerset, England⁹¹⁰. She died Sep quarter 1919 in Williton RD, Somerset, England⁹¹¹.

+ 207 M iv. John Griffith was baptized 4 Feb 1838 at Minehead, Somerset, England⁹¹². He died Jun quarter 1839 at Bratton near Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried 3 Mar 1839 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.⁹¹³

+ 208 F v. Mary Griffith was born 18 Jan 1840 at Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 18 Dec 1859 at Grosvenor Chapel, Westminster, London, England⁹¹⁴. She died Sep quarter 1930 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England⁹¹⁵.

Charlotte next married Robert Jones 24 May 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁹¹⁶.

1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census, living at Minehead, no Jones children

123. Robert Nurcombe was born in 1808⁹¹⁷ in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and died 21 Oct 1884 in Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England, aged 76.⁹¹⁸

Robert Nurcombe married Mary Rice 9 Jun 1831 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.⁹¹⁹

⁹⁰⁶ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

⁹⁰⁷ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

⁹⁰⁸ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference, D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

⁹⁰⁹ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

⁹¹⁰ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

⁹¹¹ Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

⁹¹² Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 180 B, page 111, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

⁹¹³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

⁹¹⁴ City of Westminster Archives Centre, Accession No. 1324, Document 112, Baptisms (1858-1875), Folio 19., No. 108, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

⁹¹⁵ Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

⁹¹⁶ Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, accessed Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

⁹¹⁷ 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

⁹¹⁸ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (Probate to John Rice Nurcombe, son of Robert)), Robert Nurcombe married Mary Rice 9 Jun 1831 at Wootton Courtney, Fiche 3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

⁹¹⁹ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M 3116/1 D/P wtn.c 2/1/7, page 15

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Child from this marriage was:

+ 209 M i. John Rice Nurcombe was baptized 22 Feb 1832 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.⁹²⁰

124. Mary Ann Nurcombe was born about 1809⁹²¹ in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England and buried at Luccombe 6 Oct 1845⁹²², aged about 36.

Mary Ann Nurcombe married Richard Escott 16 Mar 1830 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁹²³.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 210 F i. Ann Escott was baptized 18 Jun 1831 at Dunster, Somerset, England⁹²⁴.

+ 211 M ii. John Escott was baptized 30 Aug 1833 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁹²⁵.

+ 212 M iii. Richard Escott was baptized 7 May 1835 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁹²⁶.

+ 213 F iv. Eliza Escott was baptized 22 Apr 1838 in Luccombe, Somerset, England⁹²⁷.

+ 214 M v. Robert Escott was baptized 8 Apr 1840 in Luccombe, Somerset, England⁹²⁸.

+ 215 M vi. Thomas Nurcombe Escott was born March quarter 1842 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁹²⁹.

125. Thomas Nurcombe was born in 1811 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England⁹³⁰.

126. Betsey Nurcombe was born in 1813 in Dunster, Somerset, England⁹³¹, died March quarter 1895 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82⁹³², and was buried on 28 Mar 1895 in

⁹²⁰ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/6, page 65 accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

⁹²¹ 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census Hopcott Farm, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England

⁹²² 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Luccombe, Williton, Somerset, England. The transcription of the census has missed Richard (her husband) as the first named in the household and it would appear with this location that the burial record in Luccombe is likely 6 Oct 1845

⁹²³ Priest, Wootton Courtney Parish Registers, Fiche M3116/1 D/P wtn.c. 2/1/7

⁹²⁴ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

⁹²⁵ Ibid

⁹²⁶ Ibid

⁹²⁷ Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, Luccombe, Page 29, No. 230, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

⁹²⁸ Ibid, page 32, No. 250, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

⁹²⁹ Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

⁹³⁰ 1841 Census at Higher Upcott Farm with his parents

⁹³¹ 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, identified birth place as Dunster in 1812, the 1841 census had 1811

⁹³² Free BMD accessed 30 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Minehead, Somerset, England⁹³³. Court of Probate, Betsey Siderfin, Year 1895, Residence Minehead⁹³⁴.

Betsey married George Siderfin, son of John Siderfin and Joan Adams, on 15 Apr 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁹³⁵. George 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Oct 1805 in Selworthy, Somerset, England⁹³⁶, died Jun quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 73⁹³⁷, and was buried on 30 May 1878 in Minehead, Somerset, England⁹³⁸.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 111)

127. Ann Grace 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 8 Dec 1805 at St. Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, Gloucester, England⁹³⁹. She died Jun quarter 1880 at Radford, Nottinghamshire, England.⁹⁴⁰

Ann Grace Siderfin married Claudius Eversley (Cordwainer) 4 Aug 1823 at All Saints, Derby, All Saints, Derbyshire, England, marriage witnesses: Mary Thompson and John Bamford⁹⁴¹.

General Notes

⁹⁴²1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁹⁴³1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁹⁴⁴1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁹³³ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1891/1 D/P 2/1/20

⁹³⁴ Archive reference IR27/540, Accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023

⁹³⁵ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche D/P m.st.m. 2/1/13, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

⁹³⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/4

⁹³⁷ Free BMD, accessed 29 Sep 2023

⁹³⁸ Priest, Minehead Parish Records, Fiche M/1890/1 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/19

⁹³⁹ Priest, Bristol, St Paul, Portland Square Parish Registers, Archive reference P/ST P/R/1A, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

⁹⁴⁰ Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023

⁹⁴¹ Derbyshire Marriages, accessed Find My Past 30 Sep 2023

⁹⁴² 1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census (all born in Nottinghamshire), Coalpit Lane, St Mary Nottingham – Claudius Eversley 35 Shoemaker, Ann Eversley 35 Cleaner, William Eversley 6, Sarah Eversley 3, Archive reference HO107, Piece 869, Book 3, Folio 16, page number 24, Schedule 1068, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁴³ 1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Siddall Lane Derby, St Peter Charles Eversley 46 Kilbourne Wells, Ann 45 Bristol, Sarah 12 Nottingham, Ann 2 Derby, Claudius 23 Son Derby, Ann 19 son's wife Nottingham, Emma 1 grand-daughter Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2143, Folio 10, Page 13, Schedule 50, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁴⁴ 1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Ashforth Terrace, Nottingham – Claudius 56 Head Cordwainer

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

⁹⁴⁵1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 216 M i. Claudius Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of All Saints, Derby on the 28th September 1827⁹⁴⁶ and died in Nottingham on the 15th June 1871.⁹⁴⁷

+ 217 F ii. Emma Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of St Alkmunds, Derby on the 20th November 1830.⁹⁴⁸

+ 218 M iii. William Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of St Werburgh, Derby, Derbyshire on the 31st May 1835.⁹⁴⁹ William died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1894⁹⁵⁰.

+ 219 F iv. Sarah Eversley was born in Nottingham Jun quarter 1838.

+ 220 F v. Ann Sybil Eversley was born in Derby in Sep quarter 1848 and died in Nottingham in Jun quarter 1918⁹⁵¹ and was buried there on the 9th May 1918.⁹⁵²

128. Robert 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 17 May 1807 at St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol in Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁵³ and buried 22 Dec 1844 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.⁹⁵⁴

Robert married Susannah Simpson on 3 Aug 1829 in Duffield, Derbyshire, England, witnesses were Henry Mosley and Sarah Baker.⁹⁵⁵

London, Ann 55 Wife Bristol, William 25 Son Derby, Jane 25 Son's Wife Nottingham, Sarah 2 Grand-daughter Nottingham, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2460, Folio 7, Page 11, Schedule 63, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁴⁵ 1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Carlton Road Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, Claudius 66 Head Bristol Kilbourne Wells, Ann 65 Wife Middlesex (places of birth appear to be a bit strange), Archive reference RG10, Piece 3505, Folio 114, Page 2, Schedule 8, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁴⁶ Derby All Saints Parish Records, Baptisms, 1813-1916, Page 160, No. 1279, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁴⁷ Nottinghamshire Guardian, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 23 Jun 1871, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁴⁸ Saint Alkmund, Derby Parish Registers, 1813-1916, Page 1, No. 7, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁴⁹ Matlock Records Office Microfiche M168–Baptisms in the Parish of St Werburgh 1835 No. 694 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁵⁰ Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁵¹ Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁵² UK. Burial and Cremation Index 1838-2014 ancestry.co.uk (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁵³ Priest, St Paul, Portland Square, Bristol, accessed at Ancestry, 3 weeks of age at baptism, 30 Sep 2023

⁹⁵⁴ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁵⁵ Derbyshire, England, Church of England Marriages, Duffield, 1829-1842, Page 33, No. 99 accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

⁹⁵⁶1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 221 F i. Emma 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1831 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died 29 July 1863 in Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁵⁷.

+ 222 F ii. Phoebe 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born about 1831/32 and buried 2 Apr 1832 at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁵⁸.

+ 223 M iii. George 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 1833 and buried 4 Jun 1835 (aged 2 years) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁵⁹.

+ 224 M iv. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Mar 1835 at St Peter, Derby, Derby, England⁹⁶⁰. He was buried 23 Nov 1835 (aged 9 months) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁶¹.

+ 225 M v. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1837 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Mar quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 65. He was buried in the Nottingham Road Cemetery 23 Mar 1905⁹⁶².

⁹⁵⁶ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England. Robert Siderfin 30 1811, Susannah Siderfin 30 1811, Emma Siderfin 12 1829, Robert Siderfin 4 1837, Eliza Siderfin 2 1839, Archive reference HO107, Piece 199, Book 9, Folio 16, Page 14, Schedule 2576, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

⁹⁵⁷ Death Notices Derbyshire Courier 11 Jul 1863 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁵⁸ Priest, Saint Peter Derby Parish Register, Page 58, No. 463, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁵⁹ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 565 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶⁰ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Peters 1835 No. 1713) (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶¹ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche No. M160 No. 584 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶² Matlock Record Office Burial Registers M631 No. 349, Grave No. 47978 (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 226 F vi. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 4 May 1838 and baptized 2 Jun 1839 at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁶³. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England 26 Dec 1906.⁹⁶⁴

+ 227 M viii. William 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1843 in Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁶⁵, and he was buried 26 Jan 1845 (aged 1 year) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁶⁶.

129. Thomas 10 Siderfin Kent (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 26 Jul 1810 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, England⁹⁶⁷ and died 22nd July 1888 in Derby, England, aged 78⁹⁶⁸. He was buried in his father's grave in the Nottingham Road Cemetery 22 Jul 1888⁹⁶⁹.

Thomas married Hannah Storer on 24 Dec 1835 (witnesses Claudius Eversley and Susannah Siderfin) in All Saints, Derby, England⁹⁷⁰.

⁹⁷¹1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

⁹⁷²1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

⁹⁷³1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

⁹⁶³ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 499 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶⁴ Derby Daily Telegraph, 28 Dec 1906 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶⁵ Matlock Record Office – No. 1950 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶⁶ Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160 No. 925, home address on Gisborne Street (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶⁷ Priest, Derby St Alkmund Parish Registers, “Baptized Thomas Son of Thomas and Siderfin Kent” a likely error on the part of the recorder. The mother of Thomas (father of this Thomas being baptized) was Grace (Kent) Siderfin and perhaps in the discussion the priest accidentally mixed up the wife of Thomas (Sibble (Williams) Siderfin) with the mother of Thomas father to the infant). There was a marriage and a burial plus three baptisms that day, Accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁶⁸ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 921 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁶⁹ Matlock Records Office – Burial Register M631 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁷⁰ Priest, Derby, All Saints Parish Register, Page 4, No. 12, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁷¹ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 30 1811, Hannah Siderfin 25 1816 John Siderfin 5 1836, Maria Siderfin 3 1838, Archive reference HO107, Pice 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 17, Schedule 2586, accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁷² 1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census. Court, 2, St Michaels Lane, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 40 1811 Gimpmaker Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Wife Married 36 1815 Derby Derbyshire, Alicia [Maria] Siderfin Daughter 12 1839 Silkmillhand Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Daughter 8 1843 Scholar Derby Derbyshire, Ann Siderfin Daughter 4 1847 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 567, Page 45, Schedule 153, accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁷³ 1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census 7, Cockpit Hill, St Peters, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Maria Siderfin

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

⁹⁷⁴1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

⁹⁷⁵1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 228 M i. John 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1836 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England⁹⁷⁶.

+ 229 F ii. Maria 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Jun quarter 1838 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England⁹⁷⁷. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England in Oct 1914⁹⁷⁸

+ 230 F iii. Hannah 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 10 Nov 1842 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England⁹⁷⁹. She was buried 23 Jul 1887 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁸⁰.

+ 231 F v. Ann Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Nov 1846 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England⁹⁸¹.

+ 232 M vi. Thomas Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Measham, Derbyshire, England⁹⁸²,

Head Unmarried 25 1836 Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Sister Unmarried 18 1843 Derby Derbyshire, Ann Siderfin Sister Unmarried 14 1847 Derby Derbyshire, Archive Reference RG09, Piece 2499, Folio 13, Page 21, Schedule 127, accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁷⁴ 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Litchurch Street, Litchurch, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Alfred Ward Head 28 1843 Derbyshire, Hannah Ward Wife 28 1843 Derbyshire, Ann Ward Daughter 6 1865 Derbyshire, Eliza Ward Daughter 2 1869 Derbyshire, Thomas Siderfin Boarder 60 1811 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3574, Folio 59, Page 12, Schedule 76 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁷⁵ 1881 England Wales and Scotland Census, 20 Nelson Street, Litchurch, Maria Johnson H 40 Widow Derby, Annie Johnson 16 Daughter Bloomsbury Birmingham, Fred Johnson 9 Son Derby, Thomas Siderfin 71 G/Father Derby, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 37, Page 22, Schedule 931

⁹⁷⁶ Matlock Records Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1836 No. 434 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁷⁷ Free BMD, accessed 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁷⁸ Derby Daily Telegraph, 13 Oct 1914??

⁹⁷⁹ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1842 No. 570 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁸⁰ Register of Burials Nottingham Road Cemetery No. 1029, Grave No. 36956 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁸¹ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1846 No. 647 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁸² Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

was christened on 22 May 1853 in Measham, Derbyshire, England⁹⁸³, and died 27 Jul 1907 in Derby, England, aged 54⁹⁸⁴.

130. Henry Kent 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 16 Sep 1813 in St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.⁹⁸⁵ He was buried 13 Apr 1814 in Saint Alkmund Parish, Derby, England.⁹⁸⁶

131. Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 2 Sep 1816 at St Alkmund Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁸⁷. He died 9 Feb 1848 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and was buried 13 Feb 1848 St Michaels Parish, Derby, Derbyshire, England.⁹⁸⁸

Henry married Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Joseph Johnson, on 4 Oct 1834 in Saint Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England (marriage witnesses William Wood and James Walton)⁹⁸⁹.

⁹⁹⁰1841 Census England Wales and Scotland

Children from this marriage were:

+ 233 F i. Grace 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1836 in Derbyshire, England⁹⁹¹. She died in Ashton-

⁹⁸³ Personal communication (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁸⁴ Buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery with his grandfather and father on the 1 Aug 1909 – Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M361 Grave No 15193 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁸⁵ Henry Kent (Siderfin) was baptized in the Parish of St Alkmund, Derby on the 16th September 1813. His parents were named as Thomas Siderfin Kent, Labourer, and Sibil and they lived on Orchard Street. Priest was James Bligh (Matlock Record Office Baptisms in St Alkmunds 1813 No. 20). (Auriol Carney) Reviewing the marriage and this was also performed by James Bligh it is most peculiar that he made this error actually as they were married under the Siderfin surname, Marriage lines – Page 49, No. 147 (Derby St Alkmund 1809-1850 Marriages, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023 (Elizabeth Kipp)

⁹⁸⁶ Henry Kent (Siderfin), infant of Orchard Street (Matlock Record Office – Burials in St Alkmunds 1814) (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁸⁷ Priest, St Alkmund Derby, Derbyshire, England Parish Registers, Page 49, No. 389, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁸⁸ He was baptized in the surname of Kent by Jas. Bligh. His parents were described as Thomas and Dorothy of Orchard Street. Burial information (Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 1029) (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁸⁹ Priest, St Michaels Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023 (page 98)

⁹⁹⁰ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, Archive Reference HO 107, Piece # 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

⁹⁹¹ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, Archive Reference HO 107, Piece # 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

under-Lyne 1 May 1899 (Potts) and was buried in Parish of St Stephen Audenshaws, 4 May 1899⁹⁹².

+ 234 F ii. Mary 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Jul 1839 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England⁹⁹³. Mary was buried 6 Sep 1857 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁹⁴.

+ 235 M iii. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was buried 24 Jun 1843 (18 months, lived at St Michaels Lane)) at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England⁹⁹⁵.

+ 236 M iii. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 2 May 1844⁹⁹⁶ and christened on 16 Jun 1844 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England⁹⁹⁷, and died 31 Mar 1905 in Bradford, Manchester, England, aged 61⁹⁹⁸.

+ 237 F iv. Dorothy 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1847 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England⁹⁹⁹. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England the 21 Mar 1907¹⁰⁰⁰.

132. John 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 28 Jan 1819 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁰⁰¹.

⁹⁹² Personal communication, Auriol Carney

⁹⁹³ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 502, (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁹⁴ Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M624 V.3 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁹⁵ Priest, St Alkmund Derby Parish Register, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

⁹⁹⁶ Auriol Carney

⁹⁹⁷ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1844 No. 604 (Auriol Carney)

⁹⁹⁸ Joseph was buried in Philips Park Cemetery, Manchester, England 6 Apr 1905 (Railway Policeman) accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

⁹⁹⁹ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1847 No 650 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁰⁰⁰ Derbyshire Advertiser and Journal 29 Mar 1907 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁰⁰¹ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past, 30 Sep 2023; no further information available at this time

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

133. Hannah 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Dec 1823 in St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England by R. Simpson¹⁰⁰². She was buried 20 Sep 1827 at St Michaels, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁰⁰³.

134. Joseph 10 Kent Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born (1824-1826) in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁰⁰⁴ and died 1 Apr 1884 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 60¹⁰⁰⁵.

Joseph married Eliza Berry on 17 Nov 1844 in St Peter's Church Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁰⁰⁶.

¹⁰⁰⁷1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁰⁰⁸1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁰⁰⁹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁰¹⁰1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

¹⁰⁰² Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael's 1823 No. 212 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁰⁰³ J G Howard, Vicar, Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160, No. 351, 4 years of age (Auriol Carney)

¹⁰⁰⁴ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland, St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England (all born in Derbyshire), Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, (Grace and Mary children of Henry and Elizabeth, grandchildren of Thomas and Dorothy), Archive reference HO107, Piece 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find my Past 30 Sep 2023

¹⁰⁰⁵ Free BMD, accessed 30 Sep 2023, private communication

¹⁰⁰⁶ No. 288 in Marriage Registry, St Peter Derby, Derbyshire, England; Joseph Siderfin of Full age, Bachelor, Bricklayer of Canal Street, son of Thomas Siderfin, Carpenter married Eliza Berry, of full age, Spinster, Mill Hand of Canal Street, daughter of Edwin Berry. Mill Hand of full age. Witnesses to the marriage were John Berry and Hannah Berry. (Auriol Carney)

¹⁰⁰⁷ 1851 England Wales and Scotland Census, Summertown, Oxfordshire, Joseph Kent Siderfin Head 29 Married Derby, Eliza 29 Wife Newcastle Staffordshire, Rachel 5 Daughter Scholar Westminster London, Eliza 3 Daughter Camden Town, London, Henry 2 Son Foleshill, Warwickshire (Auriol Carney)

¹⁰⁰⁸ 1861 England Wales and Scotland Census, 8 Augell Terrace, Lambeth, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 39 Derby, Eliza Wife 39 Newcastle, Staffs, Rachel 15 Daughter Westminster, London, Eliza 13 Daughter Camden Town, Henry 12 Son Scholar Foleshill, Warwickshire, Hannah 4 Daughter Stamford, Lincolnshire, Florence L 5 months Daughter Stockwell, Surrey, RG9, Piece 359, Folio 77, Page 21, Schedule 123, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁰⁹ Paradise Road Angell Terrace, Lambeth, London and Surrey, England, Joseph Kent Siderfin, Head, 48, 1823, Derbyshire; Eliza Siderfin, Wife, 49, 1822, Northumberland; Eliza Siderfin, Daughter, 23, 1848, Middlesex; Henry Kent Siderfin, Son, 22, 1849, Warwickshire; Ann Elizabeth Siderfin, Daughter, 14, 1857, Lincolnshire; Florence Louisa Siderfin, Daughter, 10, 1861, Surrey, Archive Reference RG10, Piece 673, Folio 121, Page 12, Schedule 69, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰¹⁰ 92 Paradise Road, Lambeth, London and Surrey, England; Joseph Siderfin, Head, Married, 59, 1822, Retired builder, Derby Derbyshire; Eliza Siderfin, Wife, Married, 59, 1822, Newcastle on Tyne Northumberland; Florence Siderfin, Daughter, Single, 20, 1861, Clapham Surrey; Archive reference RG11, Piece 604, Folio 138, Page 34, Schedule 1286, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 238 F i. Rachel 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1845 in Westminster, Middlesex, England¹⁰¹¹ and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England¹⁰¹². Rachel (Jarvis) died in Lambeth, London, England March quarter 1869¹⁰¹³.
- + 239 F ii. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 24 Dec 1849¹⁰¹⁴ in Camden Town, Middlesex, England and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northamptonshire, England¹⁰¹⁵. Eliza died in Tenterden, Kent 12 Mar 1945¹⁰¹⁶.
- + 240 M iii. Henry Kent 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Apr 1849 in St Lawrence, Foleshill, Warwick, England¹⁰¹⁷, and died Mar quarter 1897 in Epsom, Surrey, England, aged 48¹⁰¹⁸.
- + 241 M iv. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Rugby, Warwick, England¹⁰¹⁹, was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England¹⁰²⁰, and died Dec quarter 1859 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England, aged 7¹⁰²¹.
- + 242 F v. Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Circus Road, Kentish Town, Southwark, Surrey, England¹⁰²² and was christened on 21 Dec 1856 in St George The Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, England¹⁰²³. Hannah (Colwell) died in Surrey Jun quarter 1942¹⁰²⁴.

¹⁰¹¹ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰¹² Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰¹³ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰¹⁴ 1940 Register, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰¹⁵ Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰¹⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Death date 12 Mar 1945, Probate 25 May 1945, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 1945

¹⁰¹⁷ Priest, Warwickshire Baptisms, Foleshill, St Laurence, Archive Reference DR0435/7, Page 277, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰¹⁸ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023 (more likely age is 48 not 45 as on Free BMD, author, Elizabeth Kipp)

¹⁰¹⁹ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰²⁰ Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰²¹ Find My Past, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰²² 1939 Register, 20 Oakes Road, Tenterden, MB, Kent, England (with Eliza Henson, her sister)

¹⁰²³ England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Southwark, Surrey, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰²⁴ Free BMD, Hannah E Colwell, 85 year

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 243 F vi. Florence Louisa 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Clapham, Stockwell, Surrey, England¹⁰²⁵. Florence (Denniss) died 6 Dec 1953 at Bromley, Kent, England, probate 19 Mar 1954¹⁰²⁶.

¹⁰²⁵ 1939 Register, Florence L Dennis, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

¹⁰²⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, York

Eleventh Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

Robert-Line

135. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Oct 1817 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰²⁷.

Mary married Thomas Reid on 23 Nov 1842 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (Witnesses: Thomas Siderfin, Elizabeth Siderfin)¹⁰²⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 244 M i. Henry Thomas Reid was born 16 Sep 1843 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England and baptized 5 Oct 1844 at Luccombe, Somerset, England.¹⁰²⁹ Henry died 20 Jul 1896 at Portland, Tasmania, Australia¹⁰³⁰.

+ 245 F ii. Ann Elizabeth Reid was born Dec quarter 1845 at Westminster St Margaret, London¹⁰³¹ and baptized 14 Oct 1846 at Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰³².

+ 246 F iii. Mary Jane Reid was born Mar quarter 1848 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England¹⁰³³. She was baptized 20 Jun 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰³⁴.

+ 247 F iv. Emma Tryphena Reid was born Sep quarter 1849 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England¹⁰³⁵. She was baptized 20 Jul 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.¹⁰³⁶

+ 248F v. Ellen Siderfin Reid was born Jun quarter 1852 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales¹⁰³⁷. She was baptized 10 Jun 1852 at Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales¹⁰³⁸.

¹⁰²⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰²⁸ Priest, Selworthy Marriage Register, Page 14, No. 27, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰²⁹ Priest, Luccombe Parish Registers, Fiche M1766/1 D/P luc. 2/1/5

¹⁰³⁰ Australia Death Index, 1787-1985, No. 612, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰³¹ England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰³² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰³³ England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰³⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰³⁵ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰³⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰³⁷ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰³⁸ Merionethshire Baptisms, Page 45, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 249 F vi. Ada Frances Reid was born Jun quarter 1854 in Dolgelly Merionethshire, Wales¹⁰³⁹. Ada died Dec quarter 1906 at 52 years of age in Docking, Norfolk, England.¹⁰⁴⁰

+ 250 F vii. Emily Louisa Reid was born Mar quarter 1858 in Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁰⁴¹.

+ 251 M viii. Alfred John Reid was born Dec quarter 1861 in Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁰⁴². He was baptized 28 Sep 1861 at Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁰⁴³. Alfred died Oct 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada¹⁰⁴⁴.

136. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Sep 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰⁴⁵, and died Mar quarter 1908 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 89¹⁰⁴⁶.

Thomas married Frances Louisa Cozens Dec quarter 1858 in Cardiff, Wales¹⁰⁴⁷.

¹⁰⁴⁸1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁰⁴⁹1871 Frances Louisa Census

¹⁰⁵⁰1881 Frances Louisa Census

¹⁰³⁹ England and Wales Births, Volume 118, Page 419, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁴⁰ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023She

¹⁰⁴¹ Fre BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁴² Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁴³ England Select Births and Christenings, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁴⁴ Obituary, Rev Alfred John Reid, Rector Emeritus, The Ottawa Journal, BMD notices, Oct 1957

¹⁰⁴⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰⁴⁶ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁴⁷ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁴⁸ 1861 Census England Wales and Scotland, Peng Park, Lanhanan, Bridgend, Glamorganshire, Wales, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 41 1820 Chantry, Somerset, Frances Louisa Siderfin Wife Married 26 1835 Pembrokeshire Wales, James Siderfin Son Unmarried 1 1860 Llanharan Glamorgan Wales, Archive reference RG09, Piece 4074, Folio 42, Page 9, Schedule 37, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁴⁹ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Alma Cottage, Raglan, Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales, Thomas Siderfen Head 51 1820 Somerset, England, Frances L Siderfen Wife 36 1835 Pembrokeshire, Wales, James F G Siderfen Son 11 1860 Glamorgan, Wales Frances O C Siderfen Daughter 9 1862 Glamorgan, Wales William C Siderfen Son 8 1863 Glamorgan, Wales, Crisley M A Siderfen Daughter 6 1865 Glamorgan, Wales, Caroline J M Siderfen Daughter 3 1868 Glamorgan, Wales, Archive reference RG10, Piece 5305, Folio 13, Page 20, Schedule 130, accessed Find My Past, 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁵⁰ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, The Cottage, Church Aston, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 61 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 44 1837 Gumfreston Pembrokeshire Wales, James Thos Siderfin Son 21 1860 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Frances O C Siderfin Daughter 19 1862 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Chrisley M D Siderfin Daughter 16 1865 Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales, William C Siderfin Son 1864 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Caroline J M Siderfin Daughter 13 1868 Llantrisant Glamorganshire Wales, Charlotte D O Cozens Sister in law 49 1832 Gumfreston Pembrokeshire Wales, Archive reference RG11, Piece2683, Folio 161, Page 39, Schedule 376, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁰⁵¹1891 Frances Louisa Census

¹⁰⁵²1901 Frances Louisa Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 252 M i. James Thomas Gustavus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on Jun quarter 1860 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁵³, died on 26 Mar 1936 in Taunton Deane, Somerset, England, aged 76¹⁰⁵⁴, and was buried on 30 Mar 1936 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England¹⁰⁵⁵.

+ 253 F ii. Frances Oenia Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1861 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁵⁶ and died on 27 Oct 1932 in St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales, aged 71¹⁰⁵⁷.

+ 254 M iii. William Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 4 Jul 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁵⁸ and died on 27 Sep 1938 in Butte, Montana, USA, aged 75¹⁰⁵⁹.

¹⁰⁵¹ 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Church Aston, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 71 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 55 1836-Pembrokeshire Wales, James T G Siderfin Son Single 31 1860 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Frances O E Siderfin Daughter Single 29 1862 Llanharan Glamorganshire Wales, Cristey M A Siderfin Daughter Single 25 1866 Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales, Caroline S M Siderfin Daughter Single 23 1868 Shropshire, Frederick H Thomason Visitor Male 6 1885 Shifnal Shropshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2135, Folio 11, Page 15, Schedule 94, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁵² 1901 Census England Wales and Scotland, The Laburnums, Church Aston, Church Aston Rural, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 81 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 66 1835 Gumfreston Pembrokeshire Wales, Frances O C Siderfin Daughter Single 39 1862 Glamorganshire Wales, Crisley M A Siderfin Daughter Single 35 1866 Cardiff Glamorganshire Wales, Crisley J M Siderfin Daughter Single 33 1868 Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2567, Folio 65, Page 19, Schedule 138, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁵³ Free BMD, improperly transcribed as Siderlin, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁵⁴ England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, Page 380, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁵⁵ National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁵⁶ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁵⁷ National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 340, James Thomas Gustavus Siderfin mentioned.

¹⁰⁵⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155563794/william-cozens-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for William Cozens Siderfin (4 Jul 1863–27 Sep 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155563794, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774).

¹⁰⁵⁹ National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 214, his daughter Dorothy Gwendolyn Knox mentioned. Accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 255 M iv. Hedley William 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1863 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁶⁰.

+ 256 F v. Crisley Mary Augustus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1865 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁶¹. She died in Lauderdale, Mississippi USA 25 Nov 1919.¹⁰⁶²

+ 257 F vi. Caroline Isabella M. 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) Siderfin was born Dec quarter 1867 in Llantrissant, Glamorgan, Wales and died June quarter 1915 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England, aged 47¹⁰⁶³.

137. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 20 Dec 1821 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰⁶⁴, and died Jun quarter 1889 in Newport, Shropshire, England, aged 68¹⁰⁶⁵. She was buried 19 Apr 1889 at Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁰⁶⁶.

Elizabeth was a governess and with her sister Mary Jane Reid's family on the 1861 census at Newport, Shropshire¹⁰⁶⁷.

Elizabeth was a schoolmistress at Newport, Shropshire on the 1871 census.

¹⁰⁶⁰ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁶¹ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁶² England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1923, Probate 26 Jun 1923, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁶³ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁶⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰⁶⁵ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁶⁶ Priest, Newport Parish Registers, Archive reference P207/A/4/3

¹⁰⁶⁷ 1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Lower Bar, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Reid Head 51 1810 Ireland, Mary J Reid Wife 43 1818 Minehead, Somerset, Ann E Reid Daughter 15 1846 Westminster, Middlesex, Mary J Reid Daughter 13 1848 Ware, Hertfordshire, Emma T Reid Daughter 11 1850 Ware, Hertfordshire, Ellen F Reid Daughter 8 1853 Monmouthshire, Wales, Ada F Reid Daughter 7 1854 Monmouthshire, Wales Emily L Reid Daughter 3 1858 Newport, Shropshire, Mary Siderfin Mother in law Widow 75 1786 Dunster, Somerset, Mary Crossley Aunt 74 1787 Woolwich, Kent, Elizabeth Siderfin Sister in law 32 1829 Governess Minehead, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1901, Folio 10, Page 14, Schedule 63 accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

138. Henry William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Feb 1824 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰⁶⁸, and died 8 Feb 1904 in Williton, Somerset, England, aged 80¹⁰⁶⁹.

Henry married Mary White 6 Nov 1856 in Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.¹⁰⁷⁰

¹⁰⁷¹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁰⁷²1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁰⁷³1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 258 M i. Richard White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁰⁷⁴, and died 31 Jan 1914 at Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England, aged 61¹⁰⁷⁵.

¹⁰⁶⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰⁶⁹ Burials, Wootton Courtney, 1813 – 1914, Page 77, No. 614, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷⁰ Marriage Registers, Somerset, England, Wootton Courtney, Page 32, No. 64 (Witnesses: Thomas Siderfin, Eliza Jane Groves) accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷¹ 1871 Census, England, Wales and Scotland, Bakers Farm, Luxborough, Williton, Somerset, England, Henry Siderfin Head 46 1825 Somerset, Mary Siderfin Wife 38 1833 Somerset, Lucy Siderfin Daughter 9 1862 Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter 7 1864 Somerset, Annie Josephine Siderfin Daughter 5 1866 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2351, Folio 51, Page 4, Schedule 16, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷² 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Knowle Farm, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, England, William Siderfin Head Married 57 1824 Farmer Selworthy Somerset, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 48 1833 Wootton Courtenay Somerset, Richard W Siderfin Son Single 23 1858 Farmers son Huish Champflower, Somerset, Lucy Siderfin Daughter Single 20 1861 Huish Champflower Somerset, Mary T Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1863 Huish Champflower Somerset, Annie J Siderfin Daughter Single 16 1865 Luxborough Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2354, Folio 64, Page 13, Schedule 583, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷³ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Knowle, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, England, Henry Siderfin Head Married 67 1824 Farmer Selworthy Somerset, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 57 1834 Somerset, Richard W Siderfin Son Single 34 1857 Huish Champflower Somerset, Lucy Q Siderfin Daughter Single 31 1860 Huish Champflower Somerset, Mary Q Siderfin Daughter Single 29 1862 Huish Champflower Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1864, Folio 55, Page 7, Schedule 38, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷⁴ Huish Champflower Somerset Baptism, 1813-1873, Page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷⁵ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161481258/richard-white-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for Richard White Siderfin (1857–31 Jan 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 161481258, citing Cannington Cemetery, Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320)., accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 259 M ii. Henry White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁰⁷⁶ and died by Mar quarter 1859¹⁰⁷⁷.

+ 260 M iii. Henry 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 21 Feb 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁰⁷⁸, and was buried on 22 Jul 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁰⁷⁹.

+ 261 F iv. Lucy 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Nov 1860 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁰⁸⁰, and died Mar quarter 1951 in Wells, Somerset, England, aged 93¹⁰⁸¹.

+ 262 F v. Mary Tryphena 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Jan 1863 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁰⁸².

+ 263 F vi. Annie Josephine 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1865 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁰⁸³, and died Dec quarter 1946 in Taunton, Somerset, England, aged 81¹⁰⁸⁴.

139. Emma 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Apr 1826 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰⁸⁵.

¹⁰⁷⁶ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷⁷ Although I searched the records I did not find a death or burial but he does not appear on the census with his family, Elizabeth Kipp

¹⁰⁷⁸ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 76, No. 607, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁷⁹ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Burials, Page 40, No. 314, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸⁰ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 80, No. 635, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸¹ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸² Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 83, No. 663, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸³ Somerset Archives, Luxborough Somerset Baptisms, Page 100, No. 793, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸⁴ Possibly correct, England and Wales Deaths, Vol 7c, page 207, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Emma married John Groves, son of Richard Groves and Georgiana 10 Siderfin (John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) Siderfin, 2 Nov 1866 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁰⁸⁶.

140. William 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 Oct 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁰⁸⁷, died March quarter 1906 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 78¹⁰⁸⁸, and was buried on 6 Feb 1906 in St Thomas Anglican, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales¹⁰⁸⁹.

William married Mary Ann Winwood on 31 May 1857 in Skewen, Neath, Glamorgan, Wales.¹⁰⁹⁰

¹⁰⁹¹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹⁰⁹²1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹⁰⁹³1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹⁰⁹⁴1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

Children from this marriage were:

¹⁰⁸⁶ Somerset Archives, Somerset Marriages, 1837-1900, Archive reference D/P/.LUXB 2/1/6, Page 43, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁰⁸⁸ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁸⁹ Priest, Neath Parish Registers (Burials 1896-1915), Page 140, accessed Ancestry 4 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁹⁰ Glamorganshire Marriages and Banns, accessed Find My Past, 5 Aug 2023

¹⁰⁹¹ 1871 Census England Wales and Scotland, Commercial Road, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, William Siderfin Head 42 1829 Somerset, Mary Annie Siderfin Wife 37 1834 Glamorgan Wales, Jessie Mary Siderfin Daughter 11 1860 Glamorgan Wales, William Henry Siderfin Son 8 1863 Glamorgan Wales. Herbert Escott Siderfin Son 4 1867 Glamorgan Wales. Mary Hilda Siderfin Daughter 3 1868 -Glamorgan Wales, Florence M Siderfin Daughter 0 1871 Glamorgan Wales, Archive reference RG10, Piece 5430, Folio 21, Page 4, Schedule 14, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁹² 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 9, Commercial Street, Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, William Siderfen Head Widower 52 1829 Somerset, Jessie M Siderfen Daughter Single 21 1860 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, William H Siderfen Son Single 18 1863 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Herbert E Siderfen Son Single 14 1867 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Mary H Siderfen Daughter Single 13 1868 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Charles E Siderfen Son Single 9 1872 Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales, Archive reference RG11, Piece 5341, Folio 21, Page 9, Schedule 130, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁹³ 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Windsor Road, Penarth, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, SladeHousehold, William Siderfin Lodger Widower 62 1829 Commission agent Selworthy Somerset, Jessie M Siderfin Lodger Single 28 1863 Housekeeper Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Hilda M Siderfin Lodger Single 23 1868 Assistant schoolmistress Penarth Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4403, Folio 17, Page 27, Schedule 165, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁹⁴ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 108, East Reach, Taunton St Mary Magdalen Within, Taunton, Somerset, England, Pattermore Household, William Siderfin Boarder Widower 72 1829 Somerset, England, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2278, Folio 116, Page 14, Schedule 88

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 264 F i. Mary Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1858 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Dec quarter 1858 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁹⁵.

+ 265 F ii. Jessie Mary 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Nov 1859 in Neath, St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁹⁶.

+ 266 M iii. William Spencer 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁹⁷. He was buried on 6 Jan 1862 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁹⁸.

+ 267 M iv. William Henry 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1862 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁰⁹⁹ and died 21 Feb 1927 in Eastry, Kent, England¹¹⁰⁰, aged 64. He was buried at Deal, Kent, England¹¹⁰¹.

+ 268 M v. Edward Archibald 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died Jun quarter 1865 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried on 15 Apr 1865 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹¹⁰².

+ 269 M vi. Herbert Escott 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 May 1866 in Neath,

¹⁰⁹⁵ Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁹⁶ Glamorganshire, Wales, Neath St Thomas Baptisms, 1834-1860, Page 294, No. 2345, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁹⁷ Ibid

¹⁰⁹⁸ Glamorgan, Wales, Neath Burials 1861-1878, Page 5, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁰⁹⁹ Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹¹⁰⁰ Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹¹⁰¹ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/255252371/william-henry-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for William Henry Siderfin (1862–21 Feb 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 255252371, citing Hamilton Road Cemetery, Deal, Dover District, Kent, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980)., accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹¹⁰² Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Glamorgan, Wales. He died 5 Oct 1911¹¹⁰³ at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA and was buried there¹¹⁰⁴.

+ 270 F vii. Mary Hilda 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1867 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹¹⁰⁵.

+ 271 F viii. Florence Marion 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1870 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹¹⁰⁶ and buried 3 Jul 1873 at Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 2¹¹⁰⁷.

+ 272 M ix. Charles Ernest 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹¹⁰⁸ and died Sep quarter 1951 in Brentwood, Essex, England, aged 79¹¹⁰⁹.

+ 273 F x. Louise Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹¹¹⁰, died Dec quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹¹¹¹, and was buried on 11 Nov 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹¹¹².

141. Tryphena 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Feb 1832 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹¹³. She died 10 Mar 1901 in Dunster, Somerset, England¹¹¹⁴.

¹¹⁰³ Montana, USA, County Births and Deaths, Silver Bow 1908-1911, Herbert as an assayer (listed as single) and the informant was his first cousin William Cozens Siderfin living in Colorado

¹¹⁰⁴ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204615510/herbert-escott-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for Herbert Escott Siderfin (9 May 1866–5 Oct 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204615510, citing Mount Moriah Cemetery, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA; Maintained by Brenda (contributor 47361366).

¹¹⁰⁵ Free BMD accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹¹⁰⁶ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹¹⁰⁷ Glamorganshire Burials, Record Office P/76/CW/19, January 1868 – July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹¹⁰⁸ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹¹⁰⁹ Ibid

¹¹¹⁰ Ibid

¹¹¹¹ Ibid

¹¹¹² Glamorganshire (Wales), Record Office Burials, P/76/CW/19, January 1868-July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹¹¹³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹¹¹⁴ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Dunster Somerset, England, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Tryphena married William Dark on 20 Jul 1861 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England (witnesses: Henry Siderfin, Elizabeth Siderfin, Thomas Siderfin)¹¹¹⁵.

142. Mary Jane 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 11 Jan 1826 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹¹⁶. She died at Wandsworth, London, England Jun quarter 1906 aged 80 years.

Mary married George Standerwick Jun quarter 1854 in Bristol, Gloucester, England¹¹¹⁷.

¹¹¹⁸1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 274 F i. Mary Jane Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1855 in Bristol RD, Gloucester, England¹¹¹⁹.

+ 275 F ii. Clara Jane Standerwick was born June quarter 1858 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England¹¹²⁰. She was baptized 18 Sep 1878 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England¹¹²¹. She died in Battersea RD, London, England 1 Apr 1933. aged 74 years.¹¹²²

+ 276 M iii. John George Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1860 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England¹¹²³. He died at Brentford RD, Middlesex, England 18 Feb 1932, aged 74 years ¹¹²⁴.

143 John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Apr 1827 in Minehead, Somerset, England, died on 2

¹¹¹⁵ Huish Champflower Somerset Marriage Register, 1838-1912, Page 37, No. 73, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹¹¹⁶ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 54, No. 429, Accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹¹¹⁷ England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume yA, page 193, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

¹¹¹⁸ 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 62, Finborough Road, Kensington, London & Middlesex, England, George Standerwick Head Married 67 1814 Tiverton, Devon, Mary J Standerwick Wife Married 55 1826 Minehead, Somerset, Mary J Standerwick Daughter Single 26 1855 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Clara J Standerwick Daughter Single 22 1859 Bristol, Gloucestershire, John G Standerwick Son Single 21 1860 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 47, Folio 20, Page 34, Schedule 133 accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

¹¹¹⁹ Free BMD, accessed 24 Oct 2023

¹¹²⁰ Ibid

¹¹²¹ England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Parish Baptisms, accessed Find My Past accessed 25 Oct 2023

¹¹²² England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate 20 Jul 1933, Charles Clarke linked person

¹¹²³ Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

¹¹²⁴ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Middlesex, England, Probate 09 Apr 1932 London, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Dec 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 67¹¹²⁵, and was buried on 6 Dec 1894 in St Michael Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹²⁶. Probate for John Siderfin 1894¹¹²⁷

John married Catherine Lawrence on 23 Mar 1876 in Wells, Somerset, England. Catherine was born in Wells, Somerset, England.¹¹²⁸

¹¹²⁹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹³⁰1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹³¹1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

144. William 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1829 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹³² and died Sep quarter 1866 in Clifton, Gloucester, England, aged 38¹¹³³. Probate William Siderfin 1867¹¹³⁴

¹¹³⁵1851 Census (identifies Minehead as his place of birth)

145. Thomas Ebery was born in Oct 1823 in Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried on 18 Feb 1824 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹³⁶.

¹¹²⁵ England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

¹¹²⁶ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

¹¹²⁷ Index to Death Duty Register, John Siderfin, Archive Reference IR27/532, Residence: Batheasdon, accessed Find My Past 5 Aug 2023

¹¹²⁸ Somerset Marriage Index, Marriage of John Siderfin and Catherine Lawrence, John Siderfin (Minehead) son of John Siderfin (Tanner) and Catherine Lawrence (Wells) daughter of George Lawrence (Post Master), Married 23 Mar 1876 at Wells St Cuthbert, Archive reference D/P/W ST C 2/1/24, accessed Find My Past, 5 Aug 2023

¹¹²⁹ 1871 Census: Parade, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Jane Siderfin Head 80 1791 Somerset, John Siderfin Son 44 1827 Somerse, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 8, Page 6, Schedule 35, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023t

¹¹³⁰ 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, The Parade, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head Married 54 1827 Minehead Somerset, Catherine Siderfin Wife Married 35 1846 Wells Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 8, Page 10, Schedule 446, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 20213

¹¹³¹ 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Pendine, Chertsey Road, Westbury on Trym, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 64 1827 Minehead, Somerset, Catherine Siderfin Wife Married 45 1846 Wells, Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1987, Folio 132, Page 11, Schedule 57, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹³² Listed on the 1841 census with his parents John and Jane (Lethbridge) Siderfin and siblings Mary (Jane), John

¹¹³³ Possibly the William Siderfin, England and Wales Deaths, Volume 6A, Page 52, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

¹¹³⁴ Index to Death Duty Register, William Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/363, 1867, Residence: Minehead, accessed Find My Past 5 Aug 2023

¹¹³⁵ 1851 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Jewin Crescent, Saint Botolph, East London (City of London), London and Middlesex, England, Cole Residence, William Siderfin-Unmarried 22 1829 Minehead Somerset, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 1525, Folio 474, Page 25, Schedule 117

¹¹³⁶ Minehead Parish Register Transcripts, M 14895/10 DD/X/CHN C/1469

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

146. John Michael Ebery was born in 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹³⁷.

John married Sarah Mapp 31 Jan 1848 in Birmingham, Warwick, England.¹¹³⁸

The child from this marriage was:

+ 277 F i. Julia Ann Ebery was born in 1851 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England¹¹³⁹. She was buried 3 Jun 1859 at Sedgley, Staffordshire, England.

147. Elizabeth Ann Ebery was baptized 5 Jan 1830 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹⁴⁰.

Elizabeth married Richard Brewster Sep quarter 1852 in Dudley RD, Shropshire, England.

¹¹⁴¹1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹⁴²1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 278 F i. Julia Brewster was baptized 22 Sep 1853 at Brewood, Ss Mary and Chad, Staffordshire, England.¹¹⁴³

+ 279 M i. Henry John Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.¹¹⁴⁴

¹¹³⁷ Ibid

¹¹³⁸ Birmingham Archives and Heritage, Archive reference DRO 34/55, page 151 accessed find my past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹³⁹ 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Straits, Sedgley, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, J Micheal Ebery Head Married 25 1826 Somerset, Sarah Ebery Wife Married 25 1826 Hill Top, Worcestershire, Julia Ann Ebery Daughter 0 1851 Sedgley, Staffordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2030, Folio 421, Page 8, Schedule 28, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴⁰ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴¹ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Harriets Hayes, Station Road, Albrighton, Shifnal, Shropshire, England, Richard Brewster Head Married 31 1830 Wombourne, Staffordshire, Elizabeth Brewster Wife Married 30 1831 Minehead, Somerset, Julia Brewster Daughter 8 1853 Somerford, Staffordshire, Henry J Brewster Son Unmarried 6 1855 Albrighton, Shropshire, Richard Wm Brewster Son 4 1857 Albrighton, Shropshire, Mary E Brewster Daughter 2 1859 Albrighton, Shropshire, Amie Brewster Daughter 0 1861 Albrighton, Shropshire, Bessie Ebery Mother in law Widow 60 1801 Selworthy, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1852, Folio 46, Page 8, Schedule 41, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴² 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Cresswell Cottage, Seighford, Stafford, Staffordshire, England, Richard Brewster Head 43 1828 Staffordshire, Elizabeth Brewster Wife 42 1829 Somerset, William F Brewster Son 13 1858 Shropshire, Mary E Brewster Daughter 12 1859 Shropshire, Annie Brewster Daughter 10 1861 Shropshire, Richard Brooke Brewster Son 7 1864 Shropshire, George E Brewster Son 6 1865 Shropshire, Martha Brewster Daughter 4 1867 Staffordshire, Betsy Ebery Mother-in-law 76 1795 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2814, Folio 27, Page 11, Schedule 59, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴³ Staffordshire Baptisms, Archive reference D4014/1/7, page 261, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴⁴ Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 280 M i. Richard William Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England¹¹⁴⁵.

+ 281 F ii. Mary Elizabeth Brewster was born Jun quarter 1859 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.¹¹⁴⁶

+ 282 F iii. Annie Brewster was baptized 28 Jan 1861 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England¹¹⁴⁷.

+ 283 M iv. Richard Brooke Brewster was baptized 31 Jul 1863 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.¹¹⁴⁸

+ 284 M v. George E Brewster was born in Albrighton, Shropshire, England and baptized 16 Ap 1865 at Wolverhampton St Peters, Staffordshire, England¹¹⁴⁹.

+ 285 F vi. Martha Brewster was baptized 3 Aug 1866 at St Peters Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England¹¹⁵⁰.

+ 286 M vii. Charles Brewster was baptized 11 May 1873 in Seighbord (sp) St Chad, Staffordshire, England¹¹⁵¹.

148 William Ebery was baptized 12 Mar 1834 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹¹⁵².

149. John 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁵³, and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 69¹¹⁵⁴.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 156)

John married Elizabeth Jane Gulliford formerly Groves, daughter of Richard Groves and Georgiana Siderfin, Mar quarter 1865 in Williton RD, Somerset, England. Eliza(beth) Jane

¹¹⁴⁵ Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴⁶ Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴⁷ Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 72, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴⁸ Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 82, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁴⁹ Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1, page 446, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁵⁰ Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1 page 484, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁵¹ Family History Library Film Number 1040874, Ref ID 182, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁵² Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

¹¹⁵³ Prist, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹¹⁵⁴ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Groves was baptized 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England¹¹⁵⁵ and died (Siderfin) 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 83 and buried at Ridgeway Park Cemetery¹¹⁵⁶.

¹¹⁵⁷1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹⁵⁸1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹⁵⁹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹⁶⁰1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

The child from this marriage was:

+ 287 M i. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Jun quarter 1869 in Bristol St Augustine, Gloucester, England¹¹⁶¹.

150. Diana 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Dec 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.¹¹⁶²

¹¹⁵⁵ Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

¹¹⁵⁶ Find a grave Index accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023 <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143079/eliza-jane-siderfin>

¹¹⁵⁷ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Somerset), Hamlet of Avell, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Richard Groves 47 1794, Georgiana Groves 40 1801, John Groves 17 1824, Georgiana Groves 12 1829, Mary Ann Groves 10 1831, Richard Groves 6 1835, George S Groves 4 1837, Emma Groves 1 1840, Elizabeth Groves 20 1821, John Siderfin 15 1826, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 4, Folio 31, Page 30, Schedule 496, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁵⁸ 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Albert Buildings, St Augustine, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head 46 1825 Somerset, Eliza J Siderfin Wife 46 1825 Somerset, Ada Siderfin Daughter 8 1863 Somerset, John Siderfin Son 1 1870 Gloucestershire, Diana Siderfin Mother 72 1799 Somerset, Elizabeth Siderfin Sister 39 1832 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2538, Folio 12, Page 15, Schedule 94, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁵⁹ 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, 5, College Place, Bristol St Augustine, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 55 1826 Greengrocer Selworthy Somerset, Eliza J Siderfin Wife Married 55 1826 Porlock Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 11 1870 Scholar Bristol Gloucestershire, Harriett Siderfin Sister Single 49 1832 Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2477, Folio 93, Page 27, Schedule 757, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶⁰ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, College Place, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 65 1826 Green grocer Selworthy Somerset, Eliza J Siderfin Wife Married 65 1826 Porlock Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 21 1870 Cabinet maker Bristol, Harriett Siderfin Sister Single 59 1832 Living on her own means Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1965, Folio 34, Page 17, Schedule 107, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶¹ Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶² Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Luccombe, 1813-1914, Page 19, No. 146, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Diana married Robert Court 7 Mar 1857 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (witnesses George Siderfin, Jane Jones)¹¹⁶³. Robert died Dec quarter 1859 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 44.

¹¹⁶⁴1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 288 M i. James Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁶⁵.

+ 289 F ii. Ellen Siderfin Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁶⁶. Ellen was buried 31 Mar 1858 at Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁶⁷.

+ 290 M ii. Robert Court was baptized 1 Mar 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁶⁸.

151. Harriet 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 19 Jun 1830 in Luccombe, Somerset, England¹¹⁶⁹, and died 27 Aug 1910 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 80^{1170, 1171}.

152. William 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 6 Apr 1832 in Luccombe, Somerset, England¹¹⁷², died Dec quarter 1870 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 38¹¹⁷³, and was buried on 3 Dec 1870 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁷⁴. Probate for William Siderfin, 1871¹¹⁷⁵

¹¹⁶³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Page 36, No. 72, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶⁴ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Tivington, Selworthy, Williton, Somerset, England, Diana Court Head Widow 33 1828 Somerset, James Court Son 3 1858 Selworthy, Somerset, Rob Court Son 2 1859 Selworthy, Somerset, Mary Court Mother in law Widow 79 1782 Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Unmarried 35 1826 Selworthy, Somerset, Elizabeth Ann Court Daughter 12 1849 Axbridge, Somerset (Mother's surname was Brookes on the GRO Indexes), Archive reference RG09, Piece 1601, Folio 53, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶⁵ Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 1, No. 807, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶⁶ Ibid, Page 1, No. 806

¹¹⁶⁷ Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Burials 1813-1906, Page 51, No. 404, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶⁸ Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 4, No. 826, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁶⁹ Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹¹⁷⁰ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

¹¹⁷¹ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143080/harriett-siderfin>: accessed 26 October 2023), memorial page for Harriett Siderfin (unknown–27 Aug 1910), Find a Grave Memorial ID 165143080, citing Ridgeway Park Cemetery, Bristol, Bristol Unitary Authority, Bristol, England; Maintained by Bandit (contributor 49037951).

¹¹⁷² Somerset Archives, D/D/RR 257a, accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹¹⁷³ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹¹⁷⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/2 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹¹⁷⁵ Index to Death Duty Register, William Siderfin, Archive reference IR27/379, 1871, Residence: Minehead, accessed Find My Past 5 Aug 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

153. Ellen 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1835 Somerset, England¹¹⁷⁶, died Dec quarter 1846 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 13, and was buried on 8 Oct 1846 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁷⁷.

154. Edwin 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1837 in Somerset, England¹¹⁷⁸ and died Dec quarter 1912 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75¹¹⁷⁹.

¹¹⁸⁰1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹⁸¹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹⁸²1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹¹⁸³1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Edwin married Emma Philp on 12 Mar 1868 at Bristol St George Brandon Hill, Somerset, England.¹¹⁸⁴

¹¹⁷⁶ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

¹¹⁷⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹¹⁷⁸ 1841 Census (all born in Somerset, England), Periton, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Siderfin 45 1796, Diana Siderfin 40 1801, Diana Siderfin 13 1828, Harriett Siderfin 11 1830, William Siderfin 9 1832, Ellen Siderfin 6 1835, Edwin Siderfin 4 1837, Archive Reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 8, Folio 33, Page 15, Schedule 1020, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

¹¹⁷⁹ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol A, Page 211, accessed Find My Past 4 Oct 2023

¹¹⁸⁰ 1871 Census England Wales and Scotland, Gloster Terrace, St James and St Paul, Clifton, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin Siderfin Head 34 1837-Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife 30 1841 Devon, Edwin G Siderfin Son 2 1869 Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2547, Folio 89, Page 23, Schedule 107, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

¹¹⁸¹ 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, High Street, Westbury upon Trym, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin Siderfin Head Married 42 1839 Drapers assistant Minehead Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 39 1842 Okehampton Devon, Edwin G Siderfin Son Single 12 1869 Scholar Bristol Gloucestershire, Mary J P Siderfin Daughter Single 0 1881-Shirehampton Gloucestershire, Ada E Gulliford Niece Single 18 1863 Assistant (draper) Dunster Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2505, Folio 25, Page 12, Schedule 181, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

¹¹⁸² 1901 Census England Wales and Scotland, 1, Mendip View, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England Edwin Siderfin Head Married 64 1837 Minehead Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 61 1840 Okehampton Devon, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2396, Folio 61, Page 11, Schedule 69, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

¹¹⁸³ 1911 Census England and Wales, 458 Gloucester Road, Horfield Bristol, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin Siderfin Head Married 74 1837 Retired draper Minehead Somerset, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 71 1840 Okehampton Devon, Archive series RG14, Piece 15088, Schedule 137, RG78 piece number 908, accessed Find My Past Oct 26, 2023

¹¹⁸⁴ Bristol Archives, Parish Marriages, Archive reference P/St.GB/R/2/c, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 291 M i. Edwin George 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1869 in Bristol, Gloucester, England¹¹⁸⁵ and died Sep quarter 1944 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75¹¹⁸⁶.

+ 292 F ii. Mary Isabel Phelp 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1881 in Barton River RD, Gloucester, England, was christened on 4 Mar 1881 in Shirehampton, St Mary, Gloucestershire, England¹¹⁸⁷, and died March quarter 1900 in Barton R., Gloucester, England, aged 19¹¹⁸⁸.

155. John Groves was baptized at Culbone in 28 Dec 1823¹¹⁸⁹. He died Mar quarter 1917 (aged 93) in Williton RD, Somerset, England¹¹⁹⁰.

John Groves married Emma 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5 Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) 2 Nov 1866 at Luxborough, Somerset, England (witnesses William Siderfin, Tryphena Dark, father of groom Richard, father of bride Thomas).¹¹⁹¹

(Duplicate Line. See Person 139)

156. Eliza(beth) Jane Groves was baptized 12 Jan 1826 in Porlock, Somerset, England¹¹⁹² and died (Siderfin) 9 Mar 1909 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 83 and buried at Ridgeway Park Cemetery¹¹⁹³.

Elizabeth married Robert Gulliford Dec quarter 1859 in Williton RD, Somerset, England¹¹⁹⁴. Robert died June quarter 1863 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 33¹¹⁹⁵.

¹¹⁸⁵ Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁸⁶ Ibid

¹¹⁸⁷ Bristol Archives, Baptisms P/ST MS/R/2/b, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁸⁸ England and Wales Deaths, 1837-2007, Volume 6A, page 166, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁸⁹ Somerset Parish Registers, Archive reference: D/D/RR 141 Accessed Find My Past 5 Oct 2023

¹¹⁹⁰ Free BMD, accessed 5 Oct 2023

¹¹⁹¹ Priest, Luxborough Parish Registers, Archive reference D/P/luxb. 2/1/6

¹¹⁹² Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

¹¹⁹³ Find a grave Index accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023 <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/165143079/eliza-jane-siderfin>

¹¹⁹⁴ Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

¹¹⁹⁵ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The child from this marriage was:

+ 293 F i. Ada Elizabeth Gulliford was born Dec quarter 1862 in Dunster, Somerset, England¹¹⁹⁶.

Elizabeth next married John 11 Siderfin (William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 14 Sep 1825 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹¹⁹⁷, and died Dec quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England, aged 69¹¹⁹⁸.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 149)

157. Georgiana Groves was baptized 17 Apr 1828 in Porlock, Somerset, England¹¹⁹⁹. There is a Georgiana Morkham who died Dec quarter 1897 (69 years of age) at Newport M, Glamorganshire, Wales.¹²⁰⁰

Georgiana Groves married John Morkham 24 May 1851 at Dunster, Somerset, England (Father Richard Groves, witnesses Eliza Jane Groves, William Siderfin).¹²⁰¹

158. Mary Ann Groves was baptized 15 Jul 1830 in Porlock, Somerset, England¹²⁰².

159. Richard Groves was born 1 Aug 1834 and baptized 12 Oct 1834 in Dunster Circuit, Somerset, England¹²⁰³. Richard died 18 Dec 1912 at Dunster.¹²⁰⁴

160. George Siderfin Groves was born in 1837 in Dunster, Somerset, England¹²⁰⁵. George died 18 Mar 1924 at Dunster, Somerset, England.¹²⁰⁶

¹¹⁹⁶ Ibid

¹¹⁹⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹¹⁹⁸ Free BMD, accessed 4 Oct 2023

¹¹⁹⁹ Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

¹²⁰⁰ Free BMD, accessed 5 Oct 2023

¹²⁰¹ Priest, Dunster Parish Records, Archive reference: D/P du 2/1/12, accessed Find My Past 5 Oct 2023

¹²⁰² Priest, Porlock Parish Registers, Fiche M 4546/2 D/P PLK 2/1/5

¹²⁰³ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Somerset), Hamlet of Avell, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Richard Groves 47 1794, Georgiana Groves 40 1801, John Groves 17 1824, Georgiana Groves 12 1829, Mary Ann Groves 10 1831, Richard Groves 6 1835, George S Groves 4 1837, Emma Groves 1 1840, Elizabeth Groves 20 1821, John Siderfin 15 1826, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 4, Folio 31, Page 30, Schedule 496, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²⁰⁴ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 14 Ag 1913 (linked person George Siderfin Groves, his brother)

¹²⁰⁵ Non-conformist and Non-Parochial Register, Dunster, accessed Ancestry 5 Oct 2023

¹²⁰⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate date 22 Oct 1924 (linked person Tom Henry)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

George married Caroline Mills Sep quarter 1879 at Weston Super Mare St John, Somerset, England (witnesses: John Siderfin, Eva Morkham, Groom's father Richard, Bride's father Thomas Wall)¹²⁰⁷.

¹²⁰⁸1881 Census

161. Emma Groves was born in 1840 in Dunster, Somerset, England¹²⁰⁹.

162. Mary Joyce 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1834 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England¹²¹⁰ and died Sep quarter 1871 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England, aged 37¹²¹¹.

Mary Joyce married Charles Weaver 26 Nov 1856 in Williton, Somerset, England (witnesses: Thomas Edbolke, Eliza Waltham)¹²¹².

¹²¹³1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²¹⁴1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²¹⁵1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁰⁷ Somerset Archives, Marriages 1876-1905, page 32, Archive reference D/P/WSM JO 2/1/12, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²⁰⁸ 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Walliscote Road, Weston-Super-Mare, Axbridge, Somerset, England, George S Groves Head Married 44 1837 Dunster, Somerset, Caroline Groves Wife Married 43 1838 Linton, Herefordshire, Florrie M Mills Step daughter Single 13 1868 Belbroughton, Worcestershire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2420, Folio 98, Page 6, Schedule 849, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²⁰⁹ 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Somerset), Hamlet of Avell, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Richard Groves 47 1794, Georgiana Groves 40 1801, John Groves 17 1824, Georgiana Groves 12 1829, Mary Ann Groves 10 1831, Richard Groves 6 1835, George S Groves 4 1837, Emma Groves 1 1840, Elizabeth Groves 20 1821, John Siderfin 15 1826, Archive reference HO107, Piece 936, Book 4, Folio 31, Page 30, Schedule 496, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²¹⁰ 1841 Census, 1851 Census (see footnotes 1213, 1214)

¹²¹¹Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

¹²¹² Marriage Registers, East Quantoxhead 1837-1914, Page 19, No. 37, accessed 27 Oct 2023

¹²¹³ 1841 Census: (all born in Somerset, England), Townsend, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin 39 1802, Betty Siderfin 40 1801, Mary Joyce Siderfin 7 1834, Robert Siderfin 3 1838, Lucy Ann Siderfin 1 1840, Susanna Joyce 76 1765; Archive reference: HO107, Piece 966, Book 6, Folio 7, Page 9, Schedule 254, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²¹⁴ 1851 Census: Higher Street, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 50 1801 Farming, Mary Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 17 1834-East Quantoxhead, Lusey Siderfin Daughter 11 1840-East Quantoxhead. Son, Robert is at school - St James St., Saint James Taunton, Taunton, Somerset, England; Archive reference HO107, Piece 1920, Folio 476, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²¹⁵ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Spaxton Hill, Spaxton, Bridgwater, Somerset, England, Charles Weaver Head Married 45 1816 Staplegrove, Somerset, Mary Jane Weaver Wife Married 27 1834 Somerset, William Weaver Son 2 1859 Spaxton, Somerset, Robert Weaver Son 0 1861 Spaxton, Somerset, Hannah Weil Niece Unmarried 21 1840 Puriton, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1621, Folio 129, Page 15, Schedule

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹²¹⁶1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 294 M i. William Weaver was born Dec quarter 1858 in Spraxton, Somerset, England¹²¹⁷.

+ 295 M ii. Robert Siderfin Weaver was born Mar quarter 1861 in Spraxton, Somerset, England¹²¹⁸.

+ 296 M iii. Charles John Weaver was born Dec quarter 1863 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹²¹⁹.

+ 297 M iv. Albert George Weaver was born Dec quarter 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹²²⁰.

163. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 13 Sep 1837 and baptized 15 Jun 1856 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England¹²²¹ and died on 27 Dec 1892 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 55¹²²².

Robert married Louisa Ludlow 22 Sep 1863 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England¹²²³.

¹²²⁴1871 England, Scotland and Wales Census

¹²²⁵1881 England, Scotland and Wales Census

67, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²¹⁶ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Cooks Mills, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset, England, Charles Weaver Head 55 1816 Somerset, Mary J Weaver Wife 37 1834 Somerset, William Weaver Son 12 1859 Somerset, Robert Weaver Son 10 1861 Somerset, Charles Weaver Son 8 1863 Somerset, Albert G Weaver Son 6 1865 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2379, Folio 29, Page 18, Schedule 103, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²¹⁷ FreeBMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

¹²¹⁸ Ibid

¹²¹⁹ Ibid

¹²²⁰ Ibid

¹²²¹ Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

¹²²² Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Parish Burials, Keynsham, accessed 6 Oct 2023

¹²²³ Priest, Trinity Church, Middlesex, England, accessed Ancestry 6 Oct 2023

¹²²⁴ 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Townsend Farm, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Siderfin Head 33 1838 Somerset, Louisa Siderfin Wife 33 1838-Middlesex, Louise A Siderfin Daughter 6 1865-Somerset, Robert Siderfin Son 5 1866-Somerset, Betty Siderfin Mother 70 1801 Somerset, Archive reference RG10 Piece 2354, Folio 21, Page 20, Schedule 111, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²²⁵ Robert Siderfin 1866 boarding at school in Alcombe, Dunster, Williton, Somerset, England, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2354, Folio 15, Page 7, Schedule 39; 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Townsend Frm, East Quantoxhead, Williton, Somerset, England, Robert Sederfin Head Married 43 1838 Somerset, Louisa Sederfin Wife Married 42 1839 Chelsea, Middlesex, Louisa A Sederfin Daughter Single 16 1865 Somerset, Archive

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 298 F i. Louise Ann 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1864 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England¹²²⁶ and baptized 16 Oct 1864 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England¹²²⁷.

+ 299 M ii. Robert 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, was christened on 3 Apr 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England¹²²⁸, and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, aged 67.

164. Lucy Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Mar 1840 in East Quantoxhead, Williton RD, Somerset, England and baptized 15 Jun 1856¹²²⁹. She died Sep quarter 1918 in Williton RD, Somerset, England¹²³⁰.

Lucy Ann married John Thorne Dec quarter 1859 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England¹²³¹.

¹²³²1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²³³1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 300 F i. Kate Mary Thorne was born in June quarter 1861 in Lilstock, Somerset, England¹²³⁴.

Reference RG11, Piece 2356, Folio 19, Page 11, Schedule 2, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²²⁶ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

¹²²⁷ East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 50, No. 396, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023

¹²²⁸ East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 51, No. 408, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023

¹²²⁹ Priest, East Quantoxhead Parish Registers, accessed ancestry 6 Oct 2023

¹²³⁰ Free BMD, accessed 6 Oct 2023

¹²³¹ Ibid

¹²³² 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Tilstock, Williton, Somerset, England, John Thorne Head Married 25 1836 Kilve, Somerset, Lucy Ann Thorne Wife Married 21 1840 East Quantoxhead, Somerset, Kate Mary Thorne Daughter 0 1861 Lilstock, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1604, Folio 8, Page 9, Schedule 1, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²³³ 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, The Priory, Kilve, Williton, Somerset, England, John Thorne Head Married 45 1836 Kilve, Somerset, England, Lucy Ann Thorne Wife Married 41 1840 Somerset, Mary Louise Thorne Daughter Single 16 1865 Lilstock, Somerset, Arthur Cuthbert Thorne Son Single 13 1868 Kilve, Somerset, William Henry Allen Thorne Son Single 11 1870 Kilve, Somerset, Florence Ethel Thorne Daughter Single 8 1873 Holford, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2356, Folio 13, Page 1, Schedule 56

¹²³⁴ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 301 M ii. Mary Louise Thorne was born Jun quarter 1864 in Lilstock, Somerset, England¹²³⁵.

+ 302 M iii. Arthur Cuthbert Thorne was born June quarter 1867 in Kilve, Somerset, England¹²³⁶.

+ 303 M iv. William Henry Allen Thorne was born in Sep quarter 1869 in Kilve, Somerset, England¹²³⁷.

+ 304 F v. Florence Ethel Thorne was born Jun quarter 1872 in Holford, Somerset, England¹²³⁸.

+ 305 F vi. Elsie Siderfin Thorne was born Mar quarter 1882 in Kilve, Somerset, England¹²³⁹.

165. Ann (Annie) 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Sep 1848 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹²⁴⁰, and died Dec quarter 1907 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 59¹²⁴¹.

¹²⁴²1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁴³1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁴⁴1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²³⁵ Ibid

¹²³⁶ Ibid

¹²³⁷ Ibid

¹²³⁸ Ibid

¹²³⁹ Ibid

¹²⁴⁰ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 159, No. 1271, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁴¹ Free BMD, 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁴² 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Wootton Courtney, Hop Cottage, Higher, Wootton Courtney, Williton, Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Head 64 1807-Somerset, Annie Siderfin Niece 23 1848-Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2351, Folio 11, Page 16, Schedule 74, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁴³ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812-Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Carrier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880-Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁴⁴ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Holloway Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, George A Siderfin Head Single 50 1851 Dairyman farmer shopkeeper and insurance agent Minehead Somerset, Annie Siderfin Sister Single 53 1848 Minehead Somerset, Rosa M Bunt Cousin Single 37 1864 Help (domestic) Dulverton Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2260, Folio 34, Page 10, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

166. George Arthur 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Dec 1851 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹²⁴⁵, and died Mar quarter 1933 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 82¹²⁴⁶.

¹²⁴⁷1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁴⁸1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁴⁹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁵⁰1911 England and Wales Census

167. John 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1852 in Williton RD, Somerset, England¹²⁵¹. He died 5 Apr 1927 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and was buried at Westbury on Trym.¹²⁵²

¹²⁵³1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁴⁵ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Page 174, No. 1392, accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁴⁶ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁴⁷ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812-Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880-Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁴⁸ 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 79 1812 Dunster Somerset, George Siderfin Son Single Male 40 1851 Farmer & insurance agent Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 38 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset., Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 17, Page 28, Schedule 167, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁴⁹ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Holloway Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, George A Siderfin Head Single 50 1851 Dairyman farmer shopkeeper and insurance agent Minehead Somerset, Annie Siderfin Sister Single 53 1848 Minehead Somerset, Rosa M Bunt Cousin Single 37 1864 Help (domestic) Dulverton Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2260, Folio 34, Page 10, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵⁰ 1911 Census England and Wales, The Dairy Holloway St Minehead, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 60 1851 Farmer dairy Minehead Somerset, Archive series RG14, piece 14114, Schedule 33, Census reference RG14PN14114 RG78PN843 RD302 SD1 ED1 SN33, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵¹ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁵² Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/253119110/john-siderfin>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for John Siderfin (1854–5 Apr 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 253119110, citing Canford Cemetery and Crematorium, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol Unitary Authority, Bristol, England; Maintained by contributor 49949980.

¹²⁵³ 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Siderfin Head 65 1806 Somerset, Betsey Siderfin Wife 58 1813 Somerset, George Siderfin Son 20 1851 Somerset, John Siderfin Son Male 18 1853-Somerset, Francis Siderfin Son 16 1855 Somerset, Archive reference

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹²⁵⁴1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁵⁵1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁵⁶1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹²⁵⁷1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

John married Julia Brewster Mar quarter 1903 in Worcester, Worcester, England¹²⁵⁸.

168. Francis Henry 11 Siderfin (George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Dec 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹²⁵⁹, died Dec quarter 1941 in Horsham, Sussex, England, aged 87¹²⁶⁰, and was buried on 28 Nov 1941 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England¹²⁶¹.

¹²⁶²1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁶³1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 7, Page 4, Schedule 27, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵⁴ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812-Somerset, Anne [John] Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880-Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵⁵ 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Betsy Siderfin Head Widow 79 1812 Dunster Somerset, George Siderfin Son Single Male 40 1851 Farmer & insurance agent Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Son Single 38 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset., Archive reference RG12, Piece 1863, Folio 17, Page 28, Schedule 167, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵⁶ 1901 Census England, Wales, and Scotland, 76 Kingsdown Parade, Ashley, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, James Hunt household Enumeration District 22: John Siderfin Boarder Foreman leather trade Single Age 44 Birth year 1857 Minehead Somerset., Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 7, Page 4, Schedule 27, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵⁷ 1911 Census, 49 Sommerville Road Bishopston Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, John Siderfin Head Married 58 1853 Leather dresser Minehead Somerset, Julia Siderfin Wife Married 53 1858 Brewood Shropshire, Census reference RG14PN15069 RG78PN908 RD319 SD8 ED11 SN29, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵⁸ England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 6C, page 278, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁵⁹ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M 1885/2, D/P m st m 2/1/7

¹²⁶⁰ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁶¹ Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/4, page 2594, entry 2605, Kent Burials, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁶² 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, High Street, Hornsey, Edmonton, Middlesex, England, Francis H Siderfin Head Married 26 1855 Draper Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 1374, Folio 40, Page 7, Schedule 307, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁶³ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, High Field, Albion Road, Bexley, Dartford, Kent, England, Francis H Y Siderfin Head Married 36 1855 Warehouse Nunhead Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 35 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 11 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Francis F Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1884 Broomley Kent, Thomas G Siderfin Son Single 5 1886 Broomley Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹²⁶⁴1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁶⁵1911 England and Wales Census.

Francis married Caroline Maria Greenslade on 11 Jul 1878 at Rochester, St Nicholas, Kent, England¹²⁶⁶.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 306 F i. Annie Myra 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1880 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England¹²⁶⁷, died on 17 Feb 1934 in Bexley, London, England, aged 53, and was buried on 20 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England¹²⁶⁸.

+307 F ii. Caroline Jane 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1881 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England¹²⁶⁹ and died Dec quarter 1882 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England, aged 1¹²⁷⁰.

+ 308 F iii. Frances Juliana 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1884 in

Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Frank T Siderfin Son Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Annie Siderfin Sister 43 1848 Living on her own means Nynhehead Somerset. Archive reference RG12, Piece 635, Folio 128, Page 13, Schedule 79, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁶⁴ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, The Fernery, Foots Cray, Bromley, Kent, England, Frs Hy Siderfin Head Married 46 1855 Mngr crope mfctr Minehead Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 45 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 21 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Frances J Siderfin Daughter Single 17 1884 Bromley Kent, Thomas Geo Siderfin Son 15 1886 Bromley Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley Kent, Frank P Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley Kent, Norman E Siderfin Son 9 1892 Bexley Heath Kent, Arcive reference RG13, Piece 694, Folio 34, Page 60, Schedule 416, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁶⁵ 1911 Census England and Wales, Selworthy St John Road Sidcup, Foots Cray, Kent, England, Francis Henry Siderfin Head Married 56 1855 Silk agent Minehead Somerset, Caroline Maria Siderfin Wife Married 55 1856 Rochester Kent, Frances Juliana Siderfin Daughter Single 27 1884 Bromley Kent, Frank Percival Siderfin Son Single 24 1887 Woollen agent Bromley Kent, Norman Edward Siderfin Son Single 19 1892 Student Bexley Heath Kent, Census reference RG14PN3714 RG78PN140 RD42 SD4 ED10 SN406, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁶⁶ Medway Archives, Archive reference P306/1/22, Marriages 1874-1883, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁶⁷ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁶⁸ Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Kent Burials, Archive reference LASC/DA/215/3, page 1281, entry 1277

¹²⁶⁹ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 3A, page 231, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

¹²⁷⁰ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol 3A, page 138, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 6 Apr 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England¹²⁷¹, and died Dec quarter 1962 in Worthing, Sussex, England, aged 78.¹²⁷²

+ 309 M v. Thomas George 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 Aug 1885 in Bromley, Kent, England¹²⁷³, died 15 Aug 1957 in Dover, Kent, England, aged 72, and was buried on 22 Aug 1957 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England¹²⁷⁴.

+310 M iv. Francis Percival 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England¹²⁷⁵, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England, aged 83, and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.¹²⁷⁶

+ 311 M vi. Hamilton John 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England¹²⁷⁷, died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 84, and was buried in Keynsham, Somerset, England¹²⁷⁸.

+ 312 M vii. Norman Edward 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England, aged 80¹²⁷⁹.

169. Mary Anne Leigh was born in 13 Mar 1847 in Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England¹²⁸⁰.

¹²⁷¹ Bromley, Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

¹²⁷² England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5H, page 820, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

¹²⁷³ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

¹²⁷⁴ Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/5, page 5423, entry 5462, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁷⁵ Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

¹²⁷⁶ Billion Graves.com, accessed My Heritage 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁷⁷ Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

¹²⁷⁸ Keynsham Parish Burials, Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 3272, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁷⁹ Surrey South Western Birth, Marriage, Death and Parish Records, Volume 5G, page 1229 accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

¹²⁸⁰ Staffordshire, England Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1900, Accessed Ancestry 7 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

170. Emily Jane Leigh was born 8 Mar 1849 and baptized 3 Apr 1849 at Himley St Michael and All Angels, Staffordshire, England¹²⁸¹.

171. Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 16 Oct 1817 in Watchet, Somerset, England¹²⁸², and died 24 Nov 1882 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 65¹²⁸³.

Elizabeth married James Hooper Sanders 27 Jul 1842 in St Decumans (Watchet), Somerset, England (witnesses: Robert Siderfin, Amelia Siderfin).¹²⁸⁴

¹²⁸⁵1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁸⁶1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹²⁸⁷1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 313 M i. James Sanders was born Dec quarter 1845 in South Molton, Devon, England. I believe he died in June quarter of 1916 in South Molton because he was still alive in 1912 when he published his book I have looked at two dates Mar quarter 1923 at South Molton 78 years (which would work) and Jun quarter 1916 at South Molton at 41 years and he would have been 71 years of age (I checked the GRO Indexes and they have 41 same as Free BMD so likely the 1923 death is correct)¹²⁸⁸.

¹²⁸¹ Ibid

¹²⁸² Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

¹²⁸³ Free BMD, accessed 7 Oct 2023, England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, South Molton, Devon, England, Death date 24 Nov 1882. Probate date 30 Jun 1883, Exeter.

¹²⁸⁴ Somerset Archives, Somerset Marriages, Archive reference D/P/STD 2/1/12, page 21, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

¹²⁸⁵ 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James H Sanders Head Married 40 1811 South Molton, Devon, Elizabeth Sanders Wife Married 33 1818 Watchet, Somerset, James Sanders Son 6 1845 South Molton, Devon, Abraham Clark Visitor Unmarried 23 1828 Farmers son Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1891, Folio 562, Page 39, Schedule 168, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁸⁶ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James H Sanders Head Married 50 1811 South Molton, Devon, Elizabeth Sanders Wife Married 40 1821 Watchet, Somerset, James Sanders Son Unmarried 16 1845 South Molton, Devon, Sarah Ann Sanders Daughter Female 6 1855 South Molton, Devon, Bessie Sanders Daughter 2 1859 South Molton, Devon, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1486, Folio 85, Page 26, Schedule 184, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁸⁷ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, Elizabeth Sanders Head 53 1818 Somerset, Sarah A Sanders Daughter 16 1855 Devon, Bessie Sanders Daughter 12 1859 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2180, Folio 91, Page 1, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁸⁸ Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 314 M ii. John Sanders was born September quarter 1846 in South Molton, Devon, England¹²⁸⁹ and died Dec quarter 1850 aged 4 and buried at South Molton 21 Nov 1850¹²⁹⁰.
- + 315 M iii. William Robert Sanders was born March quarter 1848 in South Molton, Devon, England¹²⁹¹ and died in 1850, aged 2 and was buried at South Molton 5 Dec 1850¹²⁹².
- + 316 F iv. Amelia Sanders was born Dec quarter 1849 in South Molton, Devon, England¹²⁹³ and died Dec quarter 1850 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 1¹²⁹⁴ and was buried 13 Dec 1850 at South Molton, Devon, England¹²⁹⁵.
- + 317 M v. Walter Sanders was born Jun quarter 1851 in South Molton, Devon, England¹²⁹⁶ and died Jun quarter 1852 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 15 months¹²⁹⁷ and was buried 27 Aug 1852 at South Molton, Devon, England.
- + 318 M vi. Henry Sanders was born June quarter 1853 in South Molton, Devon, England¹²⁹⁸ and died Dec quarter 1859 at South Molton, Devon, England¹²⁹⁹.
- + 319 F vii. Sarah Ann Sanders was born Dec quarter 1854 in South Molton, Devon, England¹³⁰⁰ and died June quarter 1894 in Barnstaple RD, Devon, England, aged 39 and was buried 8 May 1894 in Landkey, Devon, England¹³⁰¹.
- + 320 M viii. Herbert Sanders was born Sep quarter 1856 in South Molton, Devon, England¹³⁰² and died December quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England¹³⁰³.

¹²⁸⁹ England and Wales Birth, 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 186, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹⁰ South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹¹ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10 Page 202, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹² South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹³ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 194, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹⁴ Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹⁵ South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹⁶ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 10, Page 222, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹⁷ South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹⁸ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 441, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹²⁹⁹ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³⁰⁰ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 405, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³⁰¹ I suspect this is Sarah Ann looking at all the births, marriages and deaths in this time frame in Devon, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 1951A/PR/1/16, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³⁰² England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 407, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³⁰³ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 321 F ix. Bessie Sanders was born March quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England¹³⁰⁴.

172. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 4 Jul 1819 in Watchet, Somerset, England¹³⁰⁵. He died as an infant, and was buried on 7 Jan 1820 in St Decuman, Watchet, Somerset, England¹³⁰⁶.

173. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 29 Jan 1821 in Watchet, Somerset, England and died on 11 Nov 1862 in Cincinnati, OH, USA, aged 39¹³⁰⁷.

Sarah married Brian Equitt Critchell on 7 Nov 1841 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England¹³⁰⁸.

¹³⁰⁹1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 322 M i. Brian Provis Critchell was born on 8 Aug 1842 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England¹³¹⁰. He died 11 May 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA¹³¹¹.

+ 323 M ii. Robert Siderfin Critchell was born on 18 Jan 1844 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.¹³¹² He died 9 Dec 1919 at Chicago, Illinois, USA¹³¹³.

+ 324 M iv. Charles Redfield Critchell was born on 20 September 1845 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.¹³¹⁴ He died at Hot Springs, South Dakota, USA 1 Sep 1913.¹³¹⁵

¹³⁰⁴ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 466, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³⁰⁵ Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357a, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

¹³⁰⁶ National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

¹³⁰⁷ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/78914116/sarah-ann-critchell>: accessed 07 October 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Critchell (29 Jan 1821–11 Nov 1862), Find a Grave Memorial ID 78914116, citing Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA; Maintained by Margaret Vidamour Harry (contributor 49457725).

¹³⁰⁸ Free BMD and the tree of the Debus-Luna family on Ancestry, accessed 28 Oct 2023

¹³⁰⁹ 1841 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Fore Street, Bridgwater, Somerset, England, Dan Philipps Household: Sarah Siderfin 21 1820 Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 971, Book 3, Folio 25, Page 4, Schedule 907, accessed Ancestry 28 Oct 2023.

¹³¹⁰ England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 445 and the Debus-Luna family tree on ancestry

¹³¹¹ Death Notice Cincinnati Newspaper on the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

¹³¹² England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 522 and the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

¹³¹³ Obituary Chicago Newspaper on the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

¹³¹⁴ England and Wales Births Vol X, Page 461 and the DeBus-Luna family tree on ancestry

¹³¹⁵ Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards – NARA M850, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 325 M v. John Critchell was born 17 October 1847 at Rochester, New York, USA¹³¹⁶. He died 2 May 1902 in Florida, USA.¹³¹⁷

+ 326 F vi. Frances Amelia Critchell was born 20 February 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA and died 11 August 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA¹³¹⁸.

+ 327 F vii Amelia C Critchell was born 25 Dec 1851 at Rochester, New York, USA and died on 13 May 1920 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged 68. ¹³¹⁹

+ 328 M viii. Walter Critchell was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Rochester, NY, USA and died on 16 Aug 1888 in Cincinnati, OH, USA, aged 34¹³²⁰.

+ 329 F ix. Elizabeth Ann Critchell was born 24 June 1856 at Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. She died 2 May 1930 in Illinois, USA.¹³²¹..

174. Amelia 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 2 Feb 1823 in Watchet, Somerset, England¹³²²..

¹³²³1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

Amelia married Walter Hawkes 18 January 1847 in Taunton St Mary, Somerset, England¹³²⁴.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 330 F i. Clara Hawkes was born Sep Quarter 1850 in Neath, Wales¹³²⁵.

175. Mary 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1827 in Watchet, Somerset, England¹³²⁶.

¹³²⁷1841 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹³¹⁶ US 1860 census, NARA M653, Hamilton, Ohio, USA and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

¹³¹⁷ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

¹³¹⁸ Ibid

¹³¹⁹ Ibid

¹³²⁰ Ibid

¹³²¹ Ibid

¹³²² Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 357A, accessed Find My Past 7 Oct 2023

¹³²³ Amelia Siderfin is an apprentice on the 1841 census at Taunton St Mary Magdalene living on North Street at the home of Frederick Richmond a Draper, Archive reference HO107, Piece 972, Book 3, Folio 40, Page 25, Schedule 1117, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023.

¹³²⁴ Taunton St Mary Marriage Registers, 1837=1847, Page 245, No. 489, accessed Ancestry 28 Oct 2023

¹³²⁵ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 26, Page 543, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³²⁶ Somerset baptisms, Archive reference D/P/ST D 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past, 7 Oct 2023

¹³²⁷ Amelia Siderfin is an apprentice on the 1841 census at Taunton St Mary Magdalene living on North Street at the

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Mary married John Hender Frean Jun quarter 1854 in Williton RD, Somerset, England¹³²⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 331 F i. Clara Roberta Frean was born in June quarter 1855 in Axminster, Devon, England¹³²⁹.

+ 332 F ii. Elizabeth Lilian Frean was born Dec quarter 1856 in Axminster, Devon, England¹³³⁰.

+ 333 M iii. Sidney Hender Frean was born Sep quarter 1858 in Axminster, Devon, England¹³³¹.

+ 334 M iv. George Siderfin Frean was born Jan quarter 1860 in Plymouth, Devon, England¹³³².

176. William Clarke was baptized 17 Mar 1813 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³³³ and was buried there 10 Aug 1853, aged 40^{1334, 1335}.

William married Mary Ridler 4 Sep 1843 at Luckham, Somerset, England.¹³³⁶

Children from this marriage were:

+ 335 F i. Sarah Clarke was baptized 25 Jul 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³³⁷.

+ 336 F ii. Fanny Clarke was baptized 7 May 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³³⁸.

+ 337 M iii. Henry Clarke was baptized 17 Apr 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³³⁹.

177. John Clarke was baptized 24 Sep 1814 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁴⁰ and was buried there 5 Apr 1839, aged 25¹³⁴¹.

home of Frederick Richmond a Draper, Archive reference HO107, Piece 972, Book 3, Folio 40, Page 25, Schedule 1117, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023.

¹³²⁸ Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

¹³²⁹ England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Vol 5B, Page 3, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³³⁰ Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

¹³³¹ Ibid

¹³³² Ibid

¹³³³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³³⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹³³⁵ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 7 Dec 1859 at Taunton, Linked person Abraham Clarke, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³³⁶ England Marriages, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³³⁷ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³³⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³³⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁴⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁴¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

178. Sarah Jane Clarke was baptized 11 Jul 1816 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁴² and died Dec quarter 1873, aged 57.

Sarah Clark married Samuel Audray.¹³⁴³

179. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 28 Feb 1818 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁴⁴ and was buried there 10 Jul 1818, aged 4 months¹³⁴⁵.

180. James Clarke was baptized 20 May 1819 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁴⁶ and died 8 Nov 1871^{1347, 1348}

181. Fanny Clarke was baptized 23 Sep 1820 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁴⁹ and died 7 Jun 1895, aged 75¹³⁵⁰.

Fanny married William Benthly 22 Oct 1856 in Dunster, Somerset, England (witnesses George Benthly and Annie Clarke)¹³⁵¹.

182. Elizabeth Clarke was baptized 1 Jan 1822 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁵² and was buried there 29 Jan 1883, aged 62¹³⁵³.

183. Mary Clarke was baptized 24 Dec 1823 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁵⁴ and was buried there 16 Nov 1861, aged 37¹³⁵⁵.

184. Margaretta Clarke was baptized 10 May 1826 in Selworthy Somerset, England¹³⁵⁶ and died 2 Oct 1910, aged 84¹³⁵⁷ at Minehead, Somerset, England.

¹³⁴² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁴³ No further information located, from James Sanders Pedigree Chart

¹³⁴⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁴⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹³⁴⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁴⁷ A memorial stone at All Saints Selworthy records this death and son of William and Elizabeth of East Lynch, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁴⁸ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 27 Dec 1871, Linked person Joshua Clarke accessed at Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁴⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁵⁰ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Annie Miles mentioned, Probate 11 Jul 1895 at Taunton, accessed Find My Past, 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁵¹ Somerset Archives, D/P Du 2/1/12, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁵² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁵³ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹³⁵⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁵⁵ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹³⁵⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁵⁷ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Alice Mary Clarke linked person, Probate 28 Oct 1910 at

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Margaretta Clarke married Hugh Henwood 18 Aug 1863 at Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses Abraham Clarke and Annie Clarke).¹³⁵⁸

¹³⁵⁹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹³⁶⁰1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

185. Abraham Clarke was baptized 5 Oct 1827 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁶¹ and buried there 23 Jun 1880, aged 53¹³⁶².

Abraham married Mary Saunder Mar quarter 1854 at South Molton, Devon, England.¹³⁶³

¹³⁶⁴1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹³⁶⁵1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹³⁶⁶1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

Taunton, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁵⁸ Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, page 103 accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁵⁹ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Parks, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, James Clarke Head 50 1821 Somerset, Elizabeth Clarke Sister 49 1822 Somerset, Margaretta Henwood Sister 44 1827 -Somerset, England Ann Clarke Sister 36 1835 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 20, Page 30, Schedule 145 accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁶⁰ 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, The Parks, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Elizabeth Clarke Head, Single 59 1822 Timberscombe, Somerset, Margaret Henwood Sister Widow 54 1827 Timberscombe, Somerset, Annie Miles Sister Widow 48 1833 Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 27, Page 48, Schedule 624 accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁶¹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁶² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹³⁶³ Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁶⁴ 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James H Sanders Head Married 40 1811 South Molton, Devon, Elizabeth Sanders Wife Married 33 1818 Watchet, Somerset, James Sanders Son 6 1845 South Molton, Devon, Abraham Clark Visitor Unmarried 23 1828 Farmers son Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1891, Folio 562, Page 39, Schedule 168, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

¹³⁶⁵ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, East Lynch, Timberscombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Abraham Clarke Head Married 33 1828 Timberscombe, Somerset, Mary Clarke Wife Married 30 1831 Chittlehampton, Devon, Mary Ann Clarke Daughter unmarried 6 1855 Withycombe, Somerset, Charles Clarke Son Unmarried 4 1857 Selworthy, Somerset, William Clarke Son Unmarried 3 1858 Selworthy, Somerset, Ann Clarke Sister Married 27 1834 Timberscombe, Somerset, Archive reference RG09, Piece 1602, Folio 83, Page 18, Schedule 95, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁶⁶ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Cottage Private Lynch, East, Timberscombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Abraham Clarke Head 44 1827 Somerset, Mary Clarke Wife 39 1832 Devon, Mary Alma Clarke Daughter 16 1855 Somerset, William Clarke Son 12 1859 Somerset, George Sanders Clarke Son 8 1863 Somerset, England Bessey Kate Clarke Daughter 4 1867 Somerset, Sidney Herbert Clarke Son 2 1869 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2351, Folio 17, Page 3, Schedule 12, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 338 F i. Mary Alma Clarke was baptized 9 Dec 1854 in Minehead, Somerset, England.¹³⁶⁷
Mary died 27 Jun 1906 at Selworthy, Somerset, England and is buried there.¹³⁶⁸

+ 339 M ii. William Clarke was baptized 3 Apr 1858 in Selworthy Somerset, England.¹³⁶⁹

+ 340 M iii. Charles Clarke born 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.¹³⁷⁰

+ 341 M iv. George Sanders Clarke born 1863 in Somerset, England.¹³⁷¹

+ 342 F v. Bessey Kate Clarke born 1867 in Somerset, England.¹³⁷²

+ 343 M vi. Sidney Herbert Clarke born 1869 in Somerset, England.¹³⁷³

186. Henry Barnes Clarke was baptized 1 Apr 1829¹³⁷⁴ at Selworthy, Somerset, England and died in 1901, aged 72. He is listed as a Chemist on his marriage registration.¹³⁷⁵

Henry married Mary Elliott Whiting 15 Aug 1855 in Selworthy, Somerset, England (witnesses: William Clarke and Annie Clarke)¹³⁷⁶.

¹³⁷⁷1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹³⁷⁸1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

¹³⁶⁷ Somerset Archives, Somerset Baptisms 1838-1897, Archive reference D/D/R 180 B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁶⁸ Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 10405, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁶⁹ Somerset Archives, Somerset baptisms 1838-1858, Archive reference D/D/RR 225B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁷⁰ On the 1861 census with family.

¹³⁷¹ On the 1871 census with family

¹³⁷² Ibid

¹³⁷³ Ibid

¹³⁷⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁷⁵ <http://gravestonephotos.com/public/gravedetails.php?grave=408316>

¹³⁷⁶ Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023, Selworthy Marriage Registers 1837-1914, Page 35, No. 70

¹³⁷⁷ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Church Cottage, Great Malvern, Upton on Severn, Worcestershire, England, Henry B Clarke Head 42 1829 Somerset, Mary E Clarke Wife 35 1836 Worcestershire, Henry R S Clarke Son 11 1860 Worcestershire, Amy M Clarke Daughter 9 1862 Worcestershire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3054, Folio 64, Page 20, Schedule 77, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁷⁸ 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Church Cottage, Church Street, Great Malvern, Upton on Severn, Worcestershire, England, Henry B Clarke Head Married 52 1829 Chemist Minehead, Somerset, Mary E Clarke Wife Married 45 1836 Malvern, Worcestershire, Marguerite E Clarke Daughter Married 24 1857 Malvern, Worcestershire, Fanny M Clarke Daughter Single 23 1858 Chemists assistant Malvern, Worcestershire, Annie L Clarke Daughter Single 19 1862 Malvern, Worcestershire, Reginald J Clarke Grand son Single 1 1880 Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2920, Folio 38, Page 5, Schedule 237, accessed 29 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 344 F i. Fanny Marion Clarke was baptized 28 Mar 1858 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.¹³⁷⁹

Fanny married George Vincent Davis 24 Jan 1884 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.¹³⁸⁰

+ 345 M ii. Henry Robert Stanhope Clarke born Dec quarter 1859 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England¹³⁸¹. Henry died 8 Dec 1926, Probate 29 Jun 1928 at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England (linked person Maude Mary Clarke).¹³⁸²

Henry married Maude Mary Gray Dec quarter 1899 in Dudley RD, Staffordshire, England.¹³⁸³

+ 346 F iii. Annie Louisa Clarke born Mar quarter 1862 in Malvern, Worcestershire, England.¹³⁸⁴

+ 347 F iv. Alice Mary Clarke baptized 10 Jun 1864 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.¹³⁸⁵

187. Joshua Clarke was baptized 5 Jan 1831 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁸⁶ and died 18 Aug 1901, aged 70¹³⁸⁷.

Joshua Clarke married Sarah Paramore 24 Mar 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses: W.L. Chorley, Emma Paramore).¹³⁸⁸

188. Anne Clark was baptized 11 Mar 1833 in Selworthy, Somerset, England¹³⁸⁹ and died 24 Oct 1905, aged 72.¹³⁹⁰

Annie married Joseph Miles Jun quarter 1872 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.¹³⁹¹

¹³⁷⁹ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸⁰ England Marriages, 1538-1973, Parish Marriages, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸¹ England and Wales Births 1837-20096, Volume 6C, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸² England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸³ Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸⁴ Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸⁵ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁸⁷ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 17 Sep 1901, William Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁸⁸ Somerset Archives, Somerset Marriages 1837-1900, Archive reference D/P/M ST M 2/1/13, page 106, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹³⁸⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁹⁰ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Probate 14 Nov 1905 at Taunton, Robert Clarke linked, accessed Find My Past 10 Oct 2023

¹³⁹¹ Free BMD, accessed 10 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

189. Robert Clarke was baptized 16 Feb 1835 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.¹³⁹²

Robert married Mary Clarke.¹³⁹³

190. John 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 18 Mar 1832 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England¹³⁹⁴, died Mar quarter 1892 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 60¹³⁹⁵, and was buried on 30 Jan 1892 in St George Bicknoller, Somerset, England^{1396, 1397, 1398}.

John married Jessie North on 29 Mar 1880 in Dartford, Kent, England (witnesses: John North, Daniel North, Sarah North, Annie North).

¹³⁹⁹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁴⁰⁰1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹⁴⁰¹1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹⁴⁰²1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census.

¹³⁹² Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2468/1 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹³⁹³ Pedigree Chart created by James Sanders, Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 48

¹³⁹⁴ Somerset archives, Archive reference BIC 2/1/3, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

¹³⁹⁵ Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

¹³⁹⁶ National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed Find My Past, 11 Oct 2023

¹³⁹⁷ Index to Death Duty Registers, John Siderfin of Bicknoller, Court of Probate, Archive reference IR27/516, 1892

¹³⁹⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/154284821/john-siderfin>: accessed 29 October 2023), memorial page for John Siderfin (unknown–25 Jan 1892), Find a Grave Memorial ID 154284821, citing Saint George Churchyard, Bicknoller, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320).

¹³⁹⁹ 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Castle Precincts, King Street, St Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England John Siderfin Lodger 39 1832 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2523, Folio 876, Page 30, Schedule 180, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰⁰ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Lower Weacombe Blakes Farm House, Stogumber, Williton, Somerset, England. John Siderfin Head Married 49 1832 Retired farmer Bicknoller Somerset, Jessie Siderfin Wife Married 36 1845 Battersea Surrey, Sarah North Mother in law, Widow 62 1819 Draper & silk mercer Fulham Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2357, Folio 38, Page 1, Schedule 459, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰¹ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Dashwoods, The Village, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, John Siderfin Head Married 59 1832 Retired market gardener Bicknoller Somerset, Jessie Siderfin Wife Married 46 1845 Battersea Surrey, John Siderfin Son 9 1882 Scholar Stogumber Somerset, James N Siderfin Son 6 1885 Scholar Stogumber Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter 4 1887 Scholar Bristol Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1867, Folio 27, Page 3, Schedule 20, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰² 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Dashwoods, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, Jessie Siderfin Head Widow 55 1846 Living on own means Battersea Middlesex, John Siderfin Son Single 19 1882 Apprentice cabinet maker Weacombe Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter Single 14 1887 Pupil teacher Gloucestershire, Sarah North Mother Widow 82 1819 Living on own means Fulham Middlesex, Martha M North Sister Single 38 1863 Living on own means Dartford Kent, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2265, Folio 28, Page 1, Schedule 5, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 348 M i. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1881 in Stogumber, Somerset, England.¹⁴⁰³ He was baptized 29 Sep 1881 at Sampford Brett, Somerset, England.¹⁴⁰⁴

+ 349 M ii. James North 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Stogumber, Somerset, England, was christened on 5 Aug 1884 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England¹⁴⁰⁵, and died Mar quarter 1949 in Wincanton RD, Somerset, England, aged 64¹⁴⁰⁶.

+ 350 F iii. Mary 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1886 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucester, England, was christened on 23 Jul 1886 in Clifton St Andrew, Gloucestershire, England¹⁴⁰⁷, died Jun quarter 1943 in Sheffield, WRY, England, aged 56, and was buried on 17 Apr 1943 in Sheffield, Christ Church, Fulwood, WRY, England¹⁴⁰⁸.

191. Sarah Ann 11 Siderfin (John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 5 Aug 1836 in Bicknoller, Somerset, England¹⁴⁰⁹. She is likely the Sarah A Weetch who died 18 Jun 1913 at 76 years of age and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England¹⁴¹⁰.

Sarah Ann Siderfin (daughter of John Siderfin, farmer of Bicknoller) married by licence Charles Weetch 30 Aug 1860 in Bath, Somerset, England (witnesses: Ellen Archer, Elizabeth Melnish).¹⁴¹¹

¹⁴¹²1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁴⁰³ Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰⁴ Sampford Brett Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 64, No. 509, accessed Ancestry, 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰⁵ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰⁶ England and Wales, Death Index 1916-2007, Volume 7c, Page 430, accessed Ancestry 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰⁷ Bristol Archives, Gloucestershire Baptisms (P/St/A/R/3/f) accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰⁸ Sheffield Archives and Local Studies, Archive reference PR-79-3-5, Page 78, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁰⁹ Somerset Archives, Parish Records BIC 2/1/3, page 24, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹⁰ Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹¹ Somerset Marriage Index, Archive reference D/P/LY 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 10 Aug 2023

¹⁴¹² 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Crowcombe Halsway, Lower, Crowcombe, Williton, Somerset, England, Charles Weetch Head 45 1826 Somerset, Sarah Ann Weetch Wife 35 1836 Somerset, Flora Weetch

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 351 F i. Flora Weetch was baptized 27 Jun 1861 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England¹⁴¹³. Flora died 23 Feb 1942 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England¹⁴¹⁴.

+ 352 M ii. John Abraham Weetch was baptized 16 Mar 1866 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England¹⁴¹⁵. John died 14 Aug 1895 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England¹⁴¹⁶.

192. Joanna Rew was baptized 21 May 1825 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁴¹⁷ and died 6 Jan 1892 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 66.¹⁴¹⁸

Joanna married Petherick Bunt on 16 Oct 1858 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England¹⁴¹⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 353 F i. Elizabeth Bunt was born Mar quarter 1860 in Exford, Somerset, England¹⁴²⁰. She died Jun quarter 1912 in Williton RD at the age of 52 years¹⁴²¹.

+ 354 F ii. Mary Anne Bunt was born Dec quarter 1861 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England¹⁴²² and died 20 Feb 1864 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 2¹⁴²³.

+ 355 F iii. Rosa Mary Bunt was born Jun quarter 1863 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England.

Daughter 9 1862 Somerset, John Abraham Weetch Son 5 1866 Somerset, John Siderfin Father-in-law 77 1794 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2356, Folio 22, Page 13, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹³ Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 3, No. 24, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹⁴ Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹⁵ Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 16, No. 120, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹⁶ Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹⁷ Priest, Minehead Parish Registers, Fiche M1885/1 D/P/m.st.m. 2/1/7

¹⁴¹⁸ Obituary, Western Times, 6 Jan 1892, Exeter, Devon, England, page 2, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

¹⁴¹⁹ Taunton St Mary Marriage Register, 1847-1863, Page 186, No. 371, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²⁰ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Dulverton RD, Vol 5C, Page 412

¹⁴²¹ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²² Free BMC, accessed 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²³ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/213994932/mary-anne-bunt>: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Mary Anne Bunt (1861–20 Feb 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID 213994932, citing Dulverton Congregational Churchyard, Dulverton, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Gary M1309 (contributor 47044092).

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Rose Mary was married Sep quarter 1908 to Edwin Watkin Thorne in Tiverton RD, Devon, England¹⁴²⁴.

+ 356 F iv. Mary Joanna Bunt was born Mar quarter 1865 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England¹⁴²⁵.

+ 357 M v. William Thomas Petherick Bunt was born March quarter 1867 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England¹⁴²⁶ and died Sep quarter 1895 in Malmesbury RD, Wiltshire, England, aged 27¹⁴²⁷.

+ 358 F vi. Dorothy Jane Bunt was born June quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England¹⁴²⁸.

193. Elizabeth Rew was born on 3 Nov 1828 in Selworthy, Somerset, England. She died Jun quarter 1908 in South Molton RD, Devon, England¹⁴²⁹.

Elizabeth married James Gaydon Harris 17 Feb 1850 at West Anstey, Devon, England.¹⁴³⁰

¹⁴³¹1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁴³²1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

The child from this marriage was:

+359 F i. Bessie Harris was born in 1861 in Devon, England¹⁴³³.

¹⁴³⁴1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁴²⁴ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²⁵ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²⁶ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²⁷ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5A, Page 25, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²⁸ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

¹⁴²⁹ Free BMD, accessed 11 Oct 2023

¹⁴³⁰ Devon Marriages and Banns, South West Heritage Trust, Archive Reference B446A/PR/1/5

¹⁴³¹ 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, East Lee, Molland, South Molton, Devon, England, James G Harris Head Married 23 1828 West Anstey, Devon, Elizabeth G Harris Wife Married 23 1828 Minehead, Somerset, Archive reference HO107, Piece 1891, Folio 43, Page 10, Schedule 28, accessed Find My Past 1 Nov 2023

¹⁴³² 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Coombe Farm, West Anstey, South Molton, Devon, England, James G Harris Head 42 1829 Somerset, Elizabeth Harris Wife 42 1829 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 16, Page 10, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 1 Nov 2023 Find My Past 1 Nov 2023

¹⁴³³ Census of 1871 with her mother's sister Thirza (family information had a Bessie Harris as a daughter but can not find any registrations)

¹⁴³⁴ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Radnige, Lower, East Anstey, South Molton, Devon, England, William Gale Head 28 1843 Devon, Thirza Gale Wife 29 1842 Devon, William T R Gale Son 1 1870 Devon, Bessie Harris Visitor 10 1861 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 5, Page 4, Schedule 17, accessed Find

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

194. John Rew was baptized 1 Apr 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England¹⁴³⁵ and died on 19 Nov 1875 at Sheepwash, Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, aged 38.¹⁴³⁶

John married Ann Halse Mar quarter 1862 in South Molton, Devon, England. Ann died Dec quarter 1866 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, aged 27¹⁴³⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 360 F i. Elizabeth Rew was baptized 9 Aug 1863 in Molland, Devon, England¹⁴³⁸.

+ 361 M ii. John Rew was baptized 25 Dec 1864 in Molland, Devon, England¹⁴³⁹.

John next married Amelia Webber Jan quarter 1869 in South Molton, Devon, England¹⁴⁴⁰.

¹⁴⁴¹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 362 F i. Amelia Matilda Rew was baptized 24 Feb 1870 at South Molton Wesleyan in South Molton, Devon, England.¹⁴⁴²

+ 363 F ii. Eliza Jane Webber Rew was born Mar quarter 1876 in South Molton RD, Devon, England¹⁴⁴³.

195. William Rew was baptized 20 May 1839 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England¹⁴⁴⁴ and buried 2 Dec quarter 1872 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 33.¹⁴⁴⁵ He had no known marriage and no known children.

My Past 1 Nov 2023

¹⁴³⁵ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 8, Row 5 #4, baptism #8

¹⁴³⁶ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, #7, Burial # 403

¹⁴³⁷ Free BMD, accessed 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴³⁸ South West Heritage Trust, Parish Baptisms, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/4, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴³⁹ Ibid

¹⁴⁴⁰ England and Wales Marriages, 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 740, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁴¹ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Sheepwash Farm, Bishop's Nympton, South Molton, Devon, England, John Rew Head 35 1836 Devon, Amelia Rew Wife 29 1842 Devon, Elizabeth Rew Daughter 8 1863 Devon, John Rew Son 6 1865 Devon, Amelia Rew Daughter 1 1870 Devon, William Rew Brother 33 1838 Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 50, Page 8, Schedule 38, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁴² South West Heritage Trust, Wesleyan Methodist 1859-1870, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁴³ England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 458, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁴⁴ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR7 Fiche 9, Row 1, Page 10, Baptism No. 78

¹⁴⁴⁵ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Burial), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 3, No. 12, Page 42, Burial #329

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

196. Thirza Rew was christened on 26 Sep 1841 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England¹⁴⁴⁶, and died on 1 Aug 1873 in West Anstey, Devon, England, aged 32, and buried at Bishops Nympton 6 Aug 1873¹⁴⁴⁷.

Thirza married William Gale June quarter 1869 in South Molton RD, Devon, England¹⁴⁴⁸.

¹⁴⁴⁹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 364 M i. William Thomas Rew Gale was born Jun quarter 1870 in South Molton RD, Devon, England¹⁴⁵⁰.

+ 365 F ii. Louisa Rew Gale was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton RD, Devon, England¹⁴⁵¹.

Louisa married William Mildon Sep quarter 1890 in South Molton RD, Devon, England¹⁴⁵².

197. James May was baptized 14 May 1828 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹⁴⁵³. James was buried 3 Jun 1853 at Cannington, Somerset, England.¹⁴⁵⁴

198. Edwin May was baptized 23 Jul 1830 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹⁴⁵⁵ and was buried 25 May 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England, aged 35¹⁴⁵⁶.

Edwin married Ellen Parker March quarter 1855 in Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales¹⁴⁵⁷.

¹⁴⁵⁸1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁴⁴⁶ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 7, Fiche 9, Row 1, No. 9, Page 18, Baptism No. 143

¹⁴⁴⁷ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Records (Baptism), PR 14, Fiche 26, Row 4, No. 3, Page 45, Burial # 353

¹⁴⁴⁸ England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 769, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁴⁹ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Radnige, Lower, East Anstey, South Molton, Devon, England, William Gale Head 28 1843 Devon, Thirza Gale Wife 29 1842 Devon, William T R Gale Son 1 1870 West Anstey, Devon, Bessie Harris Visitor 10 1861 West Anstey, Devon, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2176, Folio 5, Page 4, Schedule 17, accessed Find My Past 1 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁵⁰ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 457, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁵¹ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 494, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁵² England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 758, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁵³ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7, accessed at Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁵⁴ Somerset Archives, Burials, Archive reference D/P/CA|N 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁵⁵ Somerset Archives, Baptism, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/7

¹⁴⁵⁶ Somerset Archives, Somerset Burials, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/9, accessed Find My Past 11 Oct 2023

¹⁴⁵⁷ England and Wales Marriages, Volume 11A, Page umber 281, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁵⁸ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Railway Inn, Wharf, St Marys, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Edwin May Head Married 30 1831 Inn Cannington, Somerset, Ellen May Wife Married 37 1824 Stafford, Staffordshire, James May Son 5 1856 Cardiff, Glamorgan, Catherine M May Daughter 3 1858 Cardiff,

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

- + 366 M i. James Francis May was born in Mar quarter 1856 in Cardiff, Wales¹⁴⁵⁹.
- + 367 F ii. Catherine M May was born in 1858 in Cardiff, Wales¹⁴⁶⁰ and died on 13 Feb 1877 in Torquay, Devon, England, aged 19¹⁴⁶¹.
- + 368 F iii. Ellen Mary May was born in 1860 in Cardiff, Wales¹⁴⁶².
- + 369 M iv. Henry May was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Cardif, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁴⁶³ and died on 7 Jan 1932 in Clevedon, Somerset, England, aged 67¹⁴⁶⁴.

199. John Pincombe was born on 9 Oct 1834 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Jan 1835 in Molland, Devon, England¹⁴⁶⁵, died on 24 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada, aged 78, and was buried on 26 Sep 1913 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada¹⁴⁶⁶.

John married Maria Elworthy on 31 Dec 1856¹⁴⁶⁷ in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Maria was born on 15 Apr 1836 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England, was christened on 29 May 1837 in Bishops Nympton, Devon, England¹⁴⁶⁸, and died on 13 Apr 1921 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 84¹⁴⁶⁹. Maria Elworthy was the daughter of Elizabeth (Pincombe) Elworthy and first cousin to her husband John.

Children from this marriage were:

- +370 M i. John Pincombe was born on 21 Jan 1857 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1929 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 72¹⁴⁷⁰.

Glamorgan, Ellen May Daughter 0 1861 Cardiff, Glamorgan, Archive reference RG09, Piece 4037, Folio 101, Page 17, Schedule 93, accessed 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁵⁹ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 11A, Page 214, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁶⁰ 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

¹⁴⁶¹ Plymouth Diocesan Archives, England Roman Catholic Parish Burials, buried 17 Feb 1877 at Torquay, Assumption of Our Lady, accessed Find my Past 4 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁶² 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

¹⁴⁶³ Family communication

¹⁴⁶⁴ Family communication

¹⁴⁶⁵ Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 28, Baptism # 301

¹⁴⁶⁶ Personal Family Records

¹⁴⁶⁷ Personal Family Record

¹⁴⁶⁸ Priest, Bishops Nympton Parish Registers, Baptism, Fiche 8, Row 5, Print 6, Page 3, No. 20

¹⁴⁶⁹ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Division, Middlesex, Page 159, No. 2, #022853, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁷⁰ Ontario Deaths, London Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023250, Page 119, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 371 M ii. Richard Pincombe was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died 2 Feb 1942 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 83¹⁴⁷¹.
- + 372 M iii. William Pincombe was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁷² and died on 13 Mar 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 66¹⁴⁷³.
- + 373 M iv. George Pincombe was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 71¹⁴⁷⁴.
- + 374 F v. Elizabeth Pincombe was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Sep 1868 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 2¹⁴⁷⁵.
- + 375 M vi. James Elworthy Pincombe was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1930 in Delaware, Ontario, Canada, aged 60¹⁴⁷⁶.
- + 376 M vii. Robert Pincombe was born on 26 May 1872 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁷⁷ and died on 24 Sep 1888 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 16¹⁴⁷⁸.
- + 377 F viii. Sarah Maria(h) Pincombe was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁷⁹, died on 15 Jun 1955, aged 78¹⁴⁸⁰, and was buried at Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸¹.
- Sarah married Richard R Gerry 22 Nov 1899 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸².

¹⁴⁷¹ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023956, Page 94, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁷² Private Family Records

¹⁴⁷³ Ontario Deaths, London City Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022644, Page 72, No. 201, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁷⁴ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022742, Page 143, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁷⁵ Private Family Records

¹⁴⁷⁶ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023598, Page 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁷⁷ Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex County, #005968, Page 320

¹⁴⁷⁸ Private Family Record

¹⁴⁷⁹ Ontario Births, Lobo Division, Middlesex County, #017288, Page 547, No. 25, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁸⁰ Private Family Records

¹⁴⁸¹ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65140417/sarah-mariah-gerry>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Maria(h) Pincombe Gerry (28 Feb 1877–1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65140417, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Tulips (contributor 47204949).

¹⁴⁸² Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County #017777, Page 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 378 M ix. Albert Pincombe was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸³ and died on 28 Feb 1927 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 46¹⁴⁸⁴.

200. William Robert Pincombe was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 16 Jul 1837 in Molland, Devon, England¹⁴⁸⁵, died on 7 Jun 1918 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 80, and was buried on 10 Jun 1918 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸⁶. Emigration to Canada on the British Bark Elizabeth to the port of New York on 7 Jan 1851 departing 20 Nov 1850 from Bristol, England¹⁴⁸⁷.

William married Grace Gray on 23 May 1865 in Arva, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 379 M i. Infant Pincombe was born on 20 Oct 1869 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in Nov 1869 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁸⁹.

+ 380 M ii. John Routledge Pincombe was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, was christened in 1872 in Lambeth, Ontario, Canada, died on 1 Apr 1925 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 53, and was buried on 3 Apr 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹⁰.

+ 381 F iii. Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe was born on 22 Sep 1874 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹¹ and died on 10 Dec 1887, aged 13¹⁴⁹².

¹⁴⁸³ Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, #019608, Page 564, No. 23

¹⁴⁸⁴ Ontario Deaths, London City, Middlesex, Ontario, #021469, page 77, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁸⁵ Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 43, Baptism # 337

¹⁴⁸⁶ Death Notice, 8 Jun 1918, Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Funeral W.R. Pincombe on 10 Jun 1918 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ont, Can., London Free Press, London, Ontario, Family Bible

¹⁴⁸⁷ New York, US, Arriving Passenger and Crew List, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023 (Jno Pincombe)

¹⁴⁸⁸ Pincombe Family Bible

¹⁴⁸⁹ Tombstone in Poplar Hill Cemetery, Lobo, Ontario, Canada

¹⁴⁹⁰ Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex, County, #022145, Page 782, No. 138, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁹¹ Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146092189/elizabeth-mary-ann-pincombe>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe (22 Sep 1874–10 Dec 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146092189, citing Lambeth Community Cemetery, Lambeth, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by J. Colin Clark (contributor 47094715).

¹⁴⁹² Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex County, #010498, Page 261, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 382 M iv. Robert Henry Pincombe was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹³, died on 11 May 1879 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1879 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹⁴.

William next married Eliza Elworthy Fraser on 16 Oct 1889 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹⁵.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 383 F i. Martha Louise Pincombe was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹⁶, died on 8 Jun 1969 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁴⁹⁷.

201. Elizabeth Anne Pincombe was born in Molland, Devon, England, was christened on 8 Dec 1839 in Molland, Devon, England¹⁴⁹⁸, and died on 25 Jan 1911 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 71¹⁴⁹⁹.

Elizabeth married George Ormond by 1870¹⁵⁰⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 384 F i. Martha Louise Charlotte Ann Ormond was born 18 Sep 1871 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰¹. Martha died 7 Jun 1947 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰².

Martha married Robert James Rose 19 Apr 1905 at Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰³.

Martha next married Charles E Howard, 4 May 1929 Stratford, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁴.

¹⁴⁹³ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Ontario, #018352, Page 214, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁹⁴ Ontario Deaths, Middlesex County, Ontario, #008810, Page 502, No. 8, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁹⁵ Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County, #007953, Page 349, No. 30, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁹⁶ Ontario Births, Westminster Division, Middlesex County, #018973, No. 18, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁴⁹⁷ Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156051653/martha-louise-wadsworth>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Martha Louise Pincombe Wadsworth (1893–1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156051653, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by orange (contributor 50595417).

¹⁴⁹⁸ Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 46, Baptism # 366

¹⁴⁹⁹ Personal Family Records

¹⁵⁰⁰ Could not find the marriage date and location

¹⁵⁰¹ 1901 Census of Canada, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Page 5, Family no 47

¹⁵⁰² Ontario Death, London, Ontario, #018552, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁰³ Ontario Marriages, Middlesex, Ontario, #013488, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁰⁴ Ontario Marriages, Stratford, Ontario, #020127, Page 48, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 385 F ii. Ida Ruth Ormond was born 26 Apr 1873 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁵ and died in 29 Jan 1941, aged 63 at London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁶.

+ 386 F iii. Mary Eva Ormond was born 13 July 1875 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁷ and died 28 Oct 1906 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 30¹⁵⁰⁸.

+ 387 F iv. Georgina Ormond was born 9 Jul 1878 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵⁰⁹ and died 5 Jun 1904 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 25¹⁵¹⁰.

+ 388 F v. Genevieve (Jennie) Ormond was born 20 May 1882 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Jennie died 3 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA,¹⁵¹¹,¹⁵¹².

202. Richard Pincombe was born on 29 Jan 1842 in Molland, Devon, England and baptized 27 Feb 1842¹⁵¹³, he died on 4 Oct 1927 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Can, aged 85, and was buried on 7 Oct 1927 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹⁴.

Richard married Elizabeth Dale 22 Feb 1871 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

¹⁵⁰⁵ Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 509 No. 14, #012460, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁰⁶ Ontario Deaths, London, Middlesex, #024804, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁰⁷ Personal family records

¹⁵⁰⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518842/mary-eva-ormond>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Mary Eva Ormond (unknown–28 Oct 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518842, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

¹⁵⁰⁹ Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 427, No. 14, #017502, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵¹⁰ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518846/georgina-poole>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Georgina Poole (10 Jul 1878–5 Jun 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518846, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

¹⁵¹¹ Michigan U.S.A. Death Record, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, #201467, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵¹² Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250356537/genevieve-f-mann>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Genevieve F. Mann (unknown–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 250356537, citing Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; Maintained by B. Felix (contributor 48565277).

¹⁵¹³ Priest, Molland Parish Records, Molland PR 1, Fiche 7, Page 51, Baptism # 407

¹⁵¹⁴ Personal Family Records

¹⁵¹⁵ Ontario, Canada marriages, Page 204, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 389 M i. John Edwin Pincombe was born 2 Jun 1872 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1961 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹⁶.

+390 M ii. David Henry Pincombe was born 1 Jun 1875 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died 29 Mar 1944, aged 69¹⁵¹⁷.

+ 391 M iii. Francis Richard Pincombe was born on 31 May 1879 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹⁸, died on 31 Oct 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 72, and was buried on 3 Nov 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵¹⁹.

Frank married Ada Gertrude Buller 19 Dec 1918 at Wilton Grove, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵²⁰.

+ 392 F iv. Maud Elizabeth Pincombe was born 20 Apr 1885 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵²¹ and died in 1951, aged 66¹⁵²².

Maud married Arthur Lewis Burrows 23 Jun 1909 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵²³.

+ 393 M v. Thomas Pincombe was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1980, aged 93¹⁵²⁴.

Thomas married Arletta Mae Hammond 22 June 1910 in Delaware, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵²⁵.

¹⁵¹⁶ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157086064/john-edwin-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for John Edwin Pincombe (2 Jun 1872–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157086064, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A. P. Reed (contributor 48008650).

¹⁵¹⁷ Ontario, Canada deaths, London, Middlesex, Ontario, #019302, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵¹⁸ Ontario Canada Births, #017991, Page 144, No. 10, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵¹⁹ Family Bible, the author

¹⁵²⁰ Ontario, Canada Marriage, #013160, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵²¹ Ontario Canada Births, Middlesex, Ontario, #021123, Page 455, No. 87, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵²² Private family information, the author

¹⁵²³ Ontario, Canada Marriages, #014615, accessed 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵²⁴ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116440200/thomas-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Thomas Pincombe (17 Mar 1887–1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116440200, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Barb Norton El (contributor 47950361).

¹⁵²⁵ Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #015144, accessed ancestry 7 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 394 M vi. Malcolm Pincombe was born in 1889 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1889¹⁵²⁶.

203. Louisa Pincombe was born in Oct 1844 in South Molton RD, Devon, England¹⁵²⁷ and died on 31 Mar 1901 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 56¹⁵²⁸.

Louisa married Hugh Henry Southwold Brooks 7 Oct 1874 in Lambeth, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada^{1529, 1530}.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 395 M i. David Brooks was born in 1874 and died in 1874 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵³¹.

+ 396 F ii. Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe Brooks was born 3 Jul 1875 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵³² and died in 1964, aged 89¹⁵³³.

+ 397 M iii. John Hugh Brooks was born 8 Apr 1878¹⁵³⁴ and died 2 May 1946 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada^{1535, 1536}.

+ 398 M iv. George Richard Edward Brooks was born in 9 Sep 1881 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵³⁷. George died in 1949 and was buried at Poplar Hill Cemetery, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵³⁸.

¹⁵²⁶ Personal family information

¹⁵²⁷ Free BMD, accessed 7 Nov 2023

¹⁵²⁸ Ontario, Canada deaths, #016913, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

¹⁵²⁹ Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #004324, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

¹⁵³⁰ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/232428731/louisa-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for Louisa Pincombe Brooks (Oct 1844–31 Mar 1901), Find a Grave Memorial ID 232428731, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Elizabeth v'R (contributor 50953931).

¹⁵³¹ Private family history

¹⁵³² Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #011475, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

¹⁵³³ Personal family information

¹⁵³⁴ Ontario, Canada Births #017811, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

¹⁵³⁵ Ontario, Canada Deaths Middlesex, #009720, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

¹⁵³⁶ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178019207/john-hugh-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for John Hugh Brooks (1878–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178019207, citing Dorchester Union Cemetery, Dorchester, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A.W. Bauer (contributor 49122991).

¹⁵³⁷ Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #018248, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

¹⁵³⁸ Personal family information

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 399 M v. Malcolm William Lorne Brooks was born 22 Feb 1884 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁵³⁹. He died in 1975 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.¹⁵⁴⁰

+ 400 F vi. Minnie T D Brooks was born in 1884¹⁵⁴¹.

204. Thomas Griffith was baptized 25 Dec 1829 at Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁴² and died June quarter 1850 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 21.¹⁵⁴³

Thomas married Mary Hagley June quarter 1847 in Stourbridge, Worcester, England¹⁵⁴⁴.

205. Elizabeth Griffith was baptized 25 Sep 1831 at Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁴⁵ and died June quarter 1924, Taunton RD, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁴⁶

Elizabeth married Richard Richards Marshall 27 Apr 1854 in West Monkton, Somerset, England¹⁵⁴⁷.

¹⁵⁴⁸1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁵⁴⁹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

¹⁵³⁹ Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #022072, Page 370, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁴⁰ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131237169/malcolm-w-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for Malcolm W. Brooks (1884–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 131237169, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Art Currie (contributor 47822357).

¹⁵⁴¹ Private family information, the author

¹⁵⁴² Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁴³ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁴⁴ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁴⁵ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference, D/P/M ST M 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁴⁶ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁴⁷ Somerset Marriages, Somerset Archives, West Monkton Parish Registers, page 115, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁴⁸ 1861 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Blackbrook, Rushton, Taunton, Somerset, England, Richard C Marshall Head Married 35 1826 Creech, Somerset, Elizabeth Marshall Wife Married 28 1833 Minehead, Somerset, Hannah C Marshall Daughter 4 1857 Ruishton, Somerset, Robert S Marshall Son Male 2 1859 Ruishton, Somerset, William L Marshall Son 0 1861 Ruishton, Somerset, Archive reference RB09, Piece 1617, Folio 149, Page 21, Schedule 116, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁴⁹ 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Ilminster Road, Ruishton, Taunton, Somerset, England, Richard R Marshall Head Married 54 1827 Creech St Michael, Somerset, Elizabeth Marshall Wife Married 49 1832 Minehead, Somerset, England, William Marshall Son Single 20 1861 Ruishton, Somerset, Elizabeth M Marshall Daughter Single 16 1865 Ruishton, Somerset, Edwin C Marshall Son Single 12 1869 Ruishton, Somerset, Ellen Marshall Daughter Single Female 9 1872 Scholar Ruishton, Somerset, Jennet Kate Marshall Daughter Single 5 1876 Scholar Ruishton, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2367, Folio 112, Page 16, Schedule 83, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 401 F i. Hannah Charlotte Marshall was baptized 15 Mar 1857 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁵⁰ Hannah died Jun quarter 1946 in Taunton RD (Fox).¹⁵⁵¹
 - + 402 M ii. Richard Griffith Marshall was baptized 19 Sep 1858 at Ruishton, Somerset, England¹⁵⁵².
 - + 403 M iii. Robert S Marshall (1859) appears on the 1861 Census with his family¹⁵⁵³.
 - + 404 M iv. William John Marshall was baptized 25 Nov 1860 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁵⁴ He died Dec quarter 1932 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England, aged 71 years.¹⁵⁵⁵
 - + 405 M v. Francis Frederick Marshall was baptized 20 Nov 1862 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁵⁶
 - + 406 F vi. Elizabeth Mary Marshall was baptized 25 Dec 1864 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁵⁷ Elizabeth died 3 Apr 1924 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁵⁸
 - + 407 M vii. Edwin Charles Marshall was baptized 20 Sep 1868 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁵⁹
 - + 408 F viii. Ellen Marshall was baptized 19 Jul 1872 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁶⁰
 - + 409 F ix. Janet Kate Marshall was born Sep quarter 1875 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁶¹
206. Sarah Griffith was baptized 30 May 1834 at Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁶². She died Sep quarter 1919 in Williton RD, Somerset, England¹⁵⁶³.

¹⁵⁵⁰ Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 67, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵¹ Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵² Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 70, accessed Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵³ 1861 Census with his family as the second oldest child. I could not find a birth, baptism, marriage or death for him

¹⁵⁵⁴ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵⁵ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵⁶ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵⁷ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵⁸ England and Wales Government Probate, Death Index, Probate 10 May 1924, linked person Edward Fox, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁵⁹ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁶⁰ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁶¹ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁶² Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/ RR 282A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁶³ Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sarah married William Jones 24 May 1855 in Minehead, Somerset, England, (witnesses Matthew Edbrooke, Mary Griffith)¹⁵⁶⁴.

¹⁵⁶⁵1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁵⁶⁶1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 410 F i. Mary Ann Jones was baptized 3 Aug 1856 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁶⁷. She died Mar quarter 1930 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England¹⁵⁶⁸

+ 411 M ii. John Griffith Jones was baptized 5 Sep 1858 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁶⁹. He possibly died in June quarter 1895 at Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire¹⁵⁷⁰.

+ 412 F iii. Charlotte Jones was baptized 27 Jan 1861 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷¹. Too many marriages and deaths to locate this Charlotte Jones. She is on the 1861, 1871, 1881 census with her family and on the 1891 census at Bromham, Wiltshire.

+ 413 F iv. Emma Jones was baptized 30 Nov 1862 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷².

+ 414 M v. Lewis Jones was baptized 29 Jan 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷³. He is on the 1871 and 1881 Census with his parents but nothing further located.

¹⁵⁶⁴ Somerset Archives, Marriages, Archive reference D/P/MN ST M 2/1/13, page 68, accessed Find my Past 16 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁶⁵ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Church Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Jones Head 36 1835 Somerset, Sarah Jones Wife 36 1835 Somerset, Mary Ann Jones Daughter 14 1857 Somerset, John Jones Son 12 1859 Somerset, Charlotte Jones Daughter 10 1861 Somerset, Emma Jones Daughter 8 1863 Somerset, Lewis Jones Son 6 1865 Somerset, Frederick Jones Son 1 1870 Somerset, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2348, Folio 45, Page 29, Schedule 140, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁶⁶ 1881 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Higher Town, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, William Jones Head Married 49 1832 Minehead, Somerset, Sarah Jones Wife Married 46 1835 Minehead, Somerset, John Jones Son Single 22 1859 Minehead, Somerset, Emma Jones Daughter Single 18 1863 Minehead, Somerset, Lewis Jones Son Single 16 1865 Minehead, Somerset, Laura Jones Daughter Single 9 1872 Minehead, Somerset, Clara Jones Daughter Single 7 1874 Minehead, Somerset, Ellen Jones Daughter Single 5 1876 Minehead, Somerset, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 40, Page 15, Schedule 704, accessed Find My Past 9 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁶⁷ Priest, Minehead Parish Church, Fiche M1885 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/7

¹⁵⁶⁸ FreeBMD accessed 9 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁶⁹ Somerset Archives, Baptisms D/P/M ST M 2/1/8, accessed Find My Past

¹⁵⁷⁰ Free BMD accessed 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷¹ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 24, No. 190, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷² Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 35, No. 278, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷³ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 49, No. 389, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 415 M vi. Frederick Jones was baptized 30 May 1869 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷⁴ and died Sep quarter 1876 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 7¹⁵⁷⁵.

+ 416 F vii. Laura Jane Jones was baptized 14 May 1871 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷⁶.

+ 417 F viii. Clara Jones was baptized 6 Jul 1873 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷⁷.

+ 418 F ix. Ellen Jones was baptized 1 Aug 1875 in Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷⁸.

207. John Griffith was baptized 4 Feb 1838 at Minehead, Somerset, England¹⁵⁷⁹. He died Jun quarter 1839 at Bratton near Minehead, Somerset, England and was buried 3 Mar 1839 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁸⁰

208. Mary Griffith was born 18 Jan 1840 at Minehead, Somerset, England and baptized 18 Dec 1859 at Grosvenor Chapel, Westminster, London, England¹⁵⁸¹. She died Sep quarter 1930 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁸².

Mary married Daniel Love 27 Dec 1864 at Minehead, Somerset, England (witnesses: Samuel Edbrooke, Elizabeth Edbrooke)¹⁵⁸³.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 419 M i. Thomas William Love was born 13 Aug 1865 and baptized 3 Sep 1865 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁸⁴. He died 1 Jul 1954 at Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁸⁵.

+ 420 F ii. Laura Love was born in Jun quarter 1867 and baptized 7 Jul 1867 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁸⁶.

¹⁵⁷⁴ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 74, No. 590, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷⁵ Free BMD, accessed 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷⁶ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 83, No. 658, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷⁷ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 95, No. 758, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷⁸ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 107, No. 849, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁷⁹ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 180 B, page 111, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁸⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2474/1 D/P sel. 2/1/10

¹⁵⁸¹ City of Westminster Archives Centre, Accession No. 1324, Document 112, Baptisms (1858-1875), Folio 19., No. 108, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁸² Free BMD accessed 16 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁸³ Somerset, England Marriage Registers, Bonds and Allegations, Minehead (1837-1907), Page 106, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

¹⁵⁸⁴ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 75, No. 599, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁸⁵ Bristol Evening Post, Bristol, Avon, England, 2 Jul 1954, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁸⁶ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 78, No. 620, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 421 F iii. Sarah Ann Love was born 29 May 1869 and baptized 27 Feb 1870 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁸⁷. Sarah died 22 Feb 1951 in Bathavon RD, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁸⁸

+ 422 M iv. Hedley Love was born 11 Jun 1871 and baptized 30 Jul 1871 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁸⁹. He died Dec quarter 1961 in Swindon RD, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹⁰.

+ 423 F v. Charlotte Griffith Love was born 10 Sep 1873 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹¹ and baptized 30 Nov 1873 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹². She died Sep quarter 1958 in Trowbridge RD, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹³.

+ 424 M vi. Henry Love was baptized 17 Apr 1876 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹⁴. He was buried 18 Mar 1895 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹⁵.

+ 425 M viii. Arthur James Love was baptized 27 Jan 1878 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹⁶. He died May 1906 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England and was buried 18 May 1906 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹⁷.

+ 426 M ix. Daniel Rew Love was born 26 Feb 1884 and baptized 27 Apr 1884 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England¹⁵⁹⁸.

209. John Rice Nurcombe was baptized 22 Feb 1832 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset, England.¹⁵⁹⁹ He was buried 16 Nov 1897, aged 65, at Winkburn, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁰⁰.

John married Elizabeth Jeffreys 13 Dec 1866 at Wroxeter, Shropshire, England¹⁶⁰¹.

¹⁵⁸⁷ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 81, No. 647, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁸⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222887913/sarah-ann-osmond>: accessed 11 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Osmond (1870–22 Feb 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222887913, citing Keynsham Cemetery, Keynsham, Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority, Somerset, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980).

¹⁵⁸⁹ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 84, No. 868, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹⁰ England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 583, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹¹ England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 5a, Page 120, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹² Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 87, No. 692, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹³ England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 476, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹⁴ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 91, No. 721, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹⁵ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 61, No. 482, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹⁶ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 92, No. 735, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹⁷ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 67, No. 532, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹⁸ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 98, No. 783, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁵⁹⁹ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/6, page 65 accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

¹⁶⁰⁰ Nottinghamshire, England, Winkburn St John of Jerusalem burials, Page 21, No. 161, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁰¹ Shropshire, England, Wroxeter Marriages, Page 38, Reference number P318/A/3/3 accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁶⁰²1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁰³1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 427 F i. Mary Sarah Nurcombe born Dec quarte 1867 at Church Stretton, Shropshire, England¹⁶⁰⁴.

+ 428 M ii. John Robert Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1869 at Market Drayton, Shropshire, England¹⁶⁰⁵.

+ 429 F iii. Julia Ann Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1871 at Market Drayton, Shropshire England¹⁶⁰⁶.

+ 430 M iv. Thomas Arthur Nurcombe Mar quarter 1874 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁰⁷.

+ 431 F v. Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe Jun quarter 1876 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁰⁸.

+ 432 M vi. Alfred Ernest Nurcombe Dec quarter 1880 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁰⁹.

¹⁶⁰² 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Chipnal Road, Magna Drayton, Market Drayton, Shropshire, England, John Rice Nurcombe Head 39 1832 Somerset, Elizabeth Nurcombe Wife 29 1842 Montgomeryshire, Wales Mary Sarah Nurcombe Daughter 3 1868 Shropshire, John Robert Nurcombe Son 1 1870 Shropshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 2800, Folio 92, Page 6, Schedule 30, accessed Find My Past 12 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁰³ 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Mansfield Road, Bilsthorpe, Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England, John Nurcombe Head Married 59 1832 Dunster, Somerset, Elizabeth Nurcombe Wife Married 49 1842 Acton Scott, Shropshire, Mary Sarah Nurcombe Daughter Single 23 1868 Market Drayton, Shropshire, Julia Ann Nurcombe Daughter Single 19 1872 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Thomas Arthur Nurcombe Son Single 17 1874 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe Daughter Single 15 1876 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Alfred Ernest Nurcombe Son Single 11 1880 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Herbert William Nurcombe Son Single 8 1883 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Harold Edgar Nurcombe Son Single 6 1885 Bilsthorpe, Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2709, Folio 79, Page 2, Schedule 8, accessed Find My Past 12 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁰⁴ Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁰⁵ Ibid

¹⁶⁰⁶ Ibid

¹⁶⁰⁷ Ibid

¹⁶⁰⁸ Ibid

¹⁶⁰⁹ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 433 M vii. Herbert William Nurcombe Mar quarter 1883 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶¹⁰.

+ 434 M viii. Harold Edgar Nurcombe Jun quarter 1885 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶¹¹.

210. Anne Escott was baptized 18 Jun 1831 at Dunster, Somerset, England¹⁶¹².

211. John Escott was baptized 30 Aug 1833 in Dunster, Somerset, England¹⁶¹³.

212. Richard Escott was baptized 7 May 1835 in Dunster, Somerset, England¹⁶¹⁴.

213. Eliza Escott was baptized 22 Apr 1838 in Luccombe, Somerset, England¹⁶¹⁵.

214. Robert Escott was baptized 8 Apr 1840 in Luccombe, Somerset, England¹⁶¹⁶.

215. Thomas Nurcombe Escott was born March quarter 1842 in Dunster, Somerset, England¹⁶¹⁷.

216. Claudius Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of All Saints, Derby on the 28th September 1827¹⁶¹⁸ and died in Nottingham on the 15th June 1871.¹⁶¹⁹

¹⁶²⁰1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶²¹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Claudius married Ann Twigg in the Parish of St Peter's, Derby, Derbyshire, England 2 Oct 1849¹⁶²².

¹⁶¹⁰ Ibid

¹⁶¹¹ Ibid

¹⁶¹² Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

¹⁶¹³ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

¹⁶¹⁴ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/D/RR 158A, accessed Find My Past 16 Oct 2023

¹⁶¹⁵ Somerset, England, Church of England Baptisms, Luccombe, Page 29, No. 230, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

¹⁶¹⁶ Ibid, page 32, No. 250, accessed Ancestry 16 Oct 2023

¹⁶¹⁷ Free BMD, accessed 16 Oct 2023

¹⁶¹⁸ Derby All Saints Parish Records, Baptisms, 1813-1916, Page 160, No. 1279, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

¹⁶¹⁹ Nottinghamshire Guardian, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 23 Jun 1871, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

¹⁶²⁰ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, 32 Piper Street, Nottingham, Claudius Eversley Head 33 Derby, Ann Wife 30 Nottingham, Emma Daughter 11 Derbyshire, Julia Bradley Grandmother Widow 58 Ashbourne Derbyshire, Charlotte Twigg Wife's sister 21 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2463, Folio 128, Page 18, Schedule 126, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

¹⁶²¹ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Carlton Road Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, Claudius Eversley Head 43 Derby, Ann Wife 40 Old Radford, Nottingham, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3512, Folio 9, Page 14, Schedule 74, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

¹⁶²² Claudius Eversley of Full Age, Bachelor, Shoemaker of Rivitt Street, Off Siddals Lane, son of Claudius Eversley, Shoemaker married Ann Twigg, of Full Age, Spinster of Rivitt Street, Off Siddals Lane, daughter of

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 435 F. i. Emma Twigg Eversley was born in Derby, Derbyshire, England Mar quarter 1850¹⁶²³ and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1910¹⁶²⁴.

+ 436 F ii. Sarah Ann Eversley was born in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Jun quarter 1852¹⁶²⁵ and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Mar quarter 1907¹⁶²⁶.

217. Emma Eversley was baptized in the Parish Church of St Alkmunds, Derby on the 20th November 1830.¹⁶²⁷

218. William Eversley was baptized 31 May 1835 in the Parish Church of St Werburgh, Derby¹⁶²⁸. William died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1894¹⁶²⁹.and was buried in Nottingham on the 12th November 1894¹⁶³⁰.

¹⁶³¹1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶³²1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶³³1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

William married Jane Wait 8 Mar 1858 at Nottingham St Mary, Nottinghamshire, England, Witnesses: John Wardle, Sarah Eversley¹⁶³⁴.

John Twigg, Tailor – Married in the Parish Church of St Peter in the County or Derby witnessed by Thomas March and Emma Twigg (her mark), No. 448 in Register, (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶²³ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Derby St Peter, Reference SPB/18/100, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

¹⁶²⁴ Emma Bickley, England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 169, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

¹⁶²⁵ England and Wales Births, Radford RD, Vol 7B, Page 168, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

¹⁶²⁶

¹⁶²⁷ Saint Alkmund , Derby Parish Registers, 1813-1916, Page 1, No. 7, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

¹⁶²⁸ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M168 – Baptisms in St Werburgh 1835 No. 694 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶²⁹ Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

¹⁶³⁰ UK, Burial and Cremation Index, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³¹ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Ashforth Street, Nottingham, William Eversley Head 45 Derby, Jane Wife 35 Nottingham, Sarah Daughter 13 Nottingham, Claudius Son 9 Nottingham, William Son 7 Nottingham, Annie Daughter 6 Nottingham, Thomas Son 1 Nottingham, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3518, Folio 18, Page 30, Schedule 173, accessed 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³² 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Ashforth Street, Nottingham, William Eversley Head 45 Derby, Jane Wife 44 Derby, Claudius Son 19 Nottingham, William Son 17 Nottingham, Annie Daughter 16 Nottingham, Thomas Son 11 Nottingham, John Son 9 Nottingham, Albert Son 7 Nottingham, Arthur Son 1 Nottingham, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3355, Folio 121, Page 16, Schedule 1072, accessed 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³³ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census living at 23 Ashforth Street, Nottingham – William Eversley Head 55 Derby, Jane Wife 55 Derby, Annie Daughter 26 Nottingham, Thomas Son 21 Nottingham, Albert Son 17 Nottingham, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2695, Folio 101, Page 27, Schedule 200, 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³⁴ Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham Marriages, Page 107, No. 214, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

- + 437 F i. Sarah Eversley was born 1859 and died Mar quarter 1875 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶³⁵.
- + 438 M ii. Claudius Eversley was born Sep quarter 1861 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶³⁶ and died Jun quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶³⁷.
- + 439 M iv. William Eversley was born Sep quarter 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶³⁸ and died Dec quarter 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶³⁹.
- + 440 F v. Annie Eversley was born in 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴⁰ and died Jun quarter 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴¹.
- + 441 F vi. Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1867 Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴² and died Sep quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴³.
- + 442 M vii. Thomas Eversley was born Sep quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴⁴ and died Dec quarter 1916 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴⁵.
- + 443 M viii. John Eversley was born Mar quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴⁶ and died Mar quarter 1882 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴⁷.

¹⁶³⁵ England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7b, Page 210, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³⁶ Ibid, Births, Vol 7b, Page 207, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³⁷ Ibid, Deaths, Vol 9b, Page 182, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³⁸ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 195, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶³⁹ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 199, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴⁰ Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham St Paul Marriages, Page 135, No. 330, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴¹ England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 369, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴² England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 235, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴³ England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 174, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴⁴ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 237, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴⁵ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 456, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴⁶ England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 236, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴⁷ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 192, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 444 M ix. Albert Eversley was born 4 Jul 1873 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴⁸ and died Mar quarter 1942 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁴⁹.

+ 445 F x. Sarah Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁵⁰ and died Dec quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁵¹.

+ 446 M xi. Arthur Eversley was born Jun quarter 1879 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁵² and died Jun quarter 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁵³.

219. Sarah Eversley was born Jun quarter 1838 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁵⁴.

Sarah Eversley married John Wardle 1 May 1859 at Sneinton, St Stephen, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁵⁵.

220. Ann Sybil Eversley was born in Derby in Sep quarter 1848 and died in Nottingham in Jun quarter 1918¹⁶⁵⁶ and was buried there on the 9th May 1918.¹⁶⁵⁷

Ann Sybel Eversley married John Baxter 2 Oct 1867 at Sneinton, St Luke, Nottinghamshire, England.¹⁶⁵⁸

¹⁶⁵⁹1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁶⁰1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁴⁸ 1939 Register, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG101/6198D/010/25, Piece 6198D, Item 10, Line 25, Schedule 125, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁴⁹ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b Page 581, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁵⁰ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁵¹ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 158, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁵² England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 305, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁵³ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 172, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁵⁴ Marriages, Parish of Sneinton, St Stephen, Nottinghamshire, England, Page 13, No. 25, accessed Ancestry 17 Oct 2023

¹⁶⁵⁵ Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, Sneinton St Stephen, Nottinghamshire, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁵⁶ Free BMD, accessed 17 Oct 2023

¹⁶⁵⁷ UK. Burial and Cremation Index 1838-2014 ancestry.co.uk (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁵⁸ Nottinghamshire Family History Society, accessed Find My Past 17 Oct 2023

¹⁶⁵⁹ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Beer House Place Yard, Clare Street, St Mary, Nottingham, (Bele household), Ann Eversley Unmarried 12 1849 Nottingham, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2457, Folio 88, Page 20, Schedule 104, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶⁰ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Carlton Road Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 24 Nottingham, Ann Baxter Wife 22 Derby, John Baxter Son 2 Nottingham, Ellen A Daughter 1 Nottingham,

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁶⁶¹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁶²1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁶³1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁶⁴1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 447 M i. John William Baxter was born 31 May 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁶⁵ and died in Nottingham on the 19th November 1944¹⁶⁶⁶.

+ 448 F ii. Eliza Ann Baxter was born Dec quarter 1869 in Radford RD, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁶⁷.

+ 449 M iii. Elijah Walter Baxter was born 8 Jul 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁶⁸ and died 24 May 1941 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁶⁹.

Archive reference RG10, Piece 3505, Folio 114, Page 2, Schedule 16, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶¹ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, St Stephens Gardens, Sneinton, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 34 Nottingham, Ann S Baxter Wife 33 Derby, John W Son 12 Nottingham, Eliza Ann Daughter 11 Nottingham, Elijah W Son 8 Nottingham, Frances Son 3 Nottingham, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3348, Folio 104, Page 27, Schedule 961, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023¹⁶⁶, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶² 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 98a Sneinton Hill, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 44 Nottingham, Ann Baxter Wife 42 Derby, Eliza A Daughter 21 Nottingham, Elijah Son 18 Nottingham, Fanny Daughter 13 Nottingham, Albert Son 10 Nottingham, William Son 8 Nottingham, Edith Daughter 6 Nottingham, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2706, Folio 28, Page 3, Schedule 18, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶³ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 205 Carlton Road, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 53 Nottingham, Ann Baxter Wife 51 Derby, Albert Son 19 Nottingham, William Son 18 Nottingham, Edith Daughter 16 Nottingham, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3179, Folio 103, Page 4, Schedule 24, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶⁴ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 205 Carlton Road, Nottingham, John Baxter Head 64 Nottingham, Ann Sybille Baxter Wife 62 Derby, Nellie Baxter Grand-daughter 11 Nottingham, Archive series RG14, Piece 20578, Schedule 48, Census reference RG14PN20578 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED38SN48, RG 78 piece 1230, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶⁵ 1939 Register, Nottinghamshire, Schedule 290, Archive reference RG101/61711/024/8, Schedule 340, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶⁶ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 275, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶⁷ Free BMD, 1871 Census/1881 Census, accessed 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁶⁸ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/61971/005/10

¹⁶⁶⁹ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222587658/elijah-walter-baxter>: accessed 18 November 2023), memorial page for Elijah Walter Baxter (unknown–24 May 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222587658, citing Carlton Cemetery, Nottingham, Nottingham Unitary Authority, Nottinghamshire, England; Maintained by ! woowo (contributor 49949980).

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 450 F iv. Frances Eliza T Baxter was born Sep quarter 1877 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁷⁰ and died Mar quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁷¹.

+ 451 M v. Albert Arthur Baxter was born Jun quarter 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁷².

+ 452 M vi. William Eversley Baxter was born 1 Mar 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died aged 78, Dec quarter 1961 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁷³.

+ 453 F vii. Edith Florence Baxter was born Sep 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1895 at Sneinton St Matthias, Nottinghamshire, England¹⁶⁷⁴.

221. Emma 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1831 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died 29 July 1863 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁷⁵.

Emma married George Jackson 6 Mar 1858 at S Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁷⁶, witnesses: Jonathan Jackson, Eliza Siderfin (although the marriage registration has George Siderfin as her father it is an error (Robert, her father, died in 1844))¹⁶⁷⁷.

¹⁶⁷⁸1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁷⁹1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁷⁰ England and Wales, Births, Vol 7b, Page 257, accessed 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁷¹ England and Wales, Deaths, Vol 7b Page 2, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁷² England and Wales Births, Vol 7b, Page 285, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁷³ England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 3c, Page 295

¹⁶⁷⁴ Nottinghamshire Baptisms, Sneinton, St Matthias, Page 47, No. 373, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁷⁵ Death Notices Derbyshire Courier 11 Jul 1863 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁷⁶ Marriage notice, Derby Mercury, Wednesday 10 Mar 1858 Issue 3451, Marriages: At St Alkmunds, Derby, on the 6th March by the Reverend J C Pearson, Mr George Jackson, to Emma, eldest daughter of the late Mr Robert Siderfin (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁷⁷ Priest, Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England Parish Registers, Page 64, No. 128, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

¹⁶⁷⁸ 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Rowe Street, Derby St Alkmunds Susannah Siderfin Widow 43 Derby, Emma Siderfin Daughter 21 Derby, Robert Son 15 Derby, Eliza Daughter 13 Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 297, Page 39, Schedule 148, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁷⁹ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, 25 Willow Row Derby All Saints, George Jackson Head 24 Derby, Emma Jackson Wife 30 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2498, Folio 73, Page 21, Schedule 111, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

222. Phoebe 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1832 and buried as an infant 2 Apr 1832 at St Peter, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁸⁰.

223. George 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 1833 and buried 4 Jun 1835 (aged 2 years) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁸¹.

224. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Mar 1835 at St Peter, Derby, Derby, England¹⁶⁸². He was buried 23 Nov 1835 (aged 9 months) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁸³.

225. Robert 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 1837 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and died Mar quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England, aged 65. He was buried in the Nottingham Road Cemetery 23 Mar 1905¹⁶⁸⁴.

Robert married Jemima Stevens 25 Aug 1860 at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England (witnesses: George Jackson, Eliza Siderfin). The father is listed as Robert Siderfin¹⁶⁸⁵.

¹⁶⁸⁶1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁸⁷1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁸⁸1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁸⁰ Priest, Saint Peter Derby Parish Register, Page 58, No. 463, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

¹⁶⁸¹ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche M160 No. 565 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁸² Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Peters 1835 No. 1713 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁸³ Matlock Record Office – Microfiche No. M160 No. 584 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁸⁴ Matlock Record Office Burial Registers M631 No. 349, Grave No. 47978 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁸⁵ Priest, Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England Parish Registers, Page 159, No. 317, accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

¹⁶⁸⁶ 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Rowe Street, Derby St Alkmunds Susannah Siderfin Widow 43 Derby, Emma Siderfin Daughter 21 Derby, Robert Son 15 Derby, Eliza Daughter 13 Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 297, Page 39, Schedule 148, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁸⁷ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Back Street, Derby St Werburgh, Robert Siderfin H 24 Derby, Jemima Wife 38 Ockbrook, Derbyshire, Florence Daughter 3m Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2502, Folio 15, Page 29, Schedule 161, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁸⁸ 1871 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Green Lane, Ockbrook, Shardlow, Derbyshire, England, Robert Siderfin Head 34 1837 Derbyshire, Jemima Siderfin Wife 38 1833 Derbyshire, Florence Siderfin Daughter 10 1861 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3557, Folio 57, Page 14, Schedule 60, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁶⁸⁹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁹⁰1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁹¹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁶⁹²1911 England and Wales Census

Robert married Jemima Stephens aka Stevens on 25 Aug 1860 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁹³.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 454 F i. Florence 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1860 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁹⁴ and was christened on 8 Oct 1868 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁹⁵. Florence died Dec quarter 1942 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England in 1942 and was buried in the Church of St Chad, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England¹⁶⁹⁶.

226. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 4 May 1838 and baptized 2 Jun 1839 at St Michael,

¹⁶⁸⁹ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Green Lane, Ockbrook, Shardlow, Derbyshire, England, Robert Siderfin Head Married 44 1837 Derbyshire, Jemima Siderfin Wife Married 48 1833 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3392, Folio 64, Page 11, Schedule 510, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁹⁰ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Cobden Street, St Werburgh, Derby, Derbyshire, Robert Siderfin Head Married 54 1837 Derby, Jemima Siderfin Wife Married 54 1837 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Bertram Siderfin Grandson Single 5 1886 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2730, Folio 105, Page 3, Schedule 22, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁹¹ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 22 Cobden Street, Derby, Derbyshire, Robert Siderfin Head Married 64 1837 Derby Derbyshire, Jemima Siderfin Wife Married 68 1833 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Bertram Siderfin Grand son Single 15 1886 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3221, Folio 163, Page 21, Schedule 109, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁹² 1911 Census England and Wales, 155 Highfield Road Saltley Birmingham, Aston, Warwickshire, England, Jemima Siderfin Head Widow 78 1833 Ockbrook Derbyshire, Bertram Siderfin Grandson Single 25 1886 Derby Derbyshire, Census reference RG14PN18368 RG78PN1103 RD385 SD5 ED49 SN86, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁹³ Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index, Reference SA/04/159, Register Office 394, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁹⁴ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/44/016, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁹⁵ Derbyshire Baptisms, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1870, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

¹⁶⁹⁶ England and Wales, Deaths, Lichfield, Staffordshire, Vol 6b, Page 353, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁶⁹⁷. She was baptized for the second time in the Parish of St Alkmund on the 1st July 1853¹⁶⁹⁸. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England 26 Dec 1906.¹⁶⁹⁹

Eliza married William Perry Sep quarter 1861 at Manchester, Lancashire, England (father listed as Robert Siderfin)¹⁷⁰⁰.

¹⁷⁰¹1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁰²1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁰³1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁰⁴1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁰⁵1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Eliza married William Perry, Widower, in St John's Church, Manchester, after Banns, on the 21st September 1861. William was aged 28 yrs, living at Oldham Road, Manchester, the son of George Perry, Mechanic. Eliza was aged 23 yrs, also living at Oldham Road, Manchester and was the daughter of Robert Siderfin, Joiner. Witnesses to the marriage were George Denman and Ellen L ____.¹⁷⁰⁶

Child from this marriage was:

¹⁶⁹⁷ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 499 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁹⁸ Matlock Record Office Baptisms in St Alkmunds 1853 No. 659 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁶⁹⁹ Derby Daily Telegraph, 28 Dec 1906, On December 26th 1906 at 54 Litchurch Street, Derby, Eliza, the beloved wife of William Perry, in her 68th year (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁰⁰ Priest, St Johns Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England, Page 117, No. 233 accessed Ancestry 19 Oct 2023

¹⁷⁰¹ 1861 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 6 Kedleston Street, St Alkmond, Derby, Derbyshire, England, George Elson Head Married 52 1809 Burton Staffordshire, Susannah Elson (widow of Robert 10 Siderfin) Wife Married 52 1809 Derby Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Daughter Unmarried 22 1839 Derby Derbyshire, Louisa Elson Daughter Female 9 1852 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2496, Folio 51, Page 23, Schedule 133, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁰² 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 6 Kedleston Street, Derby, William Perry Head 37 Belper, Derbyshire, Eliza Perry Wife 31 Derby, George Son 14 Derby, Emily Daughter 2 Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3561, Folio 48, Page 9, Schedule 55, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁰³ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 5 Crt, 1 Wellington Street, Litchurch, Derby William Perry Head 45 Belper, Derbyshire, Eliza Wife 40 Derby, Emily Daughter 12 Derby, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 15, Page 24, Schedule 762, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁰⁴ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 54 Litchurch Street, Derby William Perry 55 Belper, Derbyshire, Eliza Wife 52 Derby, George Son 34 Derby, Louisa M Daughter-in-law 30 Rugby Warwickshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2736, Folio 73, Page 25, Schedule 137, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁰⁵ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 54 Litchurch Street, Derby, William Perry Head 67 Belper Derbyshire, Eliza Wife 62 Derby. William Son 32 Derby, Emily Daughter- in-law 32 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 9, Schedule 65, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁰⁶ Manchester, England, Marriages, Manchester St John, Page 117, No. 233, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 455 F ii. Emily Louisa Perry was baptized 8 Oct 1869 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England (living at Kedleston Street) ¹⁷⁰⁷. Emily died in Derby on the 26th May 1949 and was buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England ¹⁷⁰⁸.

227. William 11 Siderfin (Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1843 in Derby, Derbyshire, England ¹⁷⁰⁹, and he was buried 26 Jan 1845 (aged 1 year) at St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England ¹⁷¹⁰.

228. John 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Apr 1836 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England ¹⁷¹¹.

229. Maria 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Jun quarter 1838 in Derby St Alkmund, South Derbyshire, England ¹⁷¹². She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England in Oct 1914 ¹⁷¹³

Maria married James Johnson in the Parish Church of St Michael in the County of Derby on the 23rd June 1861 ¹⁷¹⁴.

Maria was of full age, a Spinster living on St Michael's Lane, daughter of Thomas Siderfin, Gimp Maker and James was of full age, a Bachelor, Silk Hand living on St Michael's Lane, son of Charles Johnson, Bricklayer. Witnesses to the marriage were Alfred Ward and Hannah Siderfin (her mark) ¹⁷¹⁵.

¹⁷¹⁶1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁰⁷ Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1869, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁰⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135256110/emily-louisa-perry>: accessed 19 November 2023), memorial page for Emily Louisa Perry Perry (1868–26 May 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135256110, citing Nottingham Road Cemetery, Chaddesden, Derby Unitary Authority, Derbyshire, England; Maintained by Clanger (contributor 47490268).

¹⁷⁰⁹ Matlock Record Office – No. 1950 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷¹⁰ Matlock Records Office – Microfiche M160 No. 925, home address on Gisborne Street (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷¹¹ Matlock Records Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1836 No. 434 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷¹² Free BMD, accessed 19 Oct 2023

¹⁷¹³ Derby Daily Telegraph, 13 Oct 1914??

¹⁷¹⁴ Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby St Michael, Page 123, No. 246, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷¹⁵ Auriol Carney

¹⁷¹⁶ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, 13 Cockpit Hill, Derby, Maria Siderfin Unmarried 23 Derby, Hannah Siderfin Sister 18 Derby, Ann Siderfin Sister 14 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2499, Folio 13, Page 21, Schedule 127, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁷¹⁷1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷¹⁸1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷¹⁹1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷²⁰1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷²¹1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 456 F i. Annie Maria Johnson was born Dec quarter 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire¹⁷²².

+ 457 M ii. Fred Johnson was born Mar quarter 1872 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷²³.

230. Hannah 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 10 Nov 1842 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England¹⁷²⁴. She was buried 23 Jul 1887 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England^{1725, 1726}.

¹⁷¹⁷ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 15 Hill Street Derby, James Johnson Head 35 House Derby, Maria Johnson Wife 35 Derby, Ann Maria Daughter 6 Birmingham, Samuel Johnson Brother 32 Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3567, Folio 37, Page 23, Schedule 117, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷¹⁸ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 20 Nelson Street, Litchurch, Derby, Maria Johnson Widow 40 Derby, Annie M Daughter 16 Birmingham, Fred Son 9 Derby, Thomas Siderfin Grandfather Widower 71 Derby, (Thomas Siderfin was Maria's father not grandfather), Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 37, Page 22, Schedule 931, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷¹⁹ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Henry James Pitman Head Widower 55 Derby, Mary Johnson Widow 50 Derby, Fred Johnson Nephew 19 Derby, Rachel Tomkins Niece 15 London S Kensington, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2736, Folio 73, Page 26, Schedule 140, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷²⁰ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 53 Litchurch Street, Derby – Maria Johnson Head Widow 61 Derby, Fred Son 29 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 9, Schedule 64, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷²¹ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 Litchurch Street, Derby, Maria Johnson Head Widow 72 Derby, Fred Son 39 Derby, Helen Harrison Niece 13 Derby, Census Reference RG14PN20890 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED19 SN166, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷²² Free BMD, accessed 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷²³ GRO Birth Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷²⁴ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1842 No. 570 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷²⁵ Register of Burials Nottingham Road Cemetery No. 1029, Grave No. 36956 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷²⁶ Hannah was described as married, aged 45 yrs and living at 57 Litchurch Street, Litchurch. Also in the Grave were Alfred Ward, aged 36 yrs buried 13th August 1878, Rhoda Price, aged 3yrs buried 6th June 1900 and Henry J Pitman, aged 73 yrs buried 29th June 1909 (Auriol Carney).

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hannah married Alfred Ward on 25 Dec 1862 in Saint Michael, Derby, England (witnesses: Stephen Shardlow, Maria Johnson)¹⁷²⁷.

¹⁷²⁸1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷²⁹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 458 F i. Annie Maria Ward was baptized 28 Aug 1864 at Derby, St Michael's, Derbyshire, England¹⁷³⁰.

+ 459 F ii. Eliza Ward was baptized 4 Jul 1869 at Derby, St Andrew, Derbyshire, England¹⁷³¹.

+ 460 M iii. Amos Ward was baptized 18 Sep 1873 at Derby, Holy Trinity, Derbyshire, England¹⁷³².

Hannah married Henry John Pitman 2 Feb 1880 at Derby, St Werburgh, Derbyshire, England¹⁷³³. Marriage solemnized in the Parish of St Werburgh in the County of Derby, Henry John Pitman, 44 yrs, Plasterer, of Abbey Street, son of Richard Brown Pitman (deceased) Painter and Hannah Ward, 37 yrs, Widow, Litchurch Street, St Peter's, daughter of Thomas Siderfin, Gimp Maker. Witnesses to the marriage were James Pitchett and Annie Ward¹⁷³⁴. No children from this marriage.

231. Ann 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 15 Nov 1846 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England¹⁷³⁵.

¹⁷²⁷ Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby St Michael, Page 127, No. 254, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷²⁸ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Alfred Ward Head 28 Melbourne Derbyshire, Hannah Ward Wife 28 Derby, Ann Daughter 6 Litchurch, Derby, Eliza Daughter 2 Litchurch Derby, Thomas Siderfin Widower Boarder 59 Derby, Thomas Siderfin 18 Measham Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3574, Folio 59, Page 12, Schedule 76, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷²⁹ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Henry John Pitman Head 38 Derby, Hannah Pitman Wife 38 Derby, Anna Maria Ward 16 Litchurch, Eliza Ward 11 Litchurch, Amos Ward 7 Litchurch, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 57, Page 18, Schedule 1090, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷³⁰ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms St Michael's 1864 No. 1052 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷³¹ Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Andrew, Page 122, No. 970, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷³² Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, Holy Trinity, Page 5, No. 37, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷³³ Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby, St Werburgh, Page 116, No. 232, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷³⁴ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁷³⁵ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1846 No. 647 (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁷³⁶1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷³⁷1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷³⁸1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷³⁹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁴⁰1911 England and Wales Census

¹⁷⁴¹1921 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Ann married Samuel Tompkins Mar quarter 1875 in Kensington, London, England¹⁷⁴².

Children from the marriage were:

+ 461 F i. Rachel Tomkins was born 1 Mar 1876 in Kensington, London, England¹⁷⁴³.

232. Thomas 11 Siderfin (Thomas 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Measham, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁴⁴, was christened on 22 May 1853 in Measham, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁴⁵, and died 27 Jul 1907 in Derby, England, aged 54¹⁷⁴⁶.

¹⁷³⁶ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 25 Campden Grove, Kensington, London, Kite Household, Ann Sidarfin Servant Unmarried 22 Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 34, Folio 49, Page 35, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷³⁷ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, The Stable, Campden Street, Chelsea London, Samuel Tomkins Head Married 55 Leicester, Ann Tomkins Wife 35 b Derby, Rachel Tomkins Daughter 1 Middlesex Kensington, Archive reference RG11, Piece 25, Folio 78, Page 44, Schedule 670, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷³⁸ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 57 Litchurch Street, Derby, Henry James Pitman Head Widower 55 Derby, Mary Johnson Widow 50 Derby, Fred Johnson Nephew 19 Derby, Rachel Tomkins Niece 15 London S Kensington, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2736, Folio 73, Page 26, Schedule 140, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷³⁹ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 30 Full Street, Derby, Spriggs Household Derby, Ann Tomkins Widow 54 Derby, Archive reference, RG13, Piece 3214, Folio 46, Page 18, Schedule 87, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁴⁰ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, New Road, Belper, Derbyshire, Deacon Household, Ann Tomkins Widow 63 b. Derby (Ann had one child born still living), Census reference RG14PN20969 RG78PN1250 RD436 SD3 ED7 SN311, accessed Find My Past 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁴¹ 1921 England Scotland and Wales Census, No. 12 Court 2, Victoria Street, Derby, Ann Tomkins Head 74 Derby, Rachel Tomkins Daughter 43 London, (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁴² England and Wales Marriages, Kensington, London, Volume 1A, Page 327, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁴³ London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, Admission 5 Sep 1881, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁴⁴ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁷⁴⁵ Record Office for Leicestershire, Leicester and Rutland, Archive reference DE2438/3, Page 85, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁴⁶ Buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery with his grandfather and father on the 1 Aug 1909 – Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M361 Grave No 15193 (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁷⁴⁷1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁴⁸1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁴⁹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Thomas married Annie Jemima Meakin 24 Mar 1877 in the Parish Church of Derby, St Peter.

Thomas was 24 yrs, a Bachelor, Labourer, of 6 Rivett Street, son of Thomas Siderfin, Trimming Maker and Annie was 25 yrs, a Spinster, of 6 Rivett Street, daughter of William Meakin, Farmer.

Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Matty (his mark) and Mary Ann Gallin¹⁷⁵⁰.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 462 M i. John Meakin (named John Siderfin in the census) was born Mar quarter 1873 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁵¹.

233. Grace 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born circa 1836 in Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁵². Grace died at 38 William Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, Manchester on the 1st May 1899.¹⁷⁵³

Grace married Matthew Barton 11 Apr 1853 at St Peter, Derby, Derbyshire, England (witnesses H Jackson, Catherine Barton)¹⁷⁵⁴.

¹⁷⁵⁵1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁴⁷ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 2, Court No 1 Lower Carrington Street, Litchurch, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 28 1853 Railway labourer Measham Derbyshire, Anne Siderfin Wife Married 29 1852 Repton Derbyshire, John Siderfin (Step)Son Single 8 1873 Derbyshire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3404, Folio 23, Page 40, Schedule 846, accessed 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁴⁸ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 26 Parliament Street, Derby Thomas Siderfin Head 39 Measham Derby, Annie J Siderfin Wife 39 Repton, Derby, John Meakin Step-son 18 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2729, Folio 72, Page 31, Schedule 178, accessed 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁴⁹ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 26, Parliament Street, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 48 1853 Railway machine hand Measham Derbyshire, Annie J Siderfin Wife Married 49 1852 Repton Derbyshire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3220, Folio 47, Page (missing), Schedule 211, accessed 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁵⁰ Derbyshire, England Marriages, Derby St Peter, Page 124, No. 247, accessed Ancestry 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁵¹ GRO UK Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023. This child was Annie Jemima Meakin's son (father unknown).

¹⁷⁵² 1841 Census England Wales and Scotland (all born in Derbyshire, England), St Michael Lane Court, St Michael, Derby, Derbyshire, England, Thomas Siderfin 65 1776, Dorothy Siderfin 55 1786, Henry Siderfin 25 1816, Elizabeth Siderfin 25 1816, Grace Siderfin 5 1836, Mary Siderfin 2 1839, Joseph Siderfin 15 1826, Archive Reference HO 107, Piece # 199, Book 9, Folio 17, Page 16, Schedule 2583 accessed Find My Past 19 Oct 2023

¹⁷⁵³ Her death was registered by her son-in-law W Smith. Grace was buried in the Parish of St Stephen, Audenshaw on the 4th May 1899 Grave No. 166 (6th in Grave)

¹⁷⁵⁴ Priest, Marriage Registration, St Peter Derby, #479, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁷⁵⁵ 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Osmaston Street, Derby, James Halsworth Head 30 Bedfordshire,

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁷⁵⁶1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁵⁷1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁵⁸1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁵⁹1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 463 M i. Thomas Barton was likely born Jun quarter 1857 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁶⁰ and died in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England on the 21st April 1872 and buried at Kimberworth, St Thomas, West Riding of Yorkshire, England¹⁷⁶¹.

+ 464 F ii. Mary Barton was likely born Sep quarter 1859 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁶² and died 7 Apr 1872 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England¹⁷⁶³.

+ 465 F iii. Catherine Barton was born 11 Nov 1865 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁶⁴.

Elizabeth Halsworth Wife 33 Allestree Derbyshire, Grace Siderfin Daughter 13 Derby, Mary Daughter 12 Derby, Dorothy Daughter 4 Derby, Martha Johnson Niece 19 Derby, Samuel Halsworth Brother 22 Bedfordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2143, Folio 335, Page 19, Schedule 79, accessed 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁵⁶ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Grantham Lincolnshire, Matthew Barton Head 29 Belton

Lincolnshire, Grace Barton Wife 25 Derby, Thomas Son 4 Derby, Mary Daughter 1 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2351, Folio 93, Page 23, Schedule 130, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁵⁷ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Greasbrough Road, Greasbrough, Rotherham, Yorkshire & Yorkshire (West Riding), England, Matthew Barton, Head, 39, 1832, Yorkshire, England; Grace Barton, Wife, 34, 1837, Derbyshire, England, Thomas, Barton, Son, 15, 1856, Derbyshire, England; Mary, Barton, Daughter, 12, 1859, Derbyshire, England; Catharine, Barton, Daughter, 6, 1865, Derbyshire, England, Hannah, Barton, Daughter, 7, 1864, Yorkshire, England, Archive ref RG10, Piece 4709, Folio 39, Page 5, Schedule 24

¹⁷⁵⁸ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 22 Railway Street, Dukinfield Cheshire, Matthew Barton Head 49 Slater Belton Lincolnshire, Grace Barton Wife 44 Derby, Catherine Daughter 16 Derby, Anna Daughter 11 Yorkshire, Grace Daughter 8 Openshaw, Lancashire, Martha A Daughter 6 Openshaw, Lancashire, Matthew Son 3 Dukinfield, Archive reference RG11, Piece 4051, Folio 47, Page 34, Schedule 397, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁵⁹ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 92 Wharf Street, Dukinfield, Cheshire, Grace Potts Head 54 Derby, Martha A Daughter 16 Openshaw, Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3288, Folio 57, Page 10, Schedule 62, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁶⁰ Free BMD lists two Thomas Derby births in 1857 but the census is usually taken in the late spring so more likely the Jun quarter of 1857, accessed 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁶¹ Rotherham Family History Society – Death of Thomas Barton 21/04/1872 aged 15 yrs. Buried Kimberworth, St Thomas, Anglican (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁶² Free BMD has the one birth in Sep quarter 1859 and this child was listed as one on the census so a strong possibility, accessed 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁶³ Register of Burials in the Parish of Masborough in the County of York in 1872 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁶⁴ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 466 F iv. Hannah Maria Barton was born 12 Feb 1871 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England¹⁷⁶⁵. She died from a cerebral embolism in Pennsylvania, United States of America on the 1st September 1939. She had been suffering from myocarditis for 10 years. Hannah was described as born in England the daughter of Matthew Bareton and married to William Bakewell. She was buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States of America¹⁷⁶⁶.

+ 467 F v. Grace Barton was born in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1873 in St Andrews Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England¹⁷⁶⁷.

+ 468 F vi. Martha Ann Barton was born 18 Jul 1875 in Openshaw, Manchester, England¹⁷⁶⁸.

+ 469 M vii. Matthew Barton was born Dec quarter 1877 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England¹⁷⁶⁹ and was baptized 30 Apr 1879 in St Marks, Dukinfield, Cheshire, England¹⁷⁷⁰.

Records indicate that after the death of his father (in 1884) Matthew was 'adopted' by his father's brother, Benjamin.¹⁷⁷¹

Grace Barton married Samuel Potts Jun quarter 1887 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire England¹⁷⁷².

234. Mary 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 9 Jul 1839 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England¹⁷⁷³. Mary was buried 6 Sep 1857 in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁷⁴.

235. Thomas 11 Siderfin¹⁷⁷⁵ (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter in Derby, Derbyshire, England. He was

¹⁷⁶⁵ England and Wales Births, Rotherham, WYR, Vol 9c, Page 556, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁶⁶ Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁶⁷ Manchester, England, Ancoats, St Andrew, Page 122, Number 972, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁶⁸ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁶⁹ Free BMD, accessed 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁷⁰ Cheshire, England, Dukinfield St Mark, Christening Index, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁷¹ Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁷² Free BMD, accessed 21 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁷³ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michael 1839 No. 502, (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁷⁴ Matlock Records Office Burials in Nottingham Road Cemetery M624 V.3, #2254 beside still born child #2255 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁷⁵ Will of Thomas Siderfin – 1907 Derby; This is the last Will and Testament of me Thomas Siderfin of 26 Parliament Street, Derby in the County of Derbyshire made this fourth day of June in the year of our Lord One

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

buried 24 Jun 1843 (18 months, lived at St Michaels Lane)) at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁷⁶.

236. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 2 May 1844¹⁷⁷⁷ and christened on 16 Jun 1844 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England¹⁷⁷⁸, and died 31 Mar 1905 in Bradford, Manchester, England, aged 61¹⁷⁷⁹.

¹⁷⁸⁰1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁸¹1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁸²1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁸³1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Thousand and Nine Hundred and Seven. I hereby revoke all Wills made by me at any time heretofore. I appoint John Roe of 63 Burton Road, Derby, House Furnisher in the County of Derbyshire to be my Executor and direct that all my debts and funeral expenses shall be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease, I give and bequeath unto Mrs Annie Wain the whole of my household furniture bedding linen plates pictures and all my club money and money in Bank Business and from whatever since whatever and all effects belonging to me at my decease. Signed Thomas Siderfin (his mark). Signed by the said Testator in the present of us, present at the same time who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have subscribed our names as witnesses. Ellen Roe, 63 Burton Street, Derby, Catherine Roe, 63 Burton Street, Derby

1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Crt 2 St Michael's Lane Derby, Thomas Sinnifin Head 83 Derby, Joseph Sinnifin Grand-son 18 Derby, Archive reference RG09,m Piece 2498, Folio 127, Page 5, Schedule 22, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁷⁶ Priest, St Alkmund Derby Parish Register, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁷⁷⁷ Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁷⁸ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1844 No. 604 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁷⁹ Joseph was buried in Philips Park Cemetery, Manchester, England 6 Apr 1905 (Railway Policeman) accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁷⁸⁰ 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Ct 2 St Michael's Lane Derby, Thomas Sidifin Head 74 Somerset, Dorothy Sidifin Wife 70 Wirksworth, Derby, Joseph Grand-son 8 Derby, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2142, Folio 567, Page 44, Schedule 148, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁸¹ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Crt 2 St Michael's Lane Derby, Thomas Sinnifin Head 83 Derby, Joseph Sinnifin Grand-son 18 Derby, Archive reference RG09,m Piece 2498, Folio 127, Page 5, Schedule 22, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁸² 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 5 Canal Street Terrace, Derby, Joseph Siderfin Head 25 Derby, Mary Siderfin Wife 27 Derby (incorrect), Henry Son 7 Derby, Joseph Son 5 Derby, Mary Ann Daughter 2 Derby, Hannah Daughter 2 months Derby, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3566, Folio 16, Page 26, Schedule 133, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁸³ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 6 Boundary Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 36 1845 Derby Derbyshire, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 36 1845 Ireland, Henry Siderfin Son Single 17 1864 Derby Derbyshire, Joseph Siderfin Son Single 15 1866 Derby Derbyshire, Mary An Siderfin Daughter Single 14 1867 Derby Derbyshire, Hannah Siderfin Daughter Single 11 1870 Derby Derbyshire, Elizabeth Siderfin Daughter Single 8 1873 Derby Derbyshire, Martha Siderfin Daughter Single 5 1876 Derby Derbyshire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 4016, Folio 85, Page 49, Schedule 725, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁷⁸⁴1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁷⁸⁵1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Joseph married Mary Macdonald on 19 Jan 1863 in All Saints, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

Witnesses were Henry Adams and Catherine Griffiths¹⁷⁸⁶.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 470 M i. Henry 12 Siderfin ¹⁷⁸⁷ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Jan 1864 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁸⁸, died June quarter 1893 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, aged 29, and was buried on 29 Apr 1893 in Clayton, St Cross, Manchester, Lancashire, England¹⁷⁸⁹.

+ 471 M ii. Joseph 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)¹⁷⁹⁰ was born 12 Feb 1866 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁹¹ and died on 9 Feb 1910 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 43¹⁷⁹².

+ 472 F iii. Mary Ann 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 3 May 1869 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Manchester 1 Nov 1934 and buried in Southern Cemetery, Derbyshire, England¹⁷⁹³.

¹⁷⁸⁴ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Taylor Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 45 1846 Derby Derbyshire, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 45 1846 Ireland, Hannah Siderfin Daughter Single 20 1871 Derby Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1873 Derby Derbyshire, Martha Siderfin Daughter Single 16 1875 Manchester Lancashire, John T Siderfin Son Single 10 1881 Manchester Lancashire, Henry M Siderfin Grandson Single 2 1889-Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3258, Folio 10, Page 18, Schedule 103, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁸⁵ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 30 Harold Street, Bradford, Manchester, Joseph Siderfin Head 56 Derby, Mary Siderfin Wife 58 b. Ireland, John T Son 18 Manchester, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3763, Folio 50, Page 35, Schedule 205, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁸⁶ Derbyshire Marriages, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁸⁷ Henry was baptized in the name of Henricus Serraffin, son of Georgii (sic) Serraffin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1864. Godparents were Michael Cullen and Ann Delaney.(Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁸⁸ Private communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁸⁹ Private communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁹⁰ Joseph was baptized in the name of Joseph Serafin, son of Josephi Serafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 22nd April 1866. Godparents were Lucas McDonough and Winifred Taylor. (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁹¹ Private communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁹² Withington Workhouse Death Register, Film 327 / 1 / 2 / 15, Page 69, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁷⁹³ Grave No. 238 Position 1 (son Herbert was in position 2 and husband William in Position 3) (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 473 F iv. Hannah (Ann)¹⁷⁹⁴ 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Feb 1871 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Prestwich Hospital, Manchester 8 Jul 1941.¹⁷⁹⁵

+ 474 F v. Catharine 12 Siderfin¹⁷⁹⁶ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Dec 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. Catherine died before 1881 (not on census).¹⁷⁹⁷

+ 475 F vi. Elizabeth 12 Siderfin¹⁷⁹⁸ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 19 Dec 1874 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.¹⁷⁹⁹

+ 476 F vii. Martha 12 Siderfin¹⁸⁰⁰ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England and was christened on 1 Jun 1880 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England¹⁸⁰¹.

+ 477 M viii. John Thomas 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Oct 1882 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, was christened on 2 Apr 1883 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England¹⁸⁰² died on 7 Sep 1915 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 32, and was buried on 11 Sep 1915 in Moston Friends, South Manchester, Lancashire, England¹⁸⁰³.

¹⁷⁹⁴ Ann was baptized in the name of Anna Sinafin, daughter of Josephi Sinafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 12th March 1871. Her Godparents were Michael McDonough and Catharine Mahon (her mother's brother and sister-in-law) (Auriol Carney).

¹⁷⁹⁵ Private Communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁹⁶ Baptized in the name of Catharina Sinifin, daughter of Josephi Sinifin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1876. Only one Godparent – Maria Keenan. Catherine died before 1881 – no record of birth or death being registered officially (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁹⁷ Private communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁷⁹⁸ Elizabeth was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Lancashire on the 1st June 1880. Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

¹⁷⁹⁹ Private communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁸⁰⁰ Martha was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Manchester on the 1st June 1880. Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

¹⁸⁰¹ Private communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁸⁰² His Godparents were Joanna McKiddie and William Sassen

¹⁸⁰³ Private communication, Auriol Carney

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

237. Dorothy 11 Siderfin (Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 24 Jan 1847 in St Michael, Derby, Derby, England¹⁸⁰⁴. She died in Derby, Derbyshire, England the 21 Mar 1907¹⁸⁰⁵.

¹⁸⁰⁶1851 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁰⁷1861 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁰⁸1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁰⁹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸¹⁰1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸¹¹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Dorothy married Richard Farmer at Derby Register Office on the 12th April 1864. Richard was 30 yrs, a Widower, Iron Moulder of Duke Street, Derby, the son of Richard Farmer, Groom. His Bride was recorded as being Kate Hallsworth, 21yrs, Spinster, Domestic Servant of Queen Street, Derby, daughter of Henry Hallsworth, Gymp Maker. Kate signed with her mark. It is

¹⁸⁰⁴ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms in St Michaels 1847 No 650 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁸⁰⁵ Derbyshire Advertiser and Journal 29 Mar 1907 (Auriol Carney)

¹⁸⁰⁶ 1851 England Scotland and Wales Census, Osmaston Street, Derby, James Halsworth Head 30 Bedfordshire, Elizabeth Halsworth Wife 33 Allestree, Derbyshire, Grace Siderfin Daughter 13 Derby, Mary Daughter 12 Derby, Dorothy Daughter 4 Derby, Martha Johnson Niece 19 Derby, Samuel Halsworth Brother 22 Bedfordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2143, Folio, 335, Page 19, Schedule 79, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁰⁷ 1861 England Scotland and Wales Census, Church Street, Muggington, Litchfield, Derby, Ann Beeston Head 78 Derby, Robert Beeston Son 32 Derby. Mary Beeston Daughter 34 Derby, Joseph Beeston Grand-son 7 Derby, Dorothy Siderfin 14 Derby, Archive reference RG09, Piece 2506, Folio 76, Page 1, Schedule 2, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁰⁸ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, No trace but could be wrongly transcribed as Kate Farmer wife of Richard Farmer, Langley Street, St Werbergh, Derby, Derbyshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3569, Folio 14, Page 21, Schedule 110, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁰⁹ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 51 Cobden Street, Derby, Richard Farmer Head Married 48 Stoke on Trent, Staffordshire, Dorothy Farmer Wife Married 35 1846 Derby,, Richard Farmer Son Single 21 1860 Derby, Albert H Son 15 Derby, Walter Son 14 Ashton-under-Lyne, Ernest Son 12 Derby, Oscar Son 10 Derby, George Son 7 Derby, Lewis Son 5 Derby, Joseph Son 3 Derby, Harold Son 1 Derby, Archive reference RG11, piece 3398, Folio 25, Page 43, Schedule 202, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹⁰ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 21 St Paul's Court, Derby, Richard Farmer Head 60 Stoke on Trent Staffordshire, Dorothy Farmer Wife 46 Derby, Henry Son 26 Derby, Walter Son 24 Ashton-under-Lyne, Ernest Son 22 Derby, Oscar Son 20 Derby, George Son 17 Derby, Lewis Son 16 Derby, Joseph Son 13 Derby, Harold Son 11 Derby, Edgar Son 9 Derby, Florence Daughter 7 Derby, Clara Daughter 5 Derby, Lucy Daughter 3 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2738, Folio 92, Page 5, Schedule 21, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹¹ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 41 Cowley Street, Derby, Richard Farmer Head 71 Stoke on Trent Staffordshire, Dorothy Farmer Wife 58 Derby, Lewis Son 25 Derby, Joseph Son 22 Derby, Florence Daughter 17 Derby, Clara Daughter 15 Derby, Lucy Daughter 13 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3222, Folio 113, Page 17, Schedule 85, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

thought that Kate Hallsworth is actually Dorothy Siderfin. Dorothy's father died before she was 1 year old and she was raised by her step-father James Hallsworth. Henry Siderfin's occupation was a Gymp Maker. All the children born from 1865 have their mother's maiden name recorded as Siderfin, (atDNA shared by a descendant of George Alfred Farmer and Auriol Carney).¹⁸¹²

Children from this marriage were:

+ 478 M i. George Alfred Farmer was born 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸¹³. George died 6 Feb 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸¹⁴.

+ 479 M ii. Lewis Walter Farmer was born Jun quarter 1876 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸¹⁵. Lewis died 17 Jan 1955 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸¹⁶.

+ 480 M iii. Joseph Farmer was born June quarter 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸¹⁷. Since he was located in Worcestershire during his working career he could be the Joseph Farmer on the 1939 Register with date of birth 14 Apr 1878¹⁸¹⁸. Joseph died 2 Jan 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸¹⁹.

+ 481 M iv. Harold Farmer was born 11 Feb 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸²⁰. He died 18 Aug 1969 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸²¹.

+ 482 M v. Edgar Farmer was born Jun quarter 1882 in Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸²².

+ 483 F vi. Gertrude Florence Farmer was born Jun quarter 1884 in Derby, Derbyshir, England¹⁸²³.

¹⁸¹² Personal communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁸¹³ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/84/026, his birth registered in Mar quarter 1874 (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹⁴ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find my Past, 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹⁵ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SAB/46/089, (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person, Dorothy Elliott, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹⁷ Free BMD accessed 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹⁸ Archive reference RG101/5761J/010/42, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸¹⁹ Private communication, Auriol Carney

¹⁸²⁰ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5865C/015/37, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸²¹ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸²² Free BMD, accessed 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸²³ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference DB/137/089, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 484 F vii. Clara Farmer was born 17 Mar 1886 in Derby Derbyshire, England and she was baptized 13 Oct 1886 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England¹⁸²⁴.

+ 485 F viii. Lucy Alice Farmer was born 20 Feb 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 13 Feb 1889 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England on the 13th February 1889. Lucy died in 1976 and was buried 2 Sep 1976 with her husband, William, in Normanton by Derby, Derbyshire, England¹⁸²⁵.

238. Rachel 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1845 in Westminster, Middlesex, England¹⁸²⁶ and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England¹⁸²⁷. Rachel (Jarvis) died in Lambeth, London, England March quarter 1869¹⁸²⁸.

Rachel married John Jarvis on 9 Sep 1866 in Lambeth, London, England.

239. Eliza 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 24 Dec 1849¹⁸²⁹ in Camden Town, Middlesex, England and was christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northamptonshire, England¹⁸³⁰. Eliza died in Tenterden, Kent 12 Mar 1945¹⁸³¹.

Eliza married Frederick George Henson Mar quarter 1872 in St Saviour, London, England¹⁸³². They had no children.

240. Henry Kent 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Apr 1849 in St Lawrence, Foleshill, Warwick, England¹⁸³³, and died Mar quarter 1897 in Epsom, Surrey, England, aged 48¹⁸³⁴.

¹⁸²⁴ Derbyshire Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸²⁵ Private Communication, Auriol Carney, Grave No. 301

¹⁸²⁶ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸²⁷ Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸²⁸ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸²⁹ 1940 Register, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸³⁰ Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸³¹ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Death date 12 Mar 1945, Probate 25 May 1945, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 1945

¹⁸³² England and Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, volume 1d, page 198, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸³³ Priest, Warwickshire Baptisms, Foleshill, St Lawrence, Archive Reference DR0435/7, Page 277, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸³⁴ Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023 (more likely age is 48 not 45 as on Free BMD, author, Elizabeth Kipp)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁸³⁵1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸³⁶1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸³⁷1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Henry married Rachel Briggs on 16 May 1880 in Brixton, Surrey, England (witnesses: James Briggs, Alice Briggs)¹⁸³⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 486 F i. Alice May 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 28 May 1881 in Tooting, Wandsworth, Surrey, England and baptized 10 Apr 1887 at St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Lambeth, London, England¹⁸³⁹.

+ 487 F ii. Annie Edith 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 7 Mar 1887 in Lambeth, London, England and baptized 10 Apr 1887 in Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, London, England¹⁸⁴⁰. She died Jun quarter 1888 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 1¹⁸⁴¹.

241. Joseph 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1852 in Rugby, Warwick, England¹⁸⁴², was

¹⁸³⁵ 1871 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Paradise Road Angell Terrace, Lambeth, London & Surrey, England, Joseph Kent Siderfin Head Male 48 1823 Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Wife 49 1822 Northumberland, Eliza Siderfin Daughter 23 1848 Middlesex, Henry Kent Siderfin Son 22 1849 Warwickshire, Ann Elizabeth Siderfin Daughter 14 1857 Lincolnshire, Florence Louisa Siderfin 10 1861 Surrey, Archive reference RG10, Piece 673, Folio 121, Page 12, Schedule 69, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov 2023

¹⁸³⁶ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 4 Athol Terrace, Lower Tooting Graveney, Wandsworth, London/Surrey, England, Henry Siderfin Head Married 32 1849 Bricklayer Sandhurst Berkshire, Rachel Siderfin Wife Married 20 1861 Coventry Warwickshire, Alice Mills Sister in law Single 25 1856 Domestic (serv) Liverpool Lancashire, Archive reference RG11, Piece 668, Folio 95, Page 11, Schedule 760, accessed 16 Nov 2023

¹⁸³⁷ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Hargwyne Street, Lambeth, London and Surrey, England, Henry K Siderfin Head Married 42 1849 Bricklayer Coventry Warwickshire, Rachel Siderfin Wife Married 28 1863 Brixton Surrey, May Siderfin Daughter 9 1882 Scholar Tooting Surrey, Archive reference RG12, Piece 409, Folio 87, Page 31, Schedule 216, accessed 16 Nov 2023

¹⁸³⁸ London, England Marriages, St Matthew, Brixton, Lambeth, Page 55, Number 109, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸³⁹ London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 54, No. 425, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁴⁰ London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 52, No. 424, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁴¹ England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, Volume 1d, Page 355, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁴² Free BMD, accessed 2 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

christened on 12 Nov 1854 in Stamford Baron St Martin, Northampton, England¹⁸⁴³, and died Dec quarter 1859 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England, aged 7¹⁸⁴⁴.

242. Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Circus Road, Kentish Town, Southwark, Surrey, England¹⁸⁴⁵ and was christened on 21 Dec 1856 in St George The Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, England¹⁸⁴⁶. Hannah (Colwell) died in Surrey Jun quarter 1942¹⁸⁴⁷.

Hannah married Charles Colwell Dec quarter 1878 in Lambeth, London, England¹⁸⁴⁸.

¹⁸⁴⁹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁵⁰1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁵¹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁵²1911 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 488 M i. Sydney Charles Colwell was born 15 Oct 1879 in Lambeth, London, England¹⁸⁵³. He died 1 Oct 1962 in Gosport, Hampshire, England¹⁸⁵⁴.

¹⁸⁴³ Priest, St Martin Stamford Baron Parish Registers, accessed Ancestry 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁴⁴ Find My Past, accessed 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁴⁵ 1939 Register, 20 Oakes Road, Tenterden, MB, Kent, England (with Eliza Henson, her sister)

¹⁸⁴⁶ England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Southwark, Surrey, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁴⁷ Free BMD , Hannah E Colwell, 85 year

¹⁸⁴⁸ England and Wales Marriages, Vol 1D, page 817, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁴⁹ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census. Lambeth, Charles Colwell Head 26 Westminster, Hannah E Colwell Wife 24 Stamford Lincolnshire, Sydney Charles Son 17 months Lambeth, Archive reference RG11, Piece 602, Folio 68, Page 11, Schedule 602, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵⁰ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, Lambeth, Charles Colwell Head 35 Southwark Surrey, Hannah E Colwell Wife 33 b Stamford, Sydney C Colwell Son 11 Surrey, Hellen B Colwell Daughter 9 Surrey, Edith A Colwell Daughter 8 Surrey, Ellen S Colwell Daughter 5 Surrey, Lillian Colwell Daughter 5 Surrey, Francis J Colwell Son 3 Surrey, Archive reference RG12, Piece 404, Folio 6, Page 10, Schedule 64, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵¹ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, Battersea, Hannah Elizth Colwell Widow 44 b. Stamford, Lincolnshire, Sydney Chas Son 21 Vauxhall, Nelly Blanche Daughter 19 Vauxhall, Edith Annie Daughter 18 Vauxhall, Ethel S Daughter 15 Vauxhall, Archive reference RG13, Piece 456, Folio 135, Page 11, Schedule 90, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵² 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 14a Fieldhouse Road, Balham SW, Hannah E Colwell Widow 54 b. Stamford, Lincolnshire, Ethel S Daughter 25 Kennington London, Lillian Daughter 23 Kennington, London, Francis J Son 22 Kennington London , Census reference RG14PN2284 RG78PN77 RD26 SD4 ED34 SN180, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵³ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG1017/1294E/008/6, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵⁴ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Margaret Jane Colwell, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 489 F ii. Nellie Blanche Colwell was born Jun quarter 1881 in Lambeth, London, England¹⁸⁵⁵.
- + 490 F iii. Edith Annie Colwell was born Jun quarter 1882 in Lambeth, London, England¹⁸⁵⁶.
- + 491 F iv. Florence Mabel Colwell was born Jan quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England¹⁸⁵⁷ and died Sep quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England¹⁸⁵⁸.
- + 492 F v. Ethel Siderfin Colwell was born 8 Jan 1886 in Greater London, England¹⁸⁵⁹. She died 15 Apr 1972 in Tooting Hospital, Wandsworth. London, England¹⁸⁶⁰.
- + 493 F vi. Lilian Colwell was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lambeth, London, England¹⁸⁶¹. She died 26 Jun 1967 in Sutton, Greater London¹⁸⁶².
- + 494 M vii. Francis Joseph Colwell was born 24 Oct 1888 in Lambeth, London¹⁸⁶³. He died 23 Aug 1962 in Chelsea, London, England¹⁸⁶⁴.

243. Florence Louisa 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Clapham, Stockwell, Surrey, England¹⁸⁶⁵. Florence (Denniss) died 6 Dec 1953 at Bromley, Kent, England, probate 19 Mar 1954¹⁸⁶⁶.

¹⁸⁶⁷1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁶⁸1911 England and Wales Census

¹⁸⁵⁵ Find My Past, accessed 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵⁶ GRO, UK, Indexes, mother Siderfin, accessed 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵⁷ England and Wales Births, Vol 1D, Page 46, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵⁸ England and Wales Deaths, Vol 1D, Page 269, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁵⁹ England and Wales Deaths, Wandsworth, London, Vol 5E, Page 1300, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁶⁰ Ibid

¹⁸⁶¹ Taken from School Records, Auriol Carney

¹⁸⁶² England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5E, Page 305, Date from Auriol Carney

¹⁸⁶³ 1939 Registe, Archive reference RG101/0030A/004/10, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁶⁴ England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5C, Page 276, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁶⁵ 1939 Register, Florence L Dennis, accessed Find My Past, 2 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁶⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, York

¹⁸⁶⁷ 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 9, Crowhurst Road, Lambeth, London & Surrey, England, William J Dennis Head Married 33 1858 London, Middlesex, Mabel S Dennis Daughter Single 6 1885 London, Middlesex, Edith Dennis Sister Single 27 1864 London, Middlesex, Gertrude Dennis Daughter Single 4 1887 London, Middlesex, Archive reference RG12, Piece 416, Folio 73, Page 43, Schedule 248, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁶⁸ 1911 Census For England & Wales, 38 Trewsbury Road Sydenham, Lewisham, London & Kent, England, William John Oechdner Dennis Head Married 54 1857 Walworth Lambeth, Florence Louisa Dennis Wife Married 51 1860 Clapham Lambeth, Mabel Florence Dennis Daughter Unmarried 27 1884 Brixton Lambeth, Gertrude Mary Dennis Daughter Unmarried 25 1886 Brixton Lambeth, Grace Hilda Dennis Daughter

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Florence married William John Denniss on 15 Aug 1881 in St Saviour, Brixton, Surrey, England (witnesses: Florence Denniss, Frederic George Henson)¹⁸⁶⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 495 F i. Margaret Alice Denniss was born 8 May 1882 in Brixton, Surrey, England¹⁸⁷⁰. She died 26 Jan 1963 in Croydon, Surrey, England¹⁸⁷¹.

+ 496 F ii. Mabel Florence Denniss was born 10 Sep 1884 in Brixton, Surrey, England¹⁸⁷². She died 21 Jun 1974 in Shepway, Kent, England¹⁸⁷³.

+ 497 F iii. Gertrude Mary Denniss was born Sep quarter 1886 in Brixton, Surrey, England.

+ 498 F iv. Grace Hilda Denniss was born Sep quarter 1892 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England¹⁸⁷⁴.

+ 499 M v. Reginal Ewart Denniss was born Jun quarter 1894 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England¹⁸⁷⁵.

Unmarried 19 1892 Herne Hill Lambeth, Reginald Ewart Denniss Son Unmarried 18 1893 Clerk Herne Hill Lambeth, Census reference: RG14PN2814 RG78PN96 RD29 SD4 ED8 SN237, accessed 23 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁶⁹ London, England, Lambeth, Saint Saviour, Brixton Hill: Lambert Road, Page 68, No. 136

¹⁸⁷⁰ James Allen's Girls' School, Dulwich, Surrey, Archive reference Vol no 3, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁷¹ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Herbert Aldis, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁷² 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1294E/013/22, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁷³ England and Wales Death, Shepway, Kent, Vol 16, Page 1494, and England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁷⁴ England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 532, accessed Find My Past 2023

¹⁸⁷⁵ England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 461, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

Twelfth Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

Robert-Line

244. Henry Thomas Reid was born 16 Sep 1843 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England and baptized 5 Oct 1844 at Luccombe, Somerset, England.¹⁸⁷⁶ Henry died 20 Jul 1896 at Portland, Tasmania, Australia¹⁸⁷⁷.

Henry married Mary Lees Unwin 9 Feb 1868 at St Martin Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.¹⁸⁷⁸

Children from this marriage:

+ 500 F i. Mary Edna Reid was born Dec quarter 1868 in Leek, Staffordshire, England¹⁸⁷⁹.

+ 501 M ii. George Felix Reid was born Mar quarter 1870 in Leek, Staffordshire, England¹⁸⁸⁰.

+ 502 M iii. Austin Unwin Reid was born Mar quarter 1876 in Leek, Staffordshire, England¹⁸⁸¹.

+ 503 F iv. Mary Reid was born Sep quarter 1879 in Leek, Staffordshire, England¹⁸⁸².

245. Ann Elizabeth Reid was born Dec quarter 1845 at Westminster St Margaret, London¹⁸⁸³ and baptized 14 Oct 1846 at Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁸⁸⁴.

246. Mary Jane Reid was born Mar quarter 1848 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England¹⁸⁸⁵. She was baptized 20 Jun 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England¹⁸⁸⁶.

247. Emma Tryphena Reid was born Sep quarter 1849 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England¹⁸⁸⁷. She was baptized 20 Jul 1851 at Selworthy, Somerset, England.¹⁸⁸⁸

¹⁸⁷⁶ Priest, Luccombe Parish Registers, Fiche M1766/1 D/P luc. 2/1/5

¹⁸⁷⁷ Australia Death Index, 1787-1985, No. 612, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁷⁸ Birmingham, England, St Martin Marriages, 1867-1869, Page 62, No. 124 accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁷⁹ England and Wales Births, Leek, Staffordshire, Volume 6B, Page 240, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁸⁰ Ibid, Volume 6B, Page 293

¹⁸⁸¹ Ibid, Volume 6B, Page 301

¹⁸⁸² Ibid Volume 6B, Page 283

¹⁸⁸³ England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁸⁴ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M 2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁸⁸⁵ England and Wales Births, 1837-1006, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁸⁶ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5

¹⁸⁸⁷ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁸⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Records, Fiche M2469/1, D/P sel. 2/1/5

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

248. Ellen Siderfin Reid was born Jun quarter 1852 in Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales¹⁸⁸⁹. She was baptized 10 Jun 1852 at Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales¹⁸⁹⁰. Ellen married Harry Starr Owen Dec quarter 1878 at Market Borough, Leicestershire, England¹⁸⁹¹.

249. Ada Frances Reid was born Jun quarter 1854 in Dolgelly Merionethshire, Wales¹⁸⁹². Ada died Dec quarter 1906 at 52 years of age in Docketing, Norfolk, England.¹⁸⁹³

250. Emily Louisa Reid was born Mar quarter 1858 in Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁸⁹⁴. She was baptized 16 Dec 1860 at Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁸⁹⁵.

251. Alfred John Reid was born Dec quarter 1861 in Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁸⁹⁶. He was baptized 28 Sep 1861 at Newport, Shropshire, England¹⁸⁹⁷. Alfred died Oct 1957 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada¹⁸⁹⁸.

Alfred married Morna Irvine Meredith 31 Oct 1893 in Toronto, Ontario¹⁸⁹⁹.

252. James Thomas Gustavus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on Jun quarter 1860 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁰⁰, died on 26 Mar 1936 in Taunton Deane, Somerset, England, aged 76¹⁹⁰¹, and was buried on 30 Mar 1936 in Staplegrove, Somerset, England¹⁹⁰².

James married Annie Pasmore Thorn 21 Oct 1896 at Westbury on Trym, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.¹⁹⁰³

¹⁹⁰⁴1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁸⁸⁹ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹⁰ Merionethshire Baptisms, Page 45, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹¹ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹² England and Wales Births, Volume 118, Page 419, accessed Find My Past 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹³ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹⁴ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹⁵ England Births and Baptisms, Newport, Shropshire, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁸⁹⁶ Free BMD, accessed 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹⁷ England Select Births and Christenings, accessed Ancestry 20 Oct 2023

¹⁸⁹⁸ Obituary, Rev Alfred John Reid, Rector Emeritus, The Ottawa Journal, BMD notices, Oct 1957

¹⁸⁹⁹ Ontario Mariages, Toronto York, page 43, #015250

¹⁹⁰⁰ Free BMD, improperly transcribed as Siderlin, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁰¹ England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, Page 380, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁰² National Burial Index for England and Wales, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁰³ Priest, Westbury on Trym, Holy Trinity, Marriage Register, 1883-1904, Page 130, No. 259, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁰⁴ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Church Aston, Newport, Shropshire, England, Thomas Siderfin Head Married 71 1820 Selworthy Somerset, Frances L Siderfin Wife Married 55 1836 Pembrokeshire Wales,

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁹⁰⁵1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

253. Frances Oenia Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1861 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁰⁶ and died on 27 Oct 1932 in St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales, aged 71¹⁹⁰⁷.

254. William Cozens 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 4 Jul 1863 in Llanharran, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁰⁸ and died on 27 Sep 1938 in Butte, Montana, USA, aged 75¹⁹⁰⁹.

William married Alberta Alma Hammer 10 Jan 1900 at Butte, Montana¹⁹¹⁰.

¹⁹¹¹1910 US Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 504 F i. Dorothy Gwendolyn 13 Siderfin (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 16 Jun 1902 at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.¹⁹¹²

James T G Siderfin Son Single 31 1860-Llanharan Glamorganshire, Frances O E Siderfin Daughter Single 29 1862 Llanharan Glamorganshire, Cristey M A Siderfin Daughter Single 25 1866 Cardiff Glamorganshire, Caroline S M Siderfin Daughter Single 23 1868 Shropshire, Frederick H Thomason Visitor 6 1885 Shifnal Shropshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2135, Folio 11, Page 15, Schedule 94, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁰⁵ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 19, All Saints Road, Bristol, Gloucestershire, James T G Siderfin Head Married 41 1860 Glamorganshire Wales, Annie P Siderfin Wife Married 40 1861 Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2367, Folio 37, Page 5, Schedule 14, accessed 23 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁰⁶ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁰⁷ National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 340, James Thomas Gustavus Siderfin mentioned.

¹⁹⁰⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/155563794/william-cozens-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for William Cozens Siderfin (4 Jul 1863–27 Sep 1938), Find a Grave Memorial ID 155563794, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; Maintained by EGF (contributor 47271774).

¹⁹⁰⁹ National Probate Calendar 1858-1995, Page 214, his daughter Dorothy Gwendolyn Knox mentioned. Accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023, Obituary William C. Siderfin, Death Age: 75, Birth Date: 4 Jul 1863, Birth Place Llantrissant Glamorganshire, South Wales, living at Butte, Montana, USA and buried in Portland Oregon printed in The Montana Standard, 29 Sep 1938.

¹⁹¹⁰ Montana, County Marriages, 1865-1950, 004351385 (witnesses: John G Hammer, Herbert E Siderfin) accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹¹¹ 1910 US Census, Precinct 45, Silver Bow, Montana, USA, William C Siderfin Married 46 1864, Alberta A Siderfin Wife Married 30 1880, D Gwendolyn Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1903, Evelyn W Siderfin Daughter Single 4 1906, Marion J Siderfin Daughter Single 0 1910, Year: 1910; Census Place: Precinct 45, Silver Bow, Montana; Roll: T624_836; Page: 10b; Enumeration District: 0132; FHL microfilm: 1374849.

¹⁹¹² Montana, U.S., Birth Records, State File No. 17334 accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Dorothy married George D Knox in Yamhill Co., Oregon, USA¹⁹¹³.

+ 505 F ii. Evelyn May 13 Siderfin (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Dec 1905 at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.¹⁹¹⁴

Evelyn married Robert Wilson Way¹⁹¹⁵.

+ 506 F iii. Marion Jean 13 Siderfin (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 28 Dec 1909 at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA.¹⁹¹⁶

Marion married Albert L Corry¹⁹¹⁷.

+ 507 M iv. Arthur Siderfin 13 (William Cozens 12, Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 2 Sep 1912 at Columbia Gardens, Silver Bow, Montana, USA.¹⁹¹⁸ Arthur died 25 Sep 1919 at Los Angeles, California, USA.¹⁹¹⁹

255. Hedley William 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1863 in Llanharran, Bridgend, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹²⁰.

256. Crisley Mary Augustus 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1865 in Cardif, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹²¹. She died in Lauderdale, Mississippi USA 25 Nov 1919.¹⁹²²

Crisley married Mahlon Floyd Parker.¹⁹²³

¹⁹¹³ Oregon, U.S. State Marriages, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

¹⁹¹⁴ Montana, U.S., Birth Records, (delayed birth) #Bt 12480 accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹¹⁵ Florida U.S., County Marriage Records, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

¹⁹¹⁶ Montana, U.S. Birth Records (delayed birth) #Bt. 12480 accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹¹⁷ Montana, U.S., County Marriages, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

¹⁹¹⁸ Montana, U.S., Birth Records, Registration no 801, accessed at Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹¹⁹ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/169776923/arthur-cozens-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for Arthur Cozens Siderfin (2 Sep 1912–25 Sep 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID 169776923, citing Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, USA; Maintained by Karen (contributor 47402431). Accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²⁰ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²¹ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²² England and Wales, National Probate Calendar, 1923, Probate 26 Jun 1923, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²³ New Orleans, Louisiana, U.S., Marriage Records Index, accessed Ancestry 23 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁹²⁴1911 England and Wales Census

257. Caroline Isabella M. 12 Siderfin (Thomas 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) Siderfin was born Dec quarter 1867 in Llantrissant, Glamorgan, Wales and died June quarter 1915 in Newport Sal, Staffordshire, England, aged 47¹⁹²⁵.

258. Richard White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁹²⁶, and died 31 Jan 1914 at Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England, aged 61¹⁹²⁷.

Richard married Annie Gertrude Croad 31 Dec 1891 at Bridgwater St John, Somerset, England (witnesses: Josias Croad and Jonas Percy Croad).¹⁹²⁸

¹⁹²⁹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹³⁰1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

¹⁹²⁴ 1911 Census England and Wales, Church Aston Newport Shropshire, Church Aston Rural, Shropshire, England, Crisley Siderfin Head Single 43 1868 Private means Cardiff South Wales, Isabella Siderfin Sister Single 42 1869 Private means Llantrescent Glamorgan, Census reference RG14PN16319 RG78PN1011 RD356 SD1 ED7 SN135, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

¹⁹²⁵ Free BMD, accessed 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²⁶ Huish Champflower Somerset Baptism, 1813-1873, Page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²⁷ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161481258/richard-white-siderfin>: accessed 21 October 2023), memorial page for Richard White Siderfin (1857–31 Jan 1914), Find a Grave Memorial ID 161481258, citing Cannington Cemetery, Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320)., accessed Ancestry 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²⁸ Somerset Marriages, 1884=1898, Page 140, Somerset Archives, accessed Find My Past 21 Oct 2023

¹⁹²⁹ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Conway House, High Street, Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerse, Richard W Siderfin Head Married 43 1858 Thrashing machine proprietor Huish Champflower Somerset, Annie G Siderfin Wife Married 36 1865 Spaxton Somerset, Hilda M Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1894 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Edgar H Siderfin Son Single 6 1895 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Dorothy Siderfin Daughter Single 4 1897 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Arthur Siderfin Son Single 3 1898 Scholar Cannington Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2280, Folio 41, Page 7, Schedule 51, accessed Find My Past 24 Nov 2023

¹⁹³⁰ 1911 Census England and Wales, Conwy House, Cannington, Somerset, Richard W Siderfin Head Married 53 1858 Engine proprietor Huish Champflower Somerset, Annie G Siderfin Wife Married 46 1865 Enmore Somerset, Hilda M Siderfin Daughter Single 17 1894 Cannington Somerset, Edgar H Siderfin Son Single 16 1895 Engineers apprentice Cannington Somerset, Dorothy Siderfin Daughter 14 1897 School Cannington Somerset, Arthur L Siderfin Son 13 1898 School Cannington Somerswet, Margaret A Siderfin Daughter 8 1903 School Cannington Somerset, Richard John Siderfin Son 6 1905 School Cannington Somerset, James Frederick Siderfin Son 4 1907 Cannington Somerset, Census reference RG14PN14292 RG78PN858 RD306 SD2 ED16 SN113

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 508 F i. Hilda Mary 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1893 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 4 Jun 1893 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹⁹³¹, and died Dec quarter 1915 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England, aged 22¹⁹³².

+ 509 M ii. Edgar Henry 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1895 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 31 Mar 1895 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹⁹³³, and died Mar quarter 1916 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England, aged 20¹⁹³⁴.

+ 510 F iii Dorothy 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 26 Apr 1896 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 24 May 1896 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹⁹³⁵, and died in Dec quarter 1999 in North Surrey, Surrey, England, aged 103¹⁹³⁶.

+ 511 M iv. Arthur Louis 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 14 Mar 1898 in Cannington, Somerset, England, was christened on 3 Apr 1898 in Cannington, Somerset, England¹⁹³⁷, and died Sep quarter 1981 in Surrey SE, Surrey, England, aged 83¹⁹³⁸.

+ 512 F v. Margaret Agnes 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 29

¹⁹³¹ Somerset, England Baptisms, Cannington, Page 103, No. 822, accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹³² Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹³³ Somerset, England Baptisms, Cannington, Page 106, No. 847, accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹³⁴ England and Wales Deaths, Bridgewater, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 469, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹³⁵ Personal communication

¹⁹³⁶ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161481281/dorothy-siderfin>: accessed 24 November 2023), memorial page for Dorothy Siderfin (1897–2000), Find a Grave Memorial ID 161481281, citing Cannington Cemetery, Cannington, Sedgemoor District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Janice Dennis (contributor 47897320).

¹⁹³⁷ Somerset, Archives, Somerset Baptisms, Cannington, Archive reference D/P/CAN 2/1/8, Page 114, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹³⁸ England and Wales Deaths, Surrey South Eastern, Surrey, England, Volume 17, Page 0842, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Apr 1902 in Cannington, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 2000 in Sedgemoor, Somerset, England, aged 98¹⁹³⁹.

+ 513 M vi. Richard John 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 8 Nov 1904 in Cannington, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1970 in Witney, Oxfordshire, England, aged 65¹⁹⁴⁰.

+ 514 M vii. James Frederick 13 Siderfin (Richard White 12, Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 27 Mar 1907 in Cannington, Somerset, England and died in Jul 1989 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England, aged 82¹⁹⁴¹.

259. Henry White 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 21 May 1857 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁹⁴² and died by Mar quarter 1859¹⁹⁴³.

260. Henry 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized on 21 Feb 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁹⁴⁴, and was buried on 22 Jul 1859 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁹⁴⁵.

261. Lucy 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 22 Nov 1860 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁹⁴⁶, and died Mar quarter 1951 in Wells, Somerset, England, aged 93¹⁹⁴⁷.

¹⁹³⁹ England and Wales Deaths, Sedgemoor, Somerset, District 7231, Register 67, Entry 260, Date 0800, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁴⁰ England and Wales Deaths, Witney, Oxfordshire, District Witney, County Oxfordshire, Volume 6B, Page 481/S, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁴¹ England and Wales Deaths, District Hereford, Register 789, County Herefordshire, Volume 29, Page 292, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁴² Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 73, No. 583, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁴³ Although I searched the records I did not find a death or burial but he does not appear on the 1861 census with his family, Elizabeth Kipp

¹⁹⁴⁴ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower, Somerset Baptism, page 76, No. 607, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁴⁵ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Burials, Page 40, No. 314, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁴⁶ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 80, No. 635, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁴⁷ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁹⁴⁸1911 England and Wales Census

262. Mary Tryphena 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 1 Jan 1863 in Huish Champflower, Somerset, England¹⁹⁴⁹.

263. Annie Josephine 12 Siderfin (Henry William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 17 Sep 1865 in Luxborough, Somerset, England¹⁹⁵⁰, and died Dec quarter 1946 in Taunton, Somerset, England, aged 81¹⁹⁵¹.

¹⁹⁵²1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁵³1911 England and Wales Census

264 Mary Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1858 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales and died Dec quarter 1858 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁵⁴.

265. Jessie Mary 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 13 Nov 1859 in Neath, St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁵⁵.

Jessie married John Wilson Jun quarter 1899 at Cardiff, Wales¹⁹⁵⁶.

¹⁹⁴⁸ 1911 Census England and Wales, 27 Seabourne Road Pokesdown, Bournemouth, Hampshire and Dorset, England, Lucy Siderfin Head Single 50 1861 Dairy Somerset, Annie Josephine Siderfin Sister Single 45 1866 Dairy Somerset, Census reference RG14PN5824 RG8PN266 RD95 SD1 ED16 SN330, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁴⁹ Somerset Archives, Huish Champflower Somerset Baptisms, Page 83, No. 663, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁵⁰ Somerset Archives, Luxborough Somerset Baptisms, Page 100, No. 793, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁵¹ Possibly correct, England and Wales Deaths, Vol 7c, page 207, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁵² 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Clarence Road, St Philip and St Jacob Out, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England, Shepherd household, Annie Siderfin Servant Single 2 51866 Luxborough Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1982, Folio 115, Page 29, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁵³ 1911 Census England and Wales, 27 Seabourne Road Pokesdown, Bournemouth, Hampshire and Dorset, England, Lucy Siderfin Head Single 50 1861 Dairy Somerset, Annie Josephine Siderfin Sister Single 45 1866 Dairy Somerset, Census reference RG14PN5824 RG8PN266 RD95 SD1 ED16 SN330, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁵⁴ Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁵⁵ Glamorganshire, Wales, Neath St Thomas Baptisms, 1834-1860, Page 294, No. 2345, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁵⁶ Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁹⁵⁷1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁵⁸1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁵⁹1911 England and Wales Census

Child from this marriage was:

+ M 515 i. Eric Siderfin Wilson was born Sep quarter 1904 at Portsmouth, Hampshire, England¹⁹⁶⁰.

266. William Spencer 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1861 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁶¹. He was buried on 6 Jan 1862 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales (six months old on burial registration).¹⁹⁶².

267. William Henry 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1862 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁶³ and died 21 Feb 1927 in Eastry, Kent, England¹⁹⁶⁴, aged 64. He was buried at Deal, Kent, England¹⁹⁶⁵.

William Henry Siderfin married Alice Pittock Sep quarter 1901 at Eastry, Kent, England¹⁹⁶⁶.

¹⁹⁵⁷ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Windsor Road, Penarth, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Slade Household: William Siderfin Lodger Widower 62 1829 Commission agent Selworthy Somerset, Jessie M Siderfin Lodger Single 28 1863 Housekeeper Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Hilda M Siderfin Lodger Single 23 1868 Assistant schoolmistress Penarth Heath Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4403, Folio 17, Page 27, Schedule 165, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁵⁸ 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 33, Sandringham Road, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, John Wilson Head Married 45 1856 Swindon, Wiltshire, Jessie M Wilson Wife Married Female 41 1860 Glamorganshire, Wales, Census reference RG13, Piece 985, Folio 63, Page 30, Schedule 198, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁵⁹ 1911 Census For England & Wales, 33 Sandringham Road Kingston, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, John Wilson Head Married 55 1856 Swindon Wilts, Jessie Mary Wilson Wife Married 51 1860 Heath Glamorgan, Eric Siderfin Wilson Son 6 1905 Portsmouth Hampshire, Census reference RG14PN5523 RG78PN252 RD90 SD2 ED2 SN411, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁶⁰ England and Wales Births, Portsmouth, Hampshire, Volume 2B, Page 449, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁶¹ Ibid

¹⁹⁶² Glamorgan, Wales, Neath Burials 1861-1878, Page 5, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁶³ Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁶⁴ Free BMB, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁶⁵ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/255252371/william-henry-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for William Henry Siderfin (1862–21 Feb 1927), Find a Grave Memorial ID 255252371, citing Hamilton Road Cemetery, Deal, Dover District, Kent, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980)., accessed Ancestry 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁶⁶ Find My Past, accessed 22 Oct 2023 plus census below

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁹⁶⁷1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁶⁸1911 England and Wales Census.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 516 M i. John Gareth 13 Siderfin (William Henry 12, William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sept quarter 1903 in Eastry RD, Kent, England¹⁹⁶⁹.

268. Edward Archibald 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1864 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, died Jun quarter 1865 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales, and was buried on 15 Apr 1865 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁷⁰.

269. Herbert Escott 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 May 1866 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales. He died 5 Oct 1911¹⁹⁷¹ at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA and was buried there¹⁹⁷².

270. Mary Hilda 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1867 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁷³.

¹⁹⁶⁷ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Carlton Villa, Victoria Road, Romford, Essex, England, Goodwin Household: William A Siderfin Boarder Single 28 1863 Solicitor clerk Keith Glamorganshire Wales, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1367, Folio 82, Page 25, Schedule 174, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁶⁸ 1911 Census for England & Wales, Melrose Grange Road Deal, Deal, Kent, England, William Henry Siderfin Head Married 48 1863 Glamorgan Neath, Alice Siderfin Wife Married 43 1868 Kent Deal, John Gareth Siderfin Son 7 1904 Kent Deal, Archive series RG14, Piece 4568, Schedule 43, RG78 piece number 191, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁶⁹ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁷⁰ Ibid

¹⁹⁷¹ Montana, USA, County Births and Deaths, Silver Bow 1908-1911, Herbert as an assayer (listed as single) and the informant was his first cousin William Cozens Siderfin living in Colorado

¹⁹⁷² Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/204615510/herbert-escott-siderfin>: accessed 22 October 2023), memorial page for Herbert Escott Siderfin (9 May 1866–5 Oct 1911), Find a Grave Memorial ID 204615510, citing Mount Moriah Cemetery, Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, USA; Maintained by Brenda (contributor 47361366).

¹⁹⁷³ Free BMD accessed 22 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hilda married Enoch Batchelor Tutton¹⁹⁷⁴ 2 Sep 1911 at Buckland, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England (witnesses: I.J.M. Wilson, J. Wilson)¹⁹⁷⁵.

¹⁹⁷⁶1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

271. Florence Marion 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1870 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁷⁷ and buried 3 Jul 1873 at Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales, aged 2¹⁹⁷⁸.

272. Charles Ernest 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1871 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁷⁹ and died Sep quarter 1951 in Brentwood, Essex, England, aged 79¹⁹⁸⁰.

Charles married Bessie Feaver Sep quarter 1898 at Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales¹⁹⁸¹.

¹⁹⁸²1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁸³1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁸⁴1911 England and Wales Census

¹⁹⁷⁴ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate Registry Llandaff, Glamorganshire, Wales, linked person Enoch Batchelor Tutton for Mary Hilda Tutton

¹⁹⁷⁵ Hampshire, Portsmouth Marriages, Buckland Marriage Registers, Archive Reference Portsmouth History Centre CHU 81/W8/1B/2, accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁷⁶ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 15, Station Road, Penarth, Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Mary H Siderfin, lodger, 33 years, born 1868, school mistress (board) Neath Glamorganshire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 4990, Folio 27, Page 46, Schedule 251, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁷⁷ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁷⁸ Glamorganshire Burials, Record Office P/76/CW/19, January 1868 – July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁷⁹ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁸⁰ Ibid

¹⁹⁸¹ Ibid

¹⁹⁸² 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, B Evans & Cottage Establishment, Temple Street, Swansea Town and Franchise, Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales, Charles Siderfin Servant Single Drapers assistant 19 1872 Neath Glamorganshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4478, Folio 118, Page 8, Schedule 24, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁸³ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 18, Churchill Road, Weston Super Mare, Axbridge, Somerset, Charles E Siderfin Head Married 29 1872 Draper's assistant (buyer) Neath Glamorganshire Wales, Bessie Siderfin Wife Married 27 1874 Over Compton Dorset, Hugh W Siderfin Son 0 1901 Weston Super Mare Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2325, Folio 39, Page 5, Schedule 33, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁸⁴ 1911 Census England and Wales, 142 Tollington Park Finsbury Park N, Islington, London and Middlesex, England, Charles E Siderfin Head Married 39 1872 Buyer retail drapery Neath Glamorgan, Bessie Siderfin Wife Married 38 1873 Compton Shelborne Dorset, Hugh Siderfin Son 10 1901 School Weston S Mary Somerset, Kenneth Siderfin Son 5 1906 Compton Sherborne Dorset, Census reference RG14PN831 RG78PN29RD10 SD3 ED11 SN8, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 517 M i. Hugh Winwood 13 Siderfin (Charles Ernest 12, William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 11 Jun 1900 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England and died Jun quarter 1976 in Plymouth, Devon, England, aged 76¹⁹⁸⁵.

+ 518 M ii. John Kenneth 13 Siderfin (Charles Ernest 12, William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Oct 1905 in Compton Sherborne, Dorset, England¹⁹⁸⁶, died Sep quarter 1966 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, aged 60, and was buried on 5 Oct 1966 in Nether Compton, Dorset, England¹⁹⁸⁷.

Charles next married May Mary A Johnson Sep quarter 1916 in Pancras, Middlesex, London, England¹⁹⁸⁸.

273. Louise Anne 12 Siderfin (William 11, Thomas 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁸⁹, died Dec quarter 1873 in Neath, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁹⁰, and was buried on 11 Nov 1873 in Neath St Thomas, Glamorgan, Wales¹⁹⁹¹.

274. Mary Jane Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1855 in Bristol RD, Gloucester, England¹⁹⁹². Mary married Edgar Walbancke Thomas in 1885 at All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, St George Hanover Square, London, England¹⁹⁹³.

¹⁹⁹⁴1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁸⁵ England and Wales Deaths, Plymouth, Devon, Volume 21, Page 1692, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁸⁶ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1478G/007/2, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁸⁷ Dorset Burials, Nether Compton, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁸⁸ England and Wales Marriages, Pancras, London, Volume 1B, Page 108, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁸⁹ Free BMD, accessed 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁹⁰ Ibid

¹⁹⁹¹ Glamorganshire (Wales), Record Office Burials, P/76/CW/19, January 1868-July 1883 (P-76-CW-19), accessed Find My Past 22 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁹² Free BMD, accessed 24 Oct 2023

¹⁹⁹³ Westminster Marriages, All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁹⁴ 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Little Bishops Court, Causeway Road, Laugharne, Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales, Griffith Thomas Head Married 72 1819 Farmer Laugharne, Carmarthenshire, Wales Anne Thomas Wife Married 58 1833 Carmarthenshire, Wales, Edgar W Thomas Visitor Married 34 1857 London, Middlesex, Mary J Thomas Visitor Married 34 1857 Bristol, Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 4516, Folio 58, Page 1, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

¹⁹⁹⁵1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁹⁶1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

¹⁹⁹⁷1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

+ 519 M i. Griffith Edgar Thomas was born 7 Aug 1886 and baptized 5 Sep 1886 at All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, Middlesex, England¹⁹⁹⁸.

+ 520 F ii. Dorothy Mary Thomas was born Dec quarter 1887 in St George Hanover Square, London, England¹⁹⁹⁹.

+ 521 F iii. Gertrude Evelyn Thomas was born Mar quarter 1890, St George Hanover Square, London, England²⁰⁰⁰.

275. Clara Jane Standerwick was born June quarter 1858 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England²⁰⁰¹. She was baptized 18 Sep 1878 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England²⁰⁰². She died in Battersea RD, London, England 1 Apr 1933. aged 74 years.²⁰⁰³

¹⁹⁹⁵ 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 38, Lindore Road, Battersea, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, George Standerwick Head Married 77 1814 Tiverton, Devon, Mary J Standerwick Wife Married 65 1826 Minehead, Somerset, Griffith E Thomas Grandson 5 1886 Battersea, Surrey, Dorothy M Thomas Granddaughter 4 1887 Pimlico, Middlesex, Gertrude E Thomas Granddaughter 1 1890 Pimlico, Middlesex, England, Archive reference RG12, Piece 436, Folio 162, Page 43, Schedule 273, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁹⁶ 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 30, Lavender Gardens, Battersea, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, Mary J Standerwick Head Widow 75 1826 Minehead, Somerset, Mary J Thomas Daughter Widow 45 1856 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Clara J Standerwick Daughter Single 42 1859 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Griffith E Thomas Grand son Single 14 1887 Clapham, Surrey, Dorothy M Thomas Grand daughter Single 13 1888 Pimlico, Middlesex, Gertrude E Thomas Grand daughter Single 11 1890 Pimlico, Middlesex, England, Archive reference RG13, Piece 457, Folio 93, Page 27, Schedule 196, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁹⁷ 1911 Census For England & Wales, 60 Lavender Gardens Battersea, Battersea, London & Surrey, Clara Jane Standerwick, Head Single 52 1859 Bristol Glosr, Mary Jane Thomas Sister Widow 56 1855 Bristol Glosr Griffith Edgar Thomas Nephew Single 24 1887 London, Dorothy Mary Thomas Niece Single 23 1888 London, Census reference RG14PN2231 RG78PN76 RD26 SD3 ED11 SN232, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁹⁸ City of Westminster Archives Centre, Baptisms, Page 109, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

¹⁹⁹⁹ England and Wales Births, St George Hanover Square, London, Volume 1A Page 4368A, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁰⁰ England and Wales Births, St. George Hanover Square, London, Volume 1A, Page 486, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁰¹ Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁰² England Births and Baptisms, 1538-1975, Parish Baptisms, accessed Find My Past accessed 25 Oct 2023

²⁰⁰³ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, Probate 20 Jul 1933, Charles Clarke linked person

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

276. John George Standerwick was born Mar quarter 1860 in Clifton RD, Gloucester, England²⁰⁰⁴. He died at Brentford RD, Middlesex, England 18 Feb 1932, aged 74 years²⁰⁰⁵.

John married Amy Louisa Taylor in 1886 in Chelsea, Middlesex, England. Amy was born in 1864.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 522 M i. Frederick John Standerwick was born 19 Oct 1887 in Fulham, London, England²⁰⁰⁶ and died Jun quarter 1969 in Eton, England, aged 82²⁰⁰⁷. He served in the British Royal Air Force during World War I²⁰⁰⁸.

+ 523 M ii. Howard G S Standerwick was born 19 Jun 1890 in Wandsworth, London, England and died Sep quarter 1978 in Surrey Northern, Surrey, England, aged 88²⁰⁰⁹.

+ 524 M iii. Leonard Ernest Standerwick was born Jun quarter 1895 in Wandsworth, London, England²⁰¹⁰ and died Mar quarter 1899 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 4²⁰¹¹.

²⁰¹²1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁰¹³1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁰¹⁴1911 England, and Wales Census

²⁰⁰⁴ Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

²⁰⁰⁵ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, Middlesex, England, Probate 09 Apr 1932 London, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

²⁰⁰⁶ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/2144D/018/38, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁰⁷ England and Wales Deaths, Eton, Buckinghamshire, Volume 6A, Page 913, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁰⁸ British Royal Air Force, Officers' Service Records 1912-1920, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁰⁹ England and Wales Deaths, Surrey Northern, Surrey, Volume 17, Page 0389, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰¹⁰ England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 778, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰¹¹ England and Wales Deaths, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 486, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰¹² 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 16, Norroy Road, Putney, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, John G Standerwick Head Married 31 1860 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Amy L Standerwick Wife Married 27 1864 Chelsea, Middlesex, Frederick J Standerwick Son 3 1888 Fulham, Middlesex, Howard G Standerwick Son 0 1891 Putney, Surrey, Archive reference RG12, Piece 452, Folio 32, Page 16, Schedule 109, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰¹³ 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 16, Norroy Road, Putney, Wandsworth, London & Surrey, England, John G Standerwick Head Married 40 1861 Bristol, Gloucestershire, Amy L Standerwick Wife Married 37 1864 Chelsea, Middlesex, Frederick J Standerwick Son Single 13 1888 Fulham, Middlesex, Howard G S Standerwick Son Single 10 1891 Putney, Surrey, Archive reference RG13, Piece 490, Folio 166, Page 14, Schedule 107, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰¹⁴ 1911 Census For England & Wales, 2 Gordon Avenue St Margarets Road St Margarets, Isleworth, Middlesex, England, John G Standerwick Head Married 52 1859 Gloster Bristol, Amy L Standerwick Wife Married 47 1864 London Chelsea, Fred I Standerwick Son Single 23 1888 Fulham, Howard G S Standerwick Son Single 20 1891

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

277. Julia Ann Ebery was born in 1851 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England²⁰¹⁵. She was buried 3 Jun 1859 at Sedgley, Staffordshire, England²⁰¹⁶.

278. Julia Brewster was baptized 22 Sep 1853 at Brewood, Ss Mary and Chad, Staffordshire, England.²⁰¹⁷

279. Henry John Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.²⁰¹⁸

280. Richard William Brewster was baptized 31 Dec 1857 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England²⁰¹⁹.

281. Mary Elizabeth Brewster was born Jun quarter 1859 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.²⁰²⁰

282. Annie Brewster was baptized 28 Jan 1861 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England²⁰²¹.

283. Richard Brooke Brewster was baptized 31 Jul 1863 in Albrighton, Shropshire, England.²⁰²²

284. George E Brewster was born in Albrighton, Shropshire, England and baptized 16 Ap 1865 at Wolverhampton St Peters, Staffordshire, England²⁰²³.

285. Martha Brewster was baptized 3 Aug 1866 at St Peters Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England²⁰²⁴.

286. Charles Brewster was baptized 11 May 1873 in Seighbord (sp) St Chad, Staffordshire, England²⁰²⁵.

Surrey Puhill, Census reference RG14PN6813 RG78PN340 RD128 SD1 ED8 SN101, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰¹⁵ 1851 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Straits, Sedgley, Dudley, Staffordshire, England, J Micheal Ebery Head Married 25 1826 Somerset, Sarah Ebery Wife Married 25 1826 Hill Top, Worcestershire, Julia Ann Ebery Daughter 0 1851 Sedgley, Staffordshire, Archive reference HO107, Piece 2030, Folio 421, Page 8, Schedule 28, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰¹⁶ England Deaths and Burials, Sedgley, Staffordshire, Family Search, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰¹⁷ Staffordshire Baptisms, Archive reference D4014/1/7, page 261, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰¹⁸ Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰¹⁹ Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P 7/A/2/2, page 60 accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰²⁰ Free BMD, accessed 25 Oct 2023

²⁰²¹ Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 72, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰²² Shropshire Baptisms, Archive reference P7/A/2/2, page 82, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰²³ Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1, page 446, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰²⁴ Family History Library Film Number 1040896, Item 1 page 484, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

²⁰²⁵ Family History Library Film Number 1040874, Ref ID 182, accessed Find My Past 25 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

287. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Jun quarter 1869 in Bristol St Augustine, Gloucester, England²⁰²⁶.

Passenger List, Durban (Port Natal), South Africa, John Siderfin (b 1868), Carpenter, Ship Pretoria, depart Southampton 2 Jul 1892²⁰²⁷.

288. James Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²⁰²⁸.

289. Ellen Siderfin Court was baptized 6 Jan 1858 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²⁰²⁹. Ellen was buried 31 Mar 1858 at Selworthy, Somerset, England²⁰³⁰.

290. Robert Court was baptized 1 Mar 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²⁰³¹.

291. Edwin George 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1869 in Bristol, Gloucester, England²⁰³² and died Sep quarter 1944 in Bristol, Gloucester, England, aged 75²⁰³³.

²⁰³⁴1911 England and Wales Census

Edwin married Mabel Lucy Grice on 29 Oct 1906 in Bristol, Gloucester, England²⁰³⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 525 M i. Edwin Henry 13 Siderfin (Edwin George 12, Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 5 Aug 1908

²⁰²⁶ Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

²⁰²⁷ Passenger Lists leaving UK, Durban (Port Natal), South Africa, John was single, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰²⁸ Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 1, No. 807, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

²⁰²⁹ Ibid, Page 1, No. 806

²⁰³⁰ Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Burials 1813-1906, Page 51, No. 404, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

²⁰³¹ Somerset Archives, Selworthy Parish Baptisms 1857-1914, Page 4, No. 826, accessed Ancestry 26 Oct 2023

²⁰³² Free BMD, accessed 26 Oct 2023

²⁰³³ Ibid

²⁰³⁴ 1911 Census for England and Wales, 14 High St Shirehampton, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, Edwin George Siderfin Head Married 42 1869 Bristol Redcliffe, Mabel Lucy Siderfin Wife Married 26 1885 Bristol St Pauls, Edwin Henry Siderfin Son 4 1907-Bristol Shirehampton, Census reference RG14PN15102 RG78PN909 RD319 SD9 ED10 SN71, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰³⁵ Gloucestershire Marriages, Bishopston, St Michael and All Angels, Gloucestershire, Archive reference Marriages, 1900-1908, P/St MB/R/2/b), accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

in Bristol, Gloucester, England²⁰³⁶. He died Dec quarter 1991 at Taunton Deane, Somerset, England²⁰³⁷.

+ 526 M ii. Kenneth Howard 13 Siderfin (Edwin George 12, Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 14 Nov 1911 in Bristol, Gloucester, England²⁰³⁸, died in Oct 1984 in Truro, Cornwall, England, aged 72, and was buried in 1984 in Tywardreath Cemetery, Cornwall, England²⁰³⁹.

292. Mary Isabel Phelp 12 Siderfin (Edwin 11, William 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1881 in Barton River RD, Gloucester, England, was christened on 4 Mar 1881 in Shirehampton, St Mary, Gloucestershire, England²⁰⁴⁰, and died March quarter 1900 in Barton R., Gloucester, England, aged 19²⁰⁴¹.

293. Ada Elizabeth Gulliford was born Dec quarter 1862 in Dunster, Somerset, England²⁰⁴².

294. William Weaver was born Dec quarter 1858 in Spraxton, Somerset, England²⁰⁴³.

295. Robert Siderfin Weaver was born Mar quarter 1861 in Spraxton, Somerset, England²⁰⁴⁴.

296. Charles John Weaver was born Dec quarter 1863 in Cannington, Somerset, England²⁰⁴⁵.

297. Albert George Weaver was born Dec quarter 1865 in Cannington, Somerset, England²⁰⁴⁶.

298. Louise Ann 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1864 in E Quantoxhead, Somerset, England²⁰⁴⁷ and baptized 16 Oct 1864 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England²⁰⁴⁸.

²⁰³⁶ England and Wales Births, Bristol, Gloucestershire, Volume 6A, Page 219, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰³⁷ England and Wales Deaths, Taunton Deane, Somerset, Volume 23, Page 1621, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰³⁸ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/7033F/016/23, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰³⁹ Cornwall Memorial Inscriptions, Reference F-A-22, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁴⁰ Bristol Archives, Baptisms P/ST MS/R/2/b, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

²⁰⁴¹ England and Wales Deaths, 1837-2007, Volume 6A, page 166, accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

²⁰⁴² Ibid

²⁰⁴³ FreeBMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁴⁴ Ibid

²⁰⁴⁵ Ibid

²⁰⁴⁶ Ibid

²⁰⁴⁷ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁴⁸ East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 50, No. 396, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Louise married James Herbert Davis on 18 Oct 1885 in Misterton, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 527 M i. Sydney Robert Davis was baptized 1 Jul 1891 in Dunster, Somerset, England²⁰⁴⁹.
- + 528 M ii. John Siderfin Davis was baptized 4 Mar 1893 in Dunster, Somerset, England²⁰⁵⁰.
- + 529 M iii. Penrose Owen Davis was baptized 1 Mar 1896 in Dunster, Somerset, England²⁰⁵¹.
- + 530 M iv. Gilbert George Davis was baptized 22 Oct 1899 in Dunster, Somerset, England²⁰⁵².

299. Robert 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England, was christened on 3 Apr 1866 in East Quantoxhead, Somerset, England²⁰⁵³, and died in 1933 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada, aged 67.

²⁰⁵⁴1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁰⁵⁵1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emigrated to Canada in 1906²⁰⁵⁶

²⁰⁵⁷1911 Canada Census

²⁰⁵⁸1921 Canada Census

²⁰⁴⁹ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 74, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵⁰ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 79, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵¹ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 85, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵² Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P Du 2/1/8, Page 91, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵³ East Quantoxhead Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 51, No. 408, accessed Ancestry 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁵⁴ 1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census, Randolph House, Lancashire Road, St James and St Paul Out, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, Robert Siderfin Head Married 25 1866 Bankers clerk East Quantoxhead Somerset, Ada E M Siderfin Wife Married 26 1865 Stogursey Somerset, Irene G Siderfin Daughter 0 1891 Bristol, Emma Govett Mother in law Widow 65 1826 Living on her own means Timberscombe Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1972, Folio 4, Page 21, Schedule 124, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵⁵ 1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census, 16, Cardiff Road, Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, Robert Siderfin Head Married 35 1866 Assistant superintendent pearl life assurance co East Quantoxhead Somerset, Ada E M Siderfin Wife Married 37 1864 Stogursey Somerset, Irene G Siderfin Daughter 10 1891 Attending school Bristol Gloucestershire, Hilda B Siderfin Daughter 9 1892 Attending school Bristol Gloucestershire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 980, Folio 128, Page 28, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵⁶ 1911 Canadian Census

²⁰⁵⁷ 1911 Canada Census, Manitoba, Winnipeg City, District 24, Sub-District 2- Winnipeg, Household 469, Rober Siderfin Male 1867 England Head, Ada E M Siderfin 1866 England Wife, Irene G Siderfin 1890 England Daughter, Hilda B Siderfin 1892 England Daughter, Sydney R Davis 1892 England Nephew, Alice M Roy 1888 England Lodger, accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵⁸ 1921 Canada Census, British Columbia, West Summerland and Mineola, Yale, Enumeration District 25, Skub

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Robert married Ada Ellen M Govett June quarter 1888 in Barton R., Gloucester, England²⁰⁵⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 531 F i. Irene Govett Siderfin was born Sep quarter 1890 in Bristol, Gloucester, England²⁰⁶⁰.

Irene married William Edward Denley.

+ 532 F ii. Hilda Bernice Siderfin was born March quarter 1892 in Barton R., Gloucester, England²⁰⁶¹.

300. Kate Mary Thorne was born in June quarter 1861 in Lilstock, Somerset, England²⁰⁶².

301. Mary Louise Thorne was born Jun quarter 1864 in Lilstock, Somerset, England²⁰⁶³.

302. Arthur Cuthbert Thorne was born June quarter 1867 in Kilve, Somerset, England²⁰⁶⁴.

303. William Henry Allen Thorne was born in Sep quarter 1869 in Kilve, Somerset, England²⁰⁶⁵.

304. Florence Ethel Thorne was born Jun quarter 1872 in Holford, Somerset, England²⁰⁶⁶.

305. Elsie Siderfin Thorne was born Mar quarter 1882 in Kilve, Somerset, England²⁰⁶⁷.

306. Annie Myra 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born March quarter 1880 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England²⁰⁶⁸, died on 17 Feb 1934 in Bexley, London, England, aged 53, and was buried on 20 Feb 1934 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England²⁰⁶⁹.

²⁰⁷⁰1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

District 36, Household 168: Sydney R Davis 30 Head, Hilda B Davis 28 Wife, Robert Siderfin 56 Father-in-law, Ada E M Siderfin 57 Mother-in-law., accessed Ancestry 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁵⁹ Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁶⁰ England and Wales Births, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, Volume 6A, Page 57, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁶¹ England and Wales Births, Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, Volume 6A, Page 64, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁶² Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁶³ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁶⁴ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁶⁵ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁶⁶ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁶⁷ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁶⁸ Free BMD, accessed 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁶⁹ Lewisham Local Studies and Archive Centre, Kent Burials, Archive reference LASC/DA/215/3, page 1281, entry 1277

²⁰⁷⁰ 1881 Census England Wales and Scotland, Frog Street, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, George Arthur Siderfin Head Single 30 1851 Farmer Minehead Somerset, Betsy Siderfin Mother Widow 69 1812 Somerset, Anne John

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁰⁷¹1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁰⁷²1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁰⁷³1911 England and Wales Census

307. Caroline Jane 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1881 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England²⁰⁷⁴ and died Dec quarter 1882 in Edmonton, Middlesex, England, aged 1²⁰⁷⁵.

308. Frances Juliana 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born June quarter 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 6 Apr 1884 in Bromley, Kent, England²⁰⁷⁶, and died Dec quarter 1962 in Worthing, Sussex, England, aged 78.²⁰⁷⁷

309. Thomas George 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 9 Aug 1885 in Bromley, Kent,

Siderfin Sister Single 32 1849 Minehead Somerset, John Siderfin Brother Single 28 1853 Currier Minehead Somerset, Thomas Nurcombe Uncle Single 74 1807 Retired farmer Dunster Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Visitor sister in law Married 25 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie Myra Siderfin Niece Single 1 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2353, Folio 6, Page 5, Schedule 418, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁷¹ 1891 Census England Wales and Scotland, High Field, Albion Road, Bexley, Dartford, Kent, England, Francis H Y Siderfin Head Married 36 1855 Warehouse Nunhead Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 35 1856 Rochester Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 11 1880 Hornsey Middlesex, Francis F Siderfin Daughter Single 7 1884 Broomley Kent, Thomas G Siderfin Son Single 5 1886 Broomley Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Frank T Siderfin Son Single 4 1887 Broomley Kent, Annie Siderfin Sister 43 1848 Living on her own means Nynhead Somerset, Archive reference RG12, Piece 635, Folio 128, Page 13, Schedule 79, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁷² 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, The Fernery, Foots Cray, Bromley, Kent, England, Frs Hy Siderfin Head Married 46 1855 Minehead, Somerset, Caroline M Siderfin Wife Married 45 1856 Rochester, Kent, Annie M Siderfin Daughter Single 21 1880 Hornsey, Middlesex, Frances J Siderfin Daughter Single Female 17 1884 Bromley, Kent, Thomas Geo Siderfin Son 15 1886 Bromley, Kent, Hamilton J Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley, Kent, Frank P Siderfin Son 14 1887 Bromley, Kent, Norman E Siderfin Son 9 1892 Bexley Heath, Kent, Archive reference RG13, Piece 694, Folio 34, Page 60, Schedule 416, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁷³ 1911 Census England and Wales, 37 Copers Cope Road Beckenham Kent, Beckenham, Kent, Juliana Lillingston Head Single 76 1835 Private means Warwick Elindon, Caroline Greenslade Companion Single 79 1832 Private means Devon Bampton, Annie Siderfin Visitor Single 31 1880 Middlesex Hornsey, Census reference RG14PN3654 RG78PN138 RD42 SD2 ED1 SN22, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁷⁴ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 3A, page 231, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

²⁰⁷⁵ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Vol 3A, page 138, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

²⁰⁷⁶ Bromley, Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

²⁰⁷⁷ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5H, page 820, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

England²⁰⁷⁸, died 15 Aug 1957 in Dover, Kent, England, aged 72, and was buried on 22 Aug 1957 in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England²⁰⁷⁹.

310. Francis Percival 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England²⁰⁸⁰, died on 22 Jan 1968 in Bexley, London, England, aged 83, and was buried in Sidcup Cemetery, Bexley, London, England.²⁰⁸¹

311. Hamilton John 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England, was christened on 28 Nov 1886 in Bromley, Kent, England²⁰⁸², died on 24 Jan 1971 in Keynsham, Somerset, England, aged 84, and was buried in Keynsham, Somerset, England²⁰⁸³.

312. Norman Edward 12 Siderfin (Francis Henry 11, George 10, John 9, John 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 24 Jan 1892 in Dartford, Kent, England and died Dec quarter 1972 in Surrey SW, England, aged 80²⁰⁸⁴.

313. James Sanders was born Dec quarter 1845 in South Molton, Devon, England. I believe he died in June quarter of 1916 in South Molton because he was still alive in 1912 when he published his book I have looked at two dates Mar quarter 1923 at South Molton 78 years (which would work) and Jun quarter 1916 at South Molton at 41 years and he would have been 71 years of age (I checked the GRO Indexes and they have 41 same as Free BMD so likely the 1923 death is correct)²⁰⁸⁵.

²⁰⁸⁶1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁰⁷⁸ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

²⁰⁷⁹ Lewisham \Local Studies and Archive Centre, Archive reference LASC/DA/2/15/5, page 5423, entry 5462, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁸⁰ Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

²⁰⁸¹ Billion Graves.com, accessed My Heritage 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁸² Kent Parish Baptisms, England Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 27 Dec 2023

²⁰⁸³ Keynsham Parish Burials, Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 3272, accessed Find My Past 27 Oct 2023

²⁰⁸⁴ Surrey South Western Birth, Marriage, Death and Parish Records, Volume 5G, page 1229 accessed Find My Past 26 Oct 2023

²⁰⁸⁵ Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

²⁰⁸⁶ 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 23, South Street, South Molton, Devon, England, James Sanders

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James married Anne Mountjoy 25 Jun 1867 at South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁸⁷

Children from this marriage were:

+533M i. James Herbert Sanders was born in 1869 in South Molton, Devon, England.

James married Mary Beatrice Allen Dec quarter 1909 at Bedford, Bedfordshire, England²⁰⁸⁸.

+ 534 M ii. William Edward Sanders was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁸⁹.

+ 535 F iii. Lillian Mary Sanders was born Sep quarter 1873 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹⁰.

Lillian married Frederick William Corfield 20 Sep 1899 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹¹.

+ 536 F iv. Edith Annie M Sanders was born Dec quarter 1874 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹².

+ 537 F v. Nora Siderfin Sanders was born Dec quarter 1877 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹³.

+ 538 M vi. Harry Siderfin Sanders was born Jun quarter 1878 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹⁴.

+ 539 F vii. Amy Elizabeth Sanders was born Dec quarter 1879 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹⁵.

Head Married 46 1845 South Molton, Devon, Augusta Anne Sanders Wife Married 43 1848 Bristol, Gloucestershire, James Herbert Sanders Son Single 22 1869 South Molton, Devon, Lillian Mary Sanders Daughter Single 18 1873 South Molton, Devon, Nora S Sanders Daughter Single 14 1877 South Molton, Devon, Dora L E Stephenson Stepdaughter Single 14 1877 South Molton, Devon, England Harry Sanders Son Single 12 1879 South Molton, Devon, Amy Elizabeth Sanders Daughter Single 11 1880 South Molton, Devon, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1771, Folio 55, Page 1, Schedule 1, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁸⁷ South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/18, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²⁰⁸⁸ Free BMD Vol 3b, page 723, accessed 25 Nov 2023 (Banns were read at South Molton 12 Sep 1909, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/26, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023)

²⁰⁸⁹ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 485, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁹⁰ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 425, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁹¹ Devon Marriages and Banns, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/19, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁹² England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 443, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁹³ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 419, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁹⁴ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 474, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁹⁵ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 442, accessed Find My Past 25 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

James next married Augusta Anne Stephenson Dec quarter 1890 in Bedminster, Gloucestershire, England²⁰⁹⁶.

314. John Sanders was born September quarter 1846 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹⁷ and died Dec quarter 1850 aged 4 and buried at South Molton 21 Nov 1850²⁰⁹⁸.

315. William Robert Sanders was born March quarter 1848 in South Molton, Devon, England²⁰⁹⁹ and died in 1850, aged 2 and was buried at South Molton 5 Dec 1850²¹⁰⁰.

316. Amelia Sanders was born Dec quarter 1849 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁰¹ and died Dec quarter 1850 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 1²¹⁰² and was buried 13 Dec 1850 at South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁰³.

317. Walter Sanders was born Jun quarter 1851 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁰⁴ and died Jun quarter 1852 in South Molton, Devon, England, aged 15 months and was buried 27 Aug 1852 at South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁰⁵.

318. Henry Sanders was born June quarter 1853 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁰⁶ and died Dec quarter 1859 at South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁰⁷.

319. Sarah Ann Sanders was born Dec quarter 1854 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁰⁸ and died June quarter 1894 in Barnstaple RD, Devon, England, aged 39 and was buried 8 May 1894 in Landkey, Devon, England²¹⁰⁹.

²⁰⁹⁶ Free BMD, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²⁰⁹⁷ England and Wales Birth, 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 186, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²⁰⁹⁸ South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²⁰⁹⁹ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10 Page 202, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰⁰ South West Heritage Trust, Devon burials, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰¹ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 10, Page 194, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰² Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰³ South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰⁴ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 10, Page 222, accessed Find My Pat 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰⁵ South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 3331A/PR/1/30, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰⁶ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 441, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰⁷ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰⁸ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 405, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹⁰⁹ I suspect this is Sarah Ann looking at all the births, marriages and deaths in this time frame in Devon, South West Heritage Trust, Archive reference 1951A/PR1/16, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

320. Herbert Sanders was born Sep quarter 1856 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹¹⁰ and died December quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹¹¹.

321. Bessie Sanders was born March quarter 1859 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹¹².

Bessie married Francis James Morrish Jun quarter 1883 at South Molton²¹¹³.

²¹¹⁴1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

322. Brian Provis Critchell was born on 8 Aug 1842 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England²¹¹⁵. He died 11 May 1914 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA²¹¹⁶.

323. Robert Siderfin Critchell was born on 18 Jan 1844 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.²¹¹⁷ He died 9 Dec 1919 at Chicago, Illinois, USA²¹¹⁸.

324. Charles Redfield Critchell was born on 20 September 1845 at Glastonbury, Somerset, England.²¹¹⁹ He died at Hot Springs, South Dakota, USA 1 Sep 1913.²¹²⁰

325. John Critchell was born 17 October 1847 at Rochester, New York, USA²¹²¹. He died 2 May 1902 in Florida, USA.²¹²²

326. Frances Amelia Critchell was born 20 February 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA and died 11 August 1850 at Rochester, New York, USA²¹²³.

327. Amelia C Critchell was born 25 Dec 1851 at Rochester, New York, USA and died on 13 May 1920 in Chicago, IL, USA, aged 68.²¹²⁴

²¹¹⁰ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 407, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹¹¹ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5B, Page 346, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹¹² England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 466, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹¹³ FreeBMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

²¹¹⁴ 1891 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Odun Place, 8, Pitt, Northam, Bideford, Devon, England, Francis James Morrish Head Married 38 1853 Plymouth, Devon, England Bessie Morrish Wife Married 32 1859 South Molton, Devon, Sarah Ann Sanders Wifes sister Single 36 1855 South Molton, Devon, England, Archive reference RG12, Piece 1787, Folio 83, Page 8, Schedule 49, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹¹⁵ England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 445 and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹¹⁶ Death Notice Cincinnati Newspaper on the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹¹⁷ England and Wales Births, Vol 10, Page 522 and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹¹⁸ Obituary Chicago Newspaper on the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹¹⁹ England and Wales Births Vol X, Page 461 and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²⁰ Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards – NARA M850, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹²¹ US 1860 census, NARA M653, Hamilton, Ohio, USA and the DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²² DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²³ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²⁴ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Amelia married William Jay Parsons on 15 Apr 1871 in Chicago, Illinois, United States²¹²⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 540 M ii. Harry Robert Parsons was born on 4 Apr 1872 in Chicago, IL, USA and died on 5 Nov 1961 in Debacca, NM, USA, aged 90²¹²⁶.

+ 541 M iii. Walter Jay Parsons was born 25 Nov 1873 in Chicago, Illinois, USA²¹²⁷.

+ 542 M iv. Ralph Milo Parsons was born 4 May 1877 in Chicago, Illinois, USA²¹²⁸.

328. Walter Critchell was born on 11 Mar 1854 in Rochester, New York, USA and died on 16 Aug 1888 in Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, aged 34²¹²⁹. He married Margaret Carlisle²¹³⁰.

His child was:

+ 543 M i. Laurence Sandford Critchell was born on 8 Apr 1881 in Chicago, IL, USA²¹³¹.

329. Elizabeth Ann Critchell was born 24 June 1856 at Cincinnati, Ohio, USA. She died 2 May 1930 in Illinois, USA.²¹³²..

330. Clara Hawkes was born Sep quarter 1850 in Neath, Wales²¹³³.

331. Clara Roberta Frean was born in June quarter 1855 in Axminster, Devon, England²¹³⁴.

332 Elizabeth Lilian Frean was born Dec quarter 1856 in Axminster, Devon, England²¹³⁵.

333. Sidney Hender Frean was born Sep quarter 1858 in Axminster, Devon, England²¹³⁶.

334. George Siderfin Frean was born Jan quarter 1860 in Plymouth, Devon, England²¹³⁷.

335. Sarah Clarke was baptized 25 Jul 1844 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²¹³⁸.

²¹²⁵ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²⁶ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²⁷ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²⁸ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹²⁹ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹³⁰ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹³¹ DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹³² DeBuse-Luna family tree on ancestry

²¹³³ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Vol 26, Page 543, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹³⁴ England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Vol 5B, Page 3, accessed Find My Past 28 Oct 2023

²¹³⁵ Free BMD, accessed 28 Oct 2023

²¹³⁶ Ibid

²¹³⁷ Ibid

²¹³⁸ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

336. Fanny Clarke was baptized 7 May 1848 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²¹³⁹.
337. Henry Clarke was baptized 17 Apr 1851 in Selworthy, Somerset, England²¹⁴⁰.
338. Mary Alma Clarke was baptized 9 Dec 1854 in Minehead, Somerset, England.²¹⁴¹ Mary died 27 Jun 1906 at Selworthy, Somerset, England and is buried there.²¹⁴²
339. William Clarke was baptized 3 Apr 1858 in Selworthy Somerset, England.²¹⁴³
340. Charles Clarke born 1859 in Selworthy, Somerset, England.²¹⁴⁴
341. George Sanders Clarke born 1863 in Somerset, England.²¹⁴⁵
342. Bessey Kate Clarke born 1867 in Somerset, England.²¹⁴⁶
343. Sidney Herbert Clarke born 1869 in Somerset, England.²¹⁴⁷
344. Fanny Marion Clarke was baptized 28 Mar 1858 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.²¹⁴⁸ Fanny married George Vincent Davis 24 Jan 1884 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.²¹⁴⁹
345. Henry Robert Stanhope Clarke born Dec quarter 1859 at Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England²¹⁵⁰. Henry died 8 Dec 1926, Probate 29 Jun 1928 at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England (linked person Maude Mary Clarke).²¹⁵¹
- He married Maude Mary Gray Dec quarter 1899 in Dudley RD, Staffordshire, England.²¹⁵²
346. Annie Louisa Clarke born Mar quarter 1862 in Malvern, Worcestershire, England.²¹⁵³

²¹³⁹ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

²¹⁴⁰ Priest, Selworthy Parish Registers, Fiche M2469/2 D/P sel. 2/1/5

²¹⁴¹ Somerset Archives, Somerset Baptisms 1838-1897, Archive reference D/D/R 180 B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁴² Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Reference 10405, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁴³ Somerset Archives, Somerset baptisms 1838-1858, Archive reference D/D/RR 225B, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁴⁴ On the 1861 census.

²¹⁴⁵ On the 1871 census

²¹⁴⁶ Ibid

²¹⁴⁷ Ibid

²¹⁴⁸ England Briths and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁴⁹ England Marriages, 1538-1973, Parish Marriages, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁵⁰ England and Wales Births 1837-20096, Volume 6C, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁵¹ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index 1858-2019, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁵² Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁵³ Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

347. Alice Mary Clarke baptized 10 Jun 1864 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England.²¹⁵⁴

348. John 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1881 in Stogumber, Somerset, England.²¹⁵⁵ He was baptized 29 Sep 1881 at Sampford Brett, Somerset, England.²¹⁵⁶ He died in North Vancouver, British Columbia 19 Apr 1970, 88 years of age²¹⁵⁷.

²¹⁵⁸1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emigrated to Canada in 1902, I could not locate either brother (John or James North) on the 1911 census in Canada or the United States²¹⁵⁹. They are both on the 1921 and 1931 census of Canada.

John married Clarice May North²¹⁶⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 544 M i. John North 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1914 in British Columbia Canada²¹⁶¹.

+ 545 F ii. Dorothy Margaret 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1916 in British Columbia Canada²¹⁶².

+ 546 F iii. Vivien Jessie Elinor 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1918 in British Columbia Canada²¹⁶³.

²¹⁵⁴ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁵⁵ Free BMD, accessed 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁵⁶ Sampford Brett Baptisms, 1813-1914, Page 64, No. 509, accessed Ancestry, 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁵⁷ BC Archives, Film Number B13303, GSU film 2034211, accessed 25 Nov 2023

²¹⁵⁸ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Dashwoods, Bicknoller, Williton, Somerset, England, Jessie Siderfin Head Widow 55 1846 Battersea Middlesex, John Siderfin Son Single 19 1882 Weacombe Somerset, Mary Siderfin Daughter Single 14 1887 Gloucestershire, Sarah North Mother Widow 82 1819 Fulham Middlesex, Martha M North Sister Single 38 1863 Dartford Kent, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2265, Folio 28, Page 1, Schedule 5, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

²¹⁵⁹ Personal Communication, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

²¹⁶⁰ Death registration: BC Archives, Film Number B13303, GSU film 2034211, accessed 25 Nov 2023.

²¹⁶¹ 1921 Census of Canada

²¹⁶² 1921 Census of Canada

²¹⁶³ 1921 Census of Canada

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 547 F iv. Eveline Victoria 13 Siderfin (John 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1919 in British Columbia Canada²¹⁶⁴.

349. James North 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Stogumber, Somerset, England, was christened on 5 Aug 1884 in Sampford Brett, Somerset, England²¹⁶⁵, and died Mar quarter 1949 in Wincanton, Somerset, England, aged 64²¹⁶⁶.

²¹⁶⁷1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emigrated to Canada in 1903.

Child on the 1921 Census of Canada was:

+ 548 F i. Audrie Mary 13 Siderfin (James North 12, John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) born 1921 in British Columbia, Canada²¹⁶⁸.

350. Mary 12 Siderfin (John 11, John 10, John 9, Robert 8, Augustine 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Sep quarter 1886 in Barton Regis, Bristol, Gloucester, England, was christened on 23 Jul 1886 in Clifton St Andrew, Gloucestershire, England²¹⁶⁹, died Jun quarter 1943 in Sheffield, WRY, England, aged 56, and was buried on 17 Apr 1943 in Sheffield, Christ Church, Fulwood, WRY, England²¹⁷⁰.

Is this the Miss Mary Siderfin in Sheffield, Yorkshire 14 Mar 1913 involved with the Suffragette Newsletter? Newspaper date 14 Mar 1913, Newspaper: The Suffragette.

²¹⁶⁴ 1921 Census of Canada

²¹⁶⁵ England Births and Baptisms 1538-1975, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁶⁶ England and Wales, Death Index 1916-2007, Volume 7c, Page 430, accessed Ancestry 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁶⁷ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 3, Selbourne Place, Minehead, Williton, Somerset, England, Gooding Household: James N Siderfin Boarder Single 16 1885 Bicknoller Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2260, Folio 19, Page 29, Schedule 190, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

²¹⁶⁸ 1921 Census of Canada

²¹⁶⁹ Bristol Archives, Gloucestershire Baptisms (P/St/A/R/3/f) accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

²¹⁷⁰ Sheffield Archives and Local Studies, Archive reference PR-79-3-5, Page 78, accessed Find My Past 29 Oct 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

351. Flora Weetch was baptized 27 Jun 1861 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England²¹⁷¹. Flora died 23 Feb 1942 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England²¹⁷².

352. John Abraham Weetch was baptized 16 Mar 1866 at Crowcombe, Somerset, England²¹⁷³. John died 14 Aug 1895 and was buried at Crowcombe Holy Ghost, Somerset, England²¹⁷⁴.

353. Elizabeth Bunt was born Mar quarter 1860 in Exford, Somerset, England²¹⁷⁵. She died Jun quarter 1912 in Williton RD at the age of 52 years²¹⁷⁶.

Elizabeth married Albert Edwin Parminter Dec quarter 1887 in Dulverton, Somerset, England²¹⁷⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 549 M i. Percy Douglas Parminter was born Sep quarter 1894 in Minehead, Somerset, England²¹⁷⁸.

+ 550 M ii. William Bunt Parminter was born Dec quarter 1896 in Minehead, Somerset, England²¹⁷⁹.

+ 551 F iii. Dorothy Mary Parminter was born Sep quarter 1898 in Minehead, Somerset, England²¹⁸⁰.

+ 552 M iv. Charles John Parminter was born in Dec 1900 in Minehead, Somerset, England²¹⁸¹.

354. Mary Anne Bunt was born Dec quarter 1861 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England²¹⁸² and died 20 Feb 1864 in Dulverton, Somerset, England, aged 2²¹⁸³.

²¹⁷¹ Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 3, No. 24, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁷² Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁷³ Crowcombe Baptisms, 1860-1914, Page 16, No. 120, accessed Ancestry 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁷⁴ Somerset Monumental Inscriptions, Somerset and Dorset Family History Society, reference 94, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁷⁵ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Dulverton RD, Vol 5C, Page 412

²¹⁷⁶ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁷⁷ England and Wales Marriages, Dulverton RD, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 499, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

²¹⁷⁸ Free BMD, accessed 27 Nov 2023

²¹⁷⁹ Ibid

²¹⁸⁰ Ibid

²¹⁸¹ Ibid

²¹⁸² Free BMC, accessed 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁸³ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/213994932/mary-anne-bunt>: accessed 30 October 2023), memorial page for Mary Anne Bunt (1861–20 Feb 1864), Find a Grave Memorial ID

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

355. Rosa Mary Bunt was born Jun quarter 1863 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England.

Rosa was married Sep quarter 1908 to Edwin Watkin Thorne in Tiverton RD, Devon, England²¹⁸⁴.

356. Mary Joanna Bunt was born Mar quarter 1865 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England²¹⁸⁵.

Mary married Joseph Henry Hicks Jun quarter 1896 in Dulverton, Somerset, England²¹⁸⁶.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 553 M i. Petherick Hicks was born in 1897 in Uffculme, Devon, England.

+ 554 F ii .Johanna Hicks was born in May 1901 in Uffculme, Devon, England.

357. William Thomas Petherick Bunt was born March quarter 1867 in Dulverton RD, Somerset, England²¹⁸⁷ and died Sep quarter 1895 in Malmesbury RD, Wiltshire, England, aged 27²¹⁸⁸.

358. Dorothy Jane Bunt was born June quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England and died Sep quarter 1869 in Dulverton, Somerset, England²¹⁸⁹.

359. Bessie Harris was born in 1861 in Devon, England²¹⁹⁰.

Bessie married Thomas Maunder Mar quarter 1889 in South Molton, Devon, England²¹⁹¹.

360. Elizabeth Rew was baptized 9 Aug 1863 in Molland, Devon, England²¹⁹².

361. John Rew was baptized 25 Dec 1864 in Molland, Devon, England²¹⁹³.

John married Mary Maria Gaydon Sept quarter 1891 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²¹⁹⁴.

213994932, citing Dulverton Congregational Churchyard, Dulverton, West Somerset District, Somerset, England; Maintained by Gary M1309 (contributor 47044092).

²¹⁸⁴ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁸⁵ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁸⁶ England and Wales Marriages, Volume 5C, Page 445, accessed Find My Past 27 Nov 2023

²¹⁸⁷ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁸⁸ England and Wales Deaths 1837-2007, Volume 5A, Page 25, accessed Find My Past 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁸⁹ Free BMD, accessed 30 Oct 2023

²¹⁹⁰ Census of 1871 with her mother's sister Thirza (family information had a Bessie Harris as a daughter but can not find any registrations)

²¹⁹¹ England and Wales Marriages, South Molton, Devon, Vol 5B, Page 715, accessed 27 Nov 2023

²¹⁹² South West Heritage Trust, Parish Baptisms, Archive reference B415A/PR/1/4, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

²¹⁹³ Ibid

²¹⁹⁴ England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page 799, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 555 F i. Elizabeth Amelia Rew was born Sep quarter 1891 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²¹⁹⁵.

+ 556 M ii. Reginald John Rew was born Sep quarter 1893 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²¹⁹⁶.

+ 557 F iii. Margaret Violet Rew was born December quarter 1896 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²¹⁹⁷.

362. Amelia Matilda Rew was baptized 24 Feb 1870 at South Molton Wesleyan in South Molton, Devon, England.²¹⁹⁸

363. Eliza Jane Webber Rew was born Mar quarter 1876 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²¹⁹⁹.

364. William Thomas Rew Gale was born Jun quarter 1870 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²²⁰⁰.

365. Louisa Rew Gale was born Mar quarter 1871 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²²⁰¹.

Louisa married William Mildon Sep quarter 1890 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²²⁰².

Children from this marriage were:

+ 558 M i. Mark William Mildon was born Jun quarter 1891 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²²⁰³.

+ 559 M ii. Arthur James Mildon was born Dec quarter 1893 in South Molton RD, Devon, England²²⁰⁴.

²¹⁹⁵ Free BMD accessed 27 Nov 2023

²¹⁹⁶ Ibid

²¹⁹⁷ Ibid

²¹⁹⁸ South West Heritage Trust, Wesleyan Methodist 1859-1870, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

²¹⁹⁹ England and Wales Births, 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 458, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

²²⁰⁰ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 457, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

²²⁰¹ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 5B, Page 494, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

²²⁰² England and Wales Marriages 1837-2005, Volume 5B, Page number 758, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

²²⁰³ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 454, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

²²⁰⁴ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Devon, Volume 5B, Page 411, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 560 M iii. Wilfred Hubert Mildon was born Dec quarter 1895 in South Molton, Devon, England²²⁰⁵.

366. James Francis May was born in Mar quarter 1856 in Cardiff, Wales²²⁰⁶.

James married Isabel Kingcombe on 16 Jun 1884 in Barton R., Gloucester, England²²⁰⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 561 F i. Maria May May was born in 1888 in Bath, Somerset, England²²⁰⁸.

+ 562 M ii. Henry Edwin May was born in 1889 in Bath, Somerset, England²²⁰⁹.

+ 563 F iii. Ellen Winifred May was born Jun quarter 1894 in Bath, Somerset, England²²¹⁰.

+ 564 F iv. Agnes May was born Dec quarter 1895 in Bath, Somerset, England²²¹¹.

367. Catherine M May was born in 1858 in Cardiff, Wales²²¹² and died on 13 Feb 1877 in Torquay, Devon, England, aged 19²²¹³.

368. Ellen Mary May was born in 1860 in Cardiff, Wales²²¹⁴.

Ellen married William Mitchell Port on 31 Jan 1885 in Bedminster, Somerset, England²²¹⁵.

369 Henry May was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales²²¹⁶ and died on 7 Jan 1932 in Clevedon, Somerset, England, aged 67²²¹⁷.

²²¹⁸1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²²⁰⁵ England and Wales Births, South Molton, Volume 5B, Page 388, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

²²⁰⁶ England and Wales Births 1837-2006, Volume 11A, Page 214, accessed Find My Past 4 Nov 2023

²²⁰⁷ Bristol England Marriages, Clifton, Cathedral of the Holy Apostles, Marriages, accessed Ancestry 27 Nov 2023

²²⁰⁸ 1891 Census

²²⁰⁹ 1891 Census

²²¹⁰ England and Wales Births, Bath, Somerset, accessed Ancestry 27 Nov 2023

²²¹¹ Ibid

²²¹² 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

²²¹³ Plymouth Diocesan Archives, England Roman Catholic Parish Burials, buried 17 Feb 1877 at Torquay, Assumption of Our Lady, accessed Find my Past 4 Nov 2023

²²¹⁴ 1861 Census, see footnote 1458

²²¹⁵ England and Wales Marriages, Bedminster, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 1008A, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

²²¹⁶ Private Family Record

²²¹⁷ Ibid

²²¹⁸ 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Venetian House, Clevedon, Long Ashton, Somerset, England, Henry E May Head Married 37 1864 Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Amelia E May Wife Married 40 1861 Somerset, Mildred M N May Daughter 14 1887 Clevedon, Somerset, Winifred A May Daughter 12 1889 Clevedon, Somerset, Francis H May Son 10 1891 Clevedon, Somerset, Leo C May Son 8 1893 Clevedon, Somerset,

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Henry married Amelia Elizabeth Stocker on 31 Jan 1885 in Clevedon, Somerset, England²²¹⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 565 F i. Mildred Mary Norvil May was born on 6 Sep 1886 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died in 1978 in Clevedon, Somerset, England, aged 92²²²⁰.

+ 566 F ii. Winnifred Agnes May was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died on 31 Jul 1959 in Brightlingsea, Essex, England, aged 70²²²¹.

+ 567 M iii. Francis Henry May was born on 15 Jan 1891 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died on 19 Sep 1918 in France or Belgium WWI, aged 27²²²².

+ 568 M iv. Leo Cuthbert May was born on 17 Feb 1893 in Clevedon, Somerset, England and died on 26 Jun 1918 in France WWI, aged 25²²²³.

+ 569 F v. Kathleen May was born in 1895²²²⁴.

+ 570 F vi. Veronica May was born in 1896²²²⁵.

+ 571 M vii. Anthony May was born in 1898²²²⁶.

370. John Pincombe was born on 21 Jan 1857 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 26 Mar 1929 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 72²²²⁷.

Kathleen J May Daughter 6 1895 Clevedon, Somerset, Anthony J May Son 2 1899 Clevedon, Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2355, Folio 37, Page 18, Schedule 102, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

²²¹⁹ England and Wales Marriages, Bedminster, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 1006A, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023

²²²⁰ 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, Venetian House, Clevedon, Long Ashton, Somerset, England, Henry E May Head Married 37 1864 Cardiff, Glamorganshire, Wales, Amelia E May Wife Married 40 1861 Somerset, Mildred M N May Daughter 14 1887 Clevedon, Somerset, Winifred A May Daughter 12 1889 Clevedon, Somerset, Francis H May Son 10 1891 Clevedon, Somerset, Leo C May Son 8 1893 Clevedon, Somerset, Kathleen J May Daughter 6 1895 Clevedon, Somerset, Anthony J May Son 2 1899 Clevedon, Somerset, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2355, Folio 37, Page 18, Schedule 102, accessed Find My Past 29 Nov 2023 and Personal Communication to the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

²²²¹ Ibid

²²²² Ibid

²²²³ Ibid

²²²⁴ Ibid

²²²⁵ Private Family Record

²²²⁶ 1901 Census, *ibid*

²²²⁷ Ontario Deaths, London Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023250, Page 119, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

John married Charlotte Noyes on 10 Sep 1889 in Trinity Church, Ailsa Craig, Ontario, Canada²²²⁸.

371. Richard Pincombe was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died 2 Feb 1942 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 83²²²⁹.

Richard married Nancy Candace Sours on 7 Oct 1886 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada²²³⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 572 M i. Edward Elroy Pincombe was born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²³¹ and died in 1948, aged 61²²³².

+ 573 F ii. Sarah Pincombe was born on 27 Jul 1889 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died in May 1967, aged 77²²³³.

+ 574 F iii. Lena Irene Pincombe was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²³⁴ and died on 20 Jun 1926, aged 33²²³⁵.

+ 575 F iv. Lizzie May Pincombe was born on 14 March 1894 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²³⁶, died on 4 Dec 1925 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 31, and was buried in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada²²³⁷.

+ 576 M v. Russell Richard Pincombe was born on 3 Sep 1896 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²³⁸ and died on 24 Aug 1962 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 65²²³⁹.

+ 577 M vi. Cecil Emmerson John Pincombe was born on 26 Aug 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁴⁰ and died on 15 Sep 1984 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 80²²⁴¹.

²²²⁸ Ontario Marriages, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, #007859, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²²⁹ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023956, Page 94, No. 350, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²³⁰ Ontario Marriages, Brant County, Ontario, #001236, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²³¹ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #019390, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²³² Private Family Records

²²³³ Private Family Records

²²³⁴ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, E043221, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²³⁵ Private Family Records

²²³⁶ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #018334, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²³⁷ Private Family Records

²²³⁸ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #022809, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²³⁹ Private Family Records

²²⁴⁰ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Number 6, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁴¹ Private Family Records

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

372. William Pincombe was born on 9 Nov 1861 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁴² and died on 13 Mar 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., Ont., Canada, aged 66²²⁴³.

373. George Pincombe was born on 12 Nov 1864 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 20 Mar 1935 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 71²²⁴⁴.

George married Mary Jane Heywood Clampitt 18 Nov 1885 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁴⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 578 F i. Elizabeth Pincombe was born 11 Feb 1887 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died 11 Feb 1887 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada.

+ 579 M ii. Gordon Pincombe was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁴⁶ and died on 13 Aug 1969 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 78²²⁴⁷.

+ 580 M iii. Arthur Pincombe was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁴⁸ and died on 10 Apr 1968 in Hanna, Alberta, Canada, aged 76²²⁴⁹.

+ 581 F iv. Mabel Louise Pincombe was born on 12 Nov 1902 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁵⁰.

+ 582 F v. Maud Mary Pincombe was born on 9 May 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁵¹.

374. Elizabeth Pincombe was born on 1 Apr 1866 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Sep 1868 in Poplar Hill, ON, Canada, aged 2²²⁵².

375. James Elworthy Pincombe was born on 16 Jan 1869 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada and died on 3 Jan 1930 in Delaware, Ontario, Canada, aged 60²²⁵³.

²²⁴² Private Family Records

²²⁴³ Ontario Deaths, London City Division, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022644, Page 72, No. 201, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁴⁴ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #022742, Page 143, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁴⁵ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, #010547, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁴⁶ Ontario Births, Lobo Township, #024985, accessed 29 Nov 2023

²²⁴⁷ Private Family Records

²²⁴⁸ Ontario Births, Lobo Township, #024986, accessed 29 Nov 2023

²²⁴⁹ Private Family Records

²²⁵⁰ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Number 17, accessed 29 Nov 2023

²²⁵¹ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Page 560, #026378, accessed 29 Nov 2023

²²⁵² Private Family Records

²²⁵³ Ontario Deaths, Lobo Township, Middlesex County, Ontario; #023598, Page 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

376. Robert Pincombe was born on 26 May 1872 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁵⁴ and died on 24 Sep 1888 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 16²²⁵⁵.

377. Sarah Maria(h) Pincombe was born on 28 Feb 1877 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁵⁶, died on 15 Jun 1955, aged 78²²⁵⁷, and was buried at Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²²⁵⁸.

Sarah married Richard Randolph Gerry on 22 Nov 1899 in Poplar Hill, Ontario, Canada²²⁵⁹..

Children from this marriage were:

+ 583 F i. Lillie May Gerry was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁶⁰ and died on 9 Jan 1952 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, aged 51²²⁶¹.

+ 584 M ii John Garnett Gerry was born 6 May 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁶² and died on 5 Aug 1964 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada, aged 60²²⁶³.

+ 585 M iii. Richard Gordon Gerry was born 6 May 1904 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁶⁴ and died on 15 Jun 1975 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada, aged 71²²⁶⁵.

+ 586 F iv. Laura Agness M Gerry was born on 27 Sep 1912 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁶⁶.

378. Albert Pincombe was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Lobo, Ontario, Canada²²⁶⁷ and died on 28 Feb 1927 in London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, aged 46²²⁶⁸.

379 Infant Pincombe was born on 20 Oct 1869 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in Nov 1869 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁶⁹.

²²⁵⁴ Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex County, #005968, Page 320

²²⁵⁵ Private Family Record

²²⁵⁶ Ontario Births, Lobo Division, Middlesex County, #017288, Page 547, No. 25, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁵⁷ Private Family Records

²²⁵⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/65140417/sarah-mariah-gerry>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Mariah Pincombe Gerry (28 Feb 1877–1955), Find a Grave Memorial ID 65140417, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Tulips (contributor 47204949).

²²⁵⁹ Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County #017777, Page 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁶⁰ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Page 130, No., 4, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁶¹ Private Family Records

²²⁶² Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Page 477 #19, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁶³ Private Family Records

²²⁶⁴ Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Page 477 #20, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁶⁵ Private Family Records

²²⁶⁶ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, #033032, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁶⁷ Ontario Births, Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, #019608, Page 564, No. 23, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁶⁸ Ontario Deaths, London City, Middlesex, Ontario, #021469, page 77, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁶⁹ Tombstone in Poplar Hill Cemetery, Lobo, Ontario, Canada

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

380. John Routledge Pincombe was born 10 Sep 1872 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, was christened in 1872 in Lambeth, Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁰, died on 1 Apr 1925 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 53, and was buried on 3 Apr 1925 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁷¹.

John married Ellen Rosina Buller on 12 Apr 1913 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁷².

Children from this marriage were:

+ 587 M i. William Edwin Pincombe was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada, aged 89²²⁷³.

+ 588 F ii. Helen Louise Pincombe was born on 18 Oct 1916 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, was christened in 1918 in Brick Street Methodist Church, Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, died on 11 Feb 2002 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 85, and was buried on 18 Feb 2002 in Woodland Cemetery, London, Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁴.

381. Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe was born on 22 Sep 1874 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁵ and died on 10 Dec 1887, aged 13²²⁷⁶.

382. Robert Henry Pincombe was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Lobo-L4, C5, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁷, died on 11 May 1879 in Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, and was buried on 21 May 1879 in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁸.

²²⁷⁰ Private Family Records (Family Bible)

²²⁷¹ Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex, County, #022145, Page 782, No. 138, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁷² Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County, #009642, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²²⁷³ Private Family Records

²²⁷⁴ Private Family Records

²²⁷⁵ Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/146092189/elizabeth-mary-ann-pincombe>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Elizabeth Mary Ann Pincombe (22 Sep 1874–10 Dec 1887), Find a Grave Memorial ID 146092189, citing Lambeth Community Cemetery, Lambeth, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by J. Colin Clark (contributor 47094715).

²²⁷⁶ Ontario Deaths, Westminster Township, Middlesex County, #010498, Page 261, No. 39, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁷⁷ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Ontario, #018352, Page 214, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁷⁸ Ontario Deaths, Middlesex County, Ontario, #008810, Page 502, No. 8, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

383. Martha Louise Pincombe was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁷⁹, died on 8 Jun 1969 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 75, and was buried in Lambeth, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸⁰.

384. Martha Louise Charlotte Ann Ormond was born 18 Sep 1871 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸¹. Martha died 7 Jun 1947 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸².

Martha married Robert James Rose 19 Apr 1905 at Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸³.

Martha next married Charles E Howard, 4 May 1929 Stratford, Ontario, Canada²²⁸⁴.

385. Ida Ruth Ormond was born 26 Apr 1873 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸⁵ and died in 29 Jan 1941, aged 63 at London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸⁶.

386. Mary Eva Ormond was born 13 July 1875 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸⁷ and died 28 Oct 1906 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 30²²⁸⁸.

387. Georgina Ormond was born 9 Jul 1878 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁸⁹ and died 5 Jun 1904 in London, Ontario, Canada, aged 25²²⁹⁰.

²²⁷⁹ Ontario Births, Westminster Division, Middlesex County, #018973, No. 18, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁸⁰ Family Bible, Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/156051653/martha-louise-wadsworth>: accessed 05 November 2023), memorial page for Martha Louise Pincombe Wadsworth (1893–1969), Find a Grave Memorial ID 156051653, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by orange (contributor 50595417).

²²⁸¹ 1901 Census of Canada, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Page 5, Family no 47

²²⁸² Ontario Death, London, Ontario, , #018552, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁸³ Ontario Marriages, Middlesex, Ontario, #013488, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁸⁴ Ontario Marriages, Stratford, Ontario, #020127, Page 48, accessed Ancestry 5 Nov 2023

²²⁸⁵ Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 509 No. 14, #012460, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²²⁸⁶ Ontario Deaths, London, Middlesex, #024804, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²²⁸⁷ Personal family records

²²⁸⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518842/mary-eva-ormond>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Mary Eva Ormond (unknown–28 Oct 1906), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518842, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

²²⁸⁹ Ontario Births, Delaware Division, Middlesex County, Page 427, No. 14, #017502, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²²⁹⁰ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/179518846/georgina-poole>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Georgina Poole (10 Jul 1878–5 Jun 1904), Find a Grave Memorial ID 179518846, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Ben Dawson (contributor 48437323).

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Georgina married Fred Poole on 13 Mar 1902 in Trinity Anglican Church, Lambeth, Ontario, Canada²²⁹¹.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 589 F i. Luella May Poole was born 4 Jun 1904 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²²⁹².

388. Genevieve (Jennie) Ormond was born 20 May 1882 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. Jennie died 3 Oct 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA,^{2293, 2294}.

Genevieve married Harry Mann²²⁹⁵.

389. John Edwin Pincombe was born 2 Jun 1872 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, died in 1961 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 89, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁹⁶.

John married Annie Maude Bratt 29 Sep 1897 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁹⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 590 M i. Wesley Ervin Pincombe was born 14 Mar 1898 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²²⁹⁸ and died in 1971, aged 73²²⁹⁹.

+ 591 M ii. Norman Franklin Leverne Pincombe was born 21 Aug 1904 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁰, died on 25 Dec 1972 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 68²³⁰¹.

²²⁹¹ Private Family Information.

²²⁹² Ibid

²²⁹³ Michigan U.S.A. Death Record, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, #201467, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²²⁹⁴ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/250356537/genevieve-f-mann>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Genevieve F. Mann (unknown–unknown), Find a Grave Memorial ID 250356537, citing Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, USA; Maintained by B. Felix (contributor 48565277).

²²⁹⁵ Private Family Information

²²⁹⁶ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/157086064/john-edwin-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for John Edwin Pincombe (2 Jun 1872–1961), Find a Grave Memorial ID 157086064, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A. P. Reed (contributor 48008650).

²²⁹⁷ Ontario Marriages, Middlesex County, Schedule B, Page 473 last one on page, accessed Ancestry, 29 Nov 2023

²²⁹⁸ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, 1898, Schedule A, No. 30, accessed Ancestry, 29 Nov 2023

²²⁹⁹ Private Family Information

²³⁰⁰ Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Page 753, No. 15, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²³⁰¹ Private Family Information

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 592 F iii. Eva Maud Pincombe was born 7 Jan 1907 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³⁰² and died in 1996, aged 90²³⁰³.

390. David Henry Pincombe was born 1 Jun 1875 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died 29 Mar 1944, aged 69²³⁰⁴.

391. Francis Richard Pincombe was born on 31 May 1879 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁵, died on 31 Oct 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 72, and was buried on 3 Nov 1951 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁶.

Frank married Ada Gertrude Buller 19 Dec 1918 at Wilton Grove, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁷.

392. Maud Elizabeth Pincombe was born 20 Apr 1885 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³⁰⁸ and died in 1951, aged 66²³⁰⁹.

Maud married Arthur Lewis Burrows 23 Jun 1909 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³¹⁰.

393. Thomas Pincombe was born on 17 Mar 1887 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1980, aged 93²³¹¹.

Thomas married Arletta Mae Hammond 22 June 1910 in Delaware, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³¹².

Children from this marriage were:

²³⁰² Ontario Births, Middlesex County, Schedule A, Page 38, No. 2, accessed Ancestry 29 Nov 2023

²³⁰³ Private Family Information

²³⁰⁴ Ontario, Canada deaths, London, Middlesex, Ontario, #019302, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²³⁰⁵ Ontario Canada Births, #017991, Page 144, No. 10, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²³⁰⁶ Pincombe Family Bible

²³⁰⁷ Ontario, Canada Marriage, #013160, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²³⁰⁸ Ontario Canada Births, Middlesex, Ontario, #021123, Page 455, No. 87, accessed Ancestry 7 Nov 2023

²³⁰⁹ Private family information

²³¹⁰ Ontario, Canada Marriages, #014615, accessed 7 Nov 2023

²³¹¹ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/116440200/thomas-pincombe>: accessed 07 November 2023), memorial page for Thomas Pincombe (17 Mar 1887–1980), Find a Grave Memorial ID 116440200, citing Woodland Cemetery, London, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Barb Norton El (contributor 47950361).

²³¹² Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #015144, accessed ancestry 7 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 593 M ii. Gordon Hammond Pincombe was born 7 Apr 1911 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³¹³, died on 13 Apr 1978 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, aged 67, and was buried in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³¹⁴.

+ 594 F i. Beatrice Elizabeth Pincombe was born 14 Feb 1915 in Westminster Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³¹⁵.

394. Malcolm Pincombe was born in 1889 in Westminster Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada and died in 1889²³¹⁶.

395. David Brooks was born in 1874 and died in 1874 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³¹⁷.

396. Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe Brooks was born 3 Jul 1875 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³¹⁸ and died in 1964, aged 89²³¹⁹.

Blanche married Robert Tudor Ball 25 Oct 1893 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³²⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 595 M i. Thomas Herbert Ball was born 24 Feb 1896 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²³²¹.

+ 596 M ii. Robert Hugh Ball was born 17 Sep 1899 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²³²².

+ 597 M iii. George Edwin Ball was born 22 Sep 1901 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²³²³.

²³¹³ Ontario Birth Index, Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Batch Number C05682-8, Film 2424650, Family Search, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³¹⁴ Private family history

²³¹⁵ Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #039046, accessed Ancestry 30 Nov 2023

²³¹⁶ Personal family information

²³¹⁷ Private family history

²³¹⁸ Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #011475, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³¹⁹ Personal family information

²³²⁰ Ontario, Canada Marriages, #007582, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³²¹ Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C0611-0, Film 1846556, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³²² Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06106-9, Film 2021632, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³²³ Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06110-0, Film 2079525, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 598 M iv. John Russel Ball was born 24 Apr 1905 in Caradoc, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²³²⁴.

397. John Hugh Brooks was born 8 Apr 1878²³²⁵ and died 2 May 1946 at Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada^{2326, 2327}.

John married Emma Louisa Nichols in Middlesex, Ontario, 8 Sep 1902 at Poplar Hill, Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³²⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 599 F i. Jessie Louisa Brooks was born 4 Jul 1903 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³²⁹.

+ 600 M ii. John Hugh Brooks was born 31 Dec 1904 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³³⁰.

John, widower, next married Nellie Smith Swart 5 Sep 1906 at 569 Ridout Street, London, Ontario, Canada²³³¹.

Children from this marriage were²³³²:

+ 601 F iii. Eva Dellphine Brooks was born 21 Sep 1907 at Lobo, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³³³.

+ 602 F iv. Cora Marcella Brooks was born 6 Apr 1910 at North Dorchester, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³³⁴.

²³²⁴ Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C05675-7, Film 2257202, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³²⁵ Ontario, Canada Births #017811, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³²⁶ Ontario, Canada Deaths Middlesex, #009720, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³²⁷ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/178019207/john-hugh-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for John Hugh Brooks (1878–1946), Find a Grave Memorial ID 178019207, citing Dorchester Union Cemetery, Dorchester, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by A.W. Bauer (contributor 49122991).

²³²⁸ Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #011444, Schedule B, Page 502-3 (witnesses Martha Ormond, Jos Scholes) , No. 2., accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³²⁹ Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06065-3, Film 2148638, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³³⁰ Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C06151-0-, Film 2210572, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³³¹ Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #013374, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³³² Ancestry tree: Robin Lynn Topping and Robert John Webb Family Trees, Roots, Branches, Twigs and down the rabbit holes

²³³³ Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch C05688-0, Film 2378864, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³³⁴ Ontario Birth Index, Family Search, Batch 305680-9, Film 2413326, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

398. George Richard Edward Brooks was born in 9 Sep 1881 at Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³³⁵. George died in 1949 and was buried at Poplar Hill Cemetery, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³³⁶.

George married Bertha Campbell 9 Oct 1912 in Lobo Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³³⁷.

399. Malcolm William Lorne Brooks was born 22 Feb 1884 in Caradoc, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada²³³⁸. He died in 1975 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.²³³⁹

Malcolm married Ella May Zavitz 13 May 1920 in London, Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁰.

400. Minnie T D (Adopted) Brooks was born in 1884²³⁴¹.

401 F i. Hannah Charlotte Marshall was baptized 15 Mar 1857 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁴² Hannah died Jun quarter 1946 in Taunton RD (Fox).²³⁴³

Hannah married Edward Fox Mar quarter 1903 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.²³⁴⁴

402 M ii. Richard Griffith Marshall was baptized 19 Sep 1858 at Ruishton, Somerset, England²³⁴⁵.

Richard married Elizabeth Hooper Jun quarter 1879 at Neath, Glamorganshire, Wales.²³⁴⁶

403 M iii. Robert S Marshall (1859) appears on the 1861 Census with his family²³⁴⁷ as the second oldest child. I could not find a birth, baptism, marriage or death for him.

²³³⁵ Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #018248, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³³⁶ Personal family information, the author

²³³⁷ Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #013306, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³³⁸ Ontario, Canada Births, Middlesex, #022072, Page 370, No. 34, accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³³⁹ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/131237169/malcolm-w-brooks>: accessed 08 November 2023), memorial page for Malcolm W. Brooks (1884–1975), Find a Grave Memorial ID 131237169, citing Poplar Hill Cemetery, Poplar Hill, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada; Maintained by Art Currie (contributor 47822357).

²³⁴⁰ Ontario, Canada Marriages, Middlesex, #019652, Accessed Ancestry 8 Nov 2023

²³⁴¹ Private family information

²³⁴² Somerset Archives, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 67, accessed at Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

²³⁴³ Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

²³⁴⁴ Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

²³⁴⁵ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, page 70, accessed Find My Past 13 Oct 2023

²³⁴⁶ Free BMD, accessed 13 Oct 2023

²³⁴⁷ 1861 Census with his family as the second oldest child. I could not find a birth, baptism, marriage or death for him

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

404 M iv. William John Marshall was baptized 25 Nov 1860 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁴⁸
He died Dec quarter 1932 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England, aged 71 years.²³⁴⁹

William married Bessie Tooze 27 Mar 1894 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁵⁰

405 M v. Francis Frederick Marshall was baptized 20 Nov 1862 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁵¹

406 F vi. Elizabeth Mary Marshall was baptized 25 Dec 1864 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁵² Elizabeth died 3 Apr 1924 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁵³

Elizabeth married Benjamin Baker Marshall 24 Dec 1888 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁵⁴

407 M vii. Edwin Charles Marshall was baptized 20 Sep 1868 in Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁵⁵

408 F viii. Ellen Marshall was baptized 19 Jul 1872 at Ruishton, Somerset, England.²³⁵⁶

409 F ix. Janet Kate Marshall was born Sep quarter 1875 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.²³⁵⁷

Janet married William Thomas R Gale Sep quarter 1903 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England.²³⁵⁸

410. Mary Ann Jones was baptized 3 Aug 1856 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁵⁹. She died Mar quarter 1930 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England²³⁶⁰

Mary Ann married Silas Frederick Arberry 1 Sep 1878 at Wincanton, Somerset, England²³⁶¹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 603 M i. Frederick Arberry was born Dec quarter 1878 in Williton RD, Somerset, England²³⁶².

²³⁴⁸ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

²³⁴⁹ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵⁰ Somerset Marriages, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵¹ Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵² Somerset Archives, Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵³ England and Wales Government Probate, Death Index, Probate 10 May 1924, linked person Edward Fox, accessed Find My Past 24 Oct 2023

²³⁵⁴ Somerset Archives, Marriages, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/7, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵⁵ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵⁶ Somerset Baptisms, Archive reference D/P/RUIS 2/1/4, accessed Find My Past 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵⁷ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵⁸ Free BMD, accessed 14 Oct 2023

²³⁵⁹ Priest, Minehead Parish Church, Fiche M1885 D/P m.st.m. 2/1/7

²³⁶⁰ FreeBMD accessed 9 Nov 2023

²³⁶¹ Family History Library Film 1526792, Reference KD page 92, accessed Ancestry 9 Nov 2023

²³⁶² England and Wales Births, Williton, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 285, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 604 F ii. Alice Laura Arberry was born 1880 at Taunton, Somerset, England²³⁶³.

+ 605 M iii. William Charles Arberry was born 1884-1939 at Taunton, Somerset, England²³⁶⁴.

+ 606 F iv. Mabel Arberry 1885-1964²³⁶⁵.

+ 607 M v. Arthur Lewis Arberry was born Dec quarter 1890 in Taunton RD, Somerset, England²³⁶⁶.

411. John Griffith Jones was baptized 5 Sep 1858 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁶⁷. He possibly died in June quarter 1895 at Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorganshire²³⁶⁸.

John married Janet Thomas Jun quarter 1892 at Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Wales²³⁶⁹.

Children from this marriage:

+ 608 F i. Maggie Jones 1894²³⁷⁰

+ 609 M ii. Arthur Godfrey Leigh Jones was born Jun quarter 1895 in Pontypridd RD, Glamorganshire, Wales²³⁷¹.

412. Charlotte Jones was baptized 27 Jan 1861 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁷². She is on the 1861, 1871, 1881 census with her family and on the 1891 census at Bromham, Wiltshire.

She married William Moore 30 Nov 1907 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England²³⁷³.

413. Emma Jones was baptized 30 Nov 1862 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁷⁴. I did find a possible marriage to George Henry Bailey Sep quarter 1906 in Williton RD but the two census – 1891 and 1901 – list her place of birth as London.

²³⁶³ 1881 Census England, Wales and Scotland Census, Archive reference RG11, Piece 2367, Folio 45, Page 19, Schedule 698, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³⁶⁴ Free BMD, deaths, accessed 30 Nov 2023

²³⁶⁵ Private correspondence

²³⁶⁶ England and Wales Births, Taunton, Somerset, Volume 5C Page 308, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³⁶⁷ Somerset Archives, Baptisms D/P/M ST M 2/1/8, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³⁶⁸ Free BMD accessed 10 Nov 2023

²³⁶⁹ Free BMD, accessed 10 Nov 2023

²³⁷⁰ Private correspondence

²³⁷¹ England and Wales Births, Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Volume 11A, Page 540, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³⁷² Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 24, No. 190, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

²³⁷³ Somerset, England, Weston Super Mare St John Marriages, Page 24, No. 48, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

²³⁷⁴ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 35, No. 278, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

414. Lewis Jones was baptized 29 Jan 1865 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁷⁵. He is on the 1871 and 1881 Census with his parents but nothing further located.

415. Frederick was baptized 30 May 1869 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁷⁶ and died Sep quarter 1876 in Williton RD, Somerset, England, aged 7²³⁷⁷.

416. Laura Jane Jones was baptized 14 May 1871 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁷⁸. Laura married Henry James Dec quarter 1899 in Williton RD, Somerset, England.

Children from this marriage:

+ 610 F i. Gladys Winifred James was born Mar quarter 1901 in Williton RD, Somerset, England²³⁷⁹.

+ 611 F ii. Esme Muriel James was born Dec quarter 1903 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁸⁰.

417. Clara Jones was baptized 6 Jul 1873 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁸¹.

418. Ellen Jones was baptized 1 Aug 1875 in Minehead, Somerset, England²³⁸².

419. Thomas William Love was born 13 Aug 1865 and baptized 3 Sep 1865 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁸³. He died 1 Jul 1954 at Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England²³⁸⁴.

He married Mary Ann Gerrish 24 Aug 1889 at Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁸⁵.

²³⁸⁶1911 England and Wales Census

Children from this marriage were:

²³⁷⁵ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 49, No. 389, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

²³⁷⁶ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 74, No. 590, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

²³⁷⁷ Free BMD, accessed 10 Nov 2023

²³⁷⁸ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 83, No. 658, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

²³⁷⁹ England and Wales Births, Williton, Somerset, Volume 5C Page 241, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³⁸⁰ England and Wales Births, Minehead, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 231, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²³⁸¹ Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 95, No. 758, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

²³⁸² Somerset, England, Minehead Baptisms, Page 107, No. 849, accessed Ancestry 10 Nov 2023

²³⁸³ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 75, No. 599, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

²³⁸⁴ Bristol Evening Post, Bristol, Avon, England, 2 Jul 1954, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

²³⁸⁵ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Marriages, Page 52, No. 103, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

²³⁸⁶ 1911 Census For England & Wales, Winkfield Trowbridge, Winkfield, Wiltshire, England, Thomas William Love Head Married 46 1865 Wingfield Wiltshire, Mary Love Wife Married 47 1864 Fairwood Wiltshire (all children born in Wingfield, Wiltshire) Valentine Love Son Single 21 1890, Norman Love Son Single 17 1894, Victor Love Son, Single 15 1896, Alec Love Son 13 1898, Marian Love Daughter 12 1899, Ella Love Daughter 10 1901, Horace Love Son 8 1903, Cathleen Love Daughter 5 1906, Census reference RG14PN11988 RG78PN666 RD248 SD1 ED18 SN52, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 612 M i. Valentine Esmond Love born 14 Feb 1890 in Winkfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁸⁷

+ 613 F ii. Winifred Jessie Love born 31 Jul 1892 in Winkfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁸⁸.

+ 614 M iii. Francis Norman Daniel Love born 22 May 1894 in Winkfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁸⁹.

+ 615 M iv. William Victor Love born Apr 1896 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹⁰.

+ 616 M v. Ralph Alec Love born 23 Jul 1897 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹¹.

+ 617 F vi. Marian Helen Love born 16 Apr 1899 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹².

+ 618 F vii. Ella Evon Love born Oct 1900 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹³.

+ 619 M viii. Horace Henry Love born 18 Dec 1902 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹⁴.

+ 620 F vix. Kathleen Mary Love born 19 Apr 1905 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹⁵.

420. Laura Love was born in Jun quarter 1867 and baptized 7 Jul 1867 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹⁶.

421. Sarah Ann Love was born 29 May 1869 and baptized 27 Feb 1870 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²³⁹⁷. Sarah died 22 Feb 1951 in Bathavon RD, Somerset, England.²³⁹⁸

Sarah married Henry Osmond 26 Dec 1892 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England²³⁹⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

²³⁸⁷ Private Communication

²³⁸⁸ Ibid

²³⁸⁹ Ibid

²³⁹⁰ Ibid

²³⁹¹ Ibid

²³⁹² Ibid

²³⁹³ Ibid

²³⁹⁴ Ibid

²³⁹⁵ Ibid

²³⁹⁶ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 78, No. 620, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

²³⁹⁷ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 81, No. 647, accessed Ancestry 11 Nov 2023

²³⁹⁸ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222887913/sarah-ann-osmond>: accessed 11 November 2023), memorial page for Sarah Ann Osmond (1870–22 Feb 1951), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222887913, citing Keynsham Cemetery, Keynsham, Bath and North East Somerset Unitary Authority, Somerset, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980).

²³⁹⁹ England and Wales Marriages, Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, Volume 5A, Page 283, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

- + 621 F i. Dorothy Laura Osmond was born Sep quarter 1893 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England²⁴⁰⁰.
- + 622 M ii. William Henry Osmond was born Sep quarter 1894 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England²⁴⁰¹.
- + 623 F iii. Marjorie Nellie Osmond was born in Mar quarter 1897 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England²⁴⁰².
- + 624 M iv. Robert Osmond was born Dec quarter 1899 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England²⁴⁰³.
- + 625 F v. Elizabeth Mary L Osmond was born Sep quarter 1902 in Keynsham RD, Somerset, England²⁴⁰⁴.

422 Hedley Love was born 11 Jun 1871 and baptized 30 Jul 1871 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴⁰⁵. He died Dec quarter 1961 in Swindon RD, Wiltshire, England²⁴⁰⁶.

²⁴⁰⁷1911 England and Wales Census

Hedley married Lucy Jane Presley 24 Dec 1898 at Tickenham, Gloucestershire, England²⁴⁰⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 626 F i. Esme Ursula Love born 20 Oct 1900 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England²⁴⁰⁹.
- + 627 M ii. Frederick Love born Oct 1902 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹⁰.

²⁴⁰⁰ England and Wales Births, Keynsham, Somerset, Volume 5C, Page 613, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁰¹ Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁰² Ibid

²⁴⁰³ Ibid

²⁴⁰⁴ Ibid

²⁴⁰⁵ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 84, No. 868, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴⁰⁶ England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 583, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴⁰⁷ 1911 Census For England & Wales, 30 Stafford St Swindon, Swindon, Wiltshire, England, Hedley Love Head Married 39 1872 Wingfield Wilts' Lucy Jane Love Wife Married 35 1876 Port Sussegg St Arvans Mon Esme Ursula Love Daughter 10 1901 Swindon Wilts, Frederick Love Son 8 1903 Swindon Wilts, Kathleen Mary Love Daughter 5 1906 Swindon Wilts' Arthur James Love Son 3 1908 Swindon Wilts, Doreen Love Daughter 1 1910 Swindon Wilts, Census reference RG14PN11803 RG78PN651 RD240 SD2 ED37 SN254, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁰⁸ Gloucestershire, England, Tickenham Marriages, Page 236, No. 472, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴⁰⁹ Private communication

²⁴¹⁰ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 628 F iii. Kathleen Mary Love born 19 Apr 1905 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹¹.

+ 629 M iv. Arthur James Love born 14 Oct 1907 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹².

+ 630 F v. Doreen Love born 1 Nov 1909 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹³.

423. Charlotte Griffith Love was born 10 Sep 1873 in Bradford on Avon RD, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹⁴ and baptized 30 Nov 1873 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹⁵. She died Sep quarter 1958 in Trowbridge RD, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹⁶.

424. Henry Love was baptized 17 Apr 1876 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹⁷. He was buried 18 Mar 1895 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹⁸.

425. Arthur James Love was baptized 27 Jan 1878 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴¹⁹. He died May 1906 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England and was buried 18 May 1906 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴²⁰.

He married Edith Mary Tucker Couch on or after 28 Sep 1902 (last Banns) in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴²¹.

Children from this marriage:

+ 631 M i. Reginald William J Love born Dec quarter 1903 in Westbury, Wiltshire, England²⁴²².

426. Daniel Rew Love was born 26 Feb 1884 and baptized 27 Apr 1884 in Wingfield, Wiltshire, England²⁴²³.

He married Alice Maud Windle 18 Sep 1910 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire, England²⁴²⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

²⁴¹¹ Ibid

²⁴¹² Ibid

²⁴¹³ Ibid

²⁴¹⁴ England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 5a, Page 120, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴¹⁵ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 87, No. 692, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴¹⁶ England and Wales Civil Registration Death Index, Vol 7c, Page 476, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴¹⁷ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 91, No. 721, Accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴¹⁸ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 61, No. 482, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴¹⁹ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 92, No. 735, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴²⁰ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Burials, Page 67, No. 532, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴²¹ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Marriages, Page 88, No. 169, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2013

²⁴²² Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

²⁴²³ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Baptisms, Page 98, No. 783, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

²⁴²⁴ Wiltshire, England, Wingfield Marriages, Page 70, No. 139, accessed Ancestry 12 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 632 M i. Raymond J R Love born Dec quarter 1911 at Melksham, Wiltshire, England. He died Dec quarter 1914 in Wiltshire, England²⁴²⁵.

+ 633 F ii. Margaret Love was born 8 Mar 1916 in Swindon, Wiltshire, England²⁴²⁶.

427. Mary Sarah Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1867 at Church Stretton, Shropshire, England²⁴²⁷.

428. John Robert Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1869 at Market Drayton, Shropshire, England²⁴²⁸.

429. Julia Ann Nurcombe born Dec quarter 1871 at Market Drayton, Shropshire England²⁴²⁹.

430. Thomas Arthur Nurcombe Mar quarter 1874 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴³⁰.

431. Rose Elizabeth Nurcombe Jun quarter 1876 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴³¹.

432. Alfred Ernest Nurcombe Dec quarter 1880 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴³².

433. Herbert William Nurcombe Mar quarter 1883 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴³³.

434. Harold Edgar Nurcombe Jun quarter 1885 at Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴³⁴.

435. Emma Twigg Eversley was born in Derby, Derbyshire, England Mar quarter 1850²⁴³⁵ and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Dec quarter 1910²⁴³⁶.

Emma married John Derbyshire 15 May 1869 at St Mary Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴³⁷.

²⁴³⁸1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁴²⁵ Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

²⁴²⁶ Private communication

²⁴²⁷ Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

²⁴²⁸ Ibid

²⁴²⁹ Ibid

²⁴³⁰ Ibid

²⁴³¹ Ibid

²⁴³² Ibid

²⁴³³ Ibid

²⁴³⁴ Ibid

²⁴³⁵ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Derby St Peter, Reference SPB/18/100, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

²⁴³⁶ Emma Bickley, England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 169, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

²⁴³⁷ Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

²⁴³⁸ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, Sneinton District, Nottingham, Robert Derbyshire Head 49 Radford Nottingham, Hannah Derbyshire Wife 48 Bulwell Nottingham, John Derbyshire Son 27 Nottinghamshire, Emma Derbyshire Daughter in Law 21 Derby, Mary Derbyshire Daughter 21 Sneinton Derbyshire, Hannah Derbyshire Daughter 13 Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3504, Folio 53, Page 13, Schedule 91, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁴³⁹1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁴⁴⁰1891 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Emma married John Bickley Dec quarter 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁴¹.

²⁴⁴²1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

436. Sarah Ann Eversley was born in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Jun quarter 1852²⁴⁴³ and died in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England Mar quarter 1907²⁴⁴⁴.

²⁴⁴⁵1871 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁴⁴⁶1881 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁴⁴⁷1891 England, Wales and Scotland England Census

²⁴⁴⁸1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

Sarah married George Voce 27 Sep 1868 at St Mary Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁴⁹.

Child from this marriage was:

²⁴³⁹ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 4 Plough Lane, Nottingham, Emma Derbyshire Head 31 Derby, John Bickley Boarder 44, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3352, Folio 69, Page 3, Schedule 647, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁴⁰ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 4 Plough Lane, Nottingham, John Bickley Head 54 Nottingham, Emma Bickley Wife 44 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2703, Folio 150, Page 15, Schedule 118, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁴¹ Free BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁴² 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 29 Water Street, Nottingham, John Bickley Head 64 Nottingham, Emma Bickley Wife 51 Derby, Arthur Hood Boarder 36 Nottingham, Archive reference 13, Piece 3169, Folio 113, Page 4, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁴³ England and Wales Births, Radford RD, Vol 7B, Page 168, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

²⁴⁴⁴ Fre BMD, accessed 30 Nov 2023

²⁴⁴⁵ 1871 England Scotland and Wales Census, 4 Potts Square, Nottingham, George Voce Head 25 Royston Nottingham, Sarah Voce Wife 20 Nottingham, Anna Daughter 2 Nottingham, Archive reference RG10, Piece 3511, Folio 42, Page 31, Schedule 200, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁴⁶ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, 82 Newington Street Nottingham, George Voce Head 35 Rawston Notts, Sarah Ann Voce Wife 29 Notts, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3352, Folio 41, Page 33, Schedule 401, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁴⁷ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 11 Masons Avenue, Sneinton, Nottingham, George Voce Head 45 Rolleston Nottingham, Sarah A Voce Wife 39 Sneinton Nottingham, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2706, Folio 64, Page 3, Schedule 20, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁴⁸ 1901 England Scotland Wales Census, 11 Masons Avenue Sneinton Nottingham, George Voce Head 56 Royston Nottingham, Sara A Voce Wife 49 Nottingham, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3179, Folio 130, Page 3, Schedule 19, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁴⁹ Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 15 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 634 F i. Annie Voce born Jun quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵⁰.

Anna died Jun quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵¹.

437. Sarah Eversley was born 1859 and died Mar quarter 1875 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵².

438. Claudius Eversley was born Sep quarter 1861 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵³ and died Jun quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵⁴.

439. William Eversley was born Sep quarter 1863 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵⁵ and died Dec quarter 1898 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵⁶.

440. Annie Eversley was born in 1865 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵⁷ and died Jun quarter 1915 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁵⁸.

²⁴⁵⁹1901 England, Wales and Scotland Census

²⁴⁶⁰1911 England and Wales Census

Ann married Charles Oscroft 3 Oct 1891 at Nottingham St Paul, Nottinghamshire, England (witnesses: Stephen and Harriet Marlow)²⁴⁶¹.

Children from this marriage were:

²⁴⁵⁰ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 223

²⁴⁵¹ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire Volume 7B Page 123, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁵² England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7b, Page 210, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁵³ Ibid, Births, Vol 7b, Page 207, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁵⁴ Ibid, Deaths, Vol 9b, Page 182, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁵⁵ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 195, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁵⁶ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, Vol 7B, Page 199, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁵⁷ Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham St Paul Marriages, Page 135, No. 330, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁵⁸ England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 369, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁵⁹ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 3 Ashforth Street, Nottingham, Charles Oscroft Head 37 Notts, Ann Oscroft Wife 36 Notts, Arthur Oscroft Son 6 Notts, Thomas Eversley Brother-in-Law 34 Notts, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3174, Folio 48, Page 19, Schedule 141, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁶⁰ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 18 Great Freeman Street Nottingham, Charles Oscroft Head 47 Notts, Ann Oscroft Wife 46 Notts, Arthur Charles Son 16 Notts, Albert Stanley Son 4 Notts, Census Reference RG14PN20553 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED13 SN8, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁶¹ Nottinghamshire, England, Nottingham St Paul Marriages, Page 135, No. 330, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 635 M i. Arthur Charles Oscroft was born 23 Jan 1895 at Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁶².

+ 636 M ii. Albert Stanley Oscroft was born Sep quarter 1906 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁶³.

441. Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1867 Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁶⁴ and died Sep quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁶⁵.

442. Thomas Eversley was born Sep quarter 1869 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁶⁶ and died Dec quarter 1916 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁶⁷.

²⁴⁶⁸1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

443. John Eversley was born Mar quarter 1871 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁶⁹ and died Mar quarter 1882 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁷⁰.

444. Albert Eversley was born 4 Jul 1873 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁷¹ and died Mar quarter 1942 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁷².

²⁴⁷³1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁴⁶² 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/6197D/010/28, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁶³ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 364, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁶⁴ England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 235, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁶⁵ England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 174, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁶⁶ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 237, accessed Ancestry 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁶⁷ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 456, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁶⁸ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 27 Westville Street Nottingham, Albert Eversley Head Widower 37 Notts, Albert Son 15 Apprentice Notts, Charles Son 14 Notts, Jane Daughter 11 Notts, Thomas Eversley Brother 41 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20567 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED27 SN34, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁶⁹ England and Wales, Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7B, Page 236, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁷⁰ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 192, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁷¹ 1939 Register, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Archive reference RG101/6198D/010/25, Piece 6198D, Item 10, Line 25, Schedule 125, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁷² England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b Page 581, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁷³ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, living at 3 Westville Street, Nottingham, Albert Eversley Head 27 Notts, Mary Eversley Wife 26 Derby, Albert Son 5 Notts, Charles Son 4 Notts, Jane Daughter 1 Notts, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3178, Folio 104, Page 12, Schedule 66, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁴⁷⁴1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Albert married Mary Heaton 6 Jan 1895 at Emmanuel Parish Church, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England (witnesses: Albert and Henrietta Tuckwood)²⁴⁷⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 637 M i. George Albert Eversley was born Sep quarter 1895 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and he was killed in action in WWI 16 Sep 1916.

+ 638 M ii. Charles Eversley was born Jun quarter 1896 and died Jun quarter 1952 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

+ 639 F iii. Jane Eversley was born Dec quarter 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

Albert, widower, next married Lottie (née Rossell) Tuckwood Mar quarter 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁷⁶.

Children from this marriage were:

+640 M iii. Albert Eversley was born 21 Dec 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁷⁷.

+ 641 F iv. Irene Eversley²⁴⁷⁸

445. Sarah Jane Eversley was born Mar quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁷⁹ and died Dec quarter 1876 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁸⁰.

446. Arthur Eversley was born Jun quarter 1879 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁸¹ and died Jun quarter 1885 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁸².

²⁴⁷⁴ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 27 Westville Street Notts, Albert Eversley Head Widower 37 Notts, Albert Son 15 Notts, Charles Son 14 Notts, Jane Daughter 11 Notts, Thomas Eversley Brother 41 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20567 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED27 SN34, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁷⁵ Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁷⁶ Free BMD, accessed 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁷⁷ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/6198D/010/28, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁷⁸ Private communication

²⁴⁷⁹ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 322, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁸⁰ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 158, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁸¹ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 305, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

²⁴⁸² England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 172, accessed Find My Past 17 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

447. John William Baxter was born 31 May 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁸³ and died in Nottingham on the 19th November 1944²⁴⁸⁴.

²⁴⁸⁵1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁴⁸⁶1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

John married Mary Ellen Barrett 12 May 1894 in St Matthias Parish, Sneinton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁸⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 642 F i. Grace Ann Baxter was born Dec quarter 1894 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁸⁸.

+ 643 F ii. Frances Baxter was born Mar quarter 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁸⁹.

+ 644 F iii. Nelly Baxter was born 29 July 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹⁰.

+ 645 F iv. Hilda Baxter was born 17 Sep 1903 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹¹.

+ 646 F v. Annie Baxter was born Jun quarter 1906 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹².

2023

²⁴⁸³ 1939 Register, Nottinghamshire, Schedule 290, Archive reference RG101/61711/024/8, Schedule 340, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

²⁴⁸⁴ England and Wales Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 7b, Page 275, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

²⁴⁸⁵ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 8 Granville Grove, Nottingham John Wm Baxter Head 32 Notts, Mary E Baxter Wife 29 Derby, Grace A Daughter 7 Notts, Frances Daughter 4 Notts, Nelly Daughter 1 Notts, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3179, Folio 124, Page 46, Schedule 293, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁸⁶ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 17 Crown Street, Sneinton, Nottingham, John William Baxter Head 42 Notts, Mary Ellen Baxter Wife 40 Derby, Grace Ann Daughter 16 Notts, Frances Daughter 14 Notts, Hilda Daughter 8 Notts, Annie Daughter 5 School Notts, Claudius Son 3 Notts, Gladys Daughter 8 mnths Notts, Archive reference RG14PN20582 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED42 SN232, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁸⁷ Nottinghamshire Marriages Index, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁸⁸ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 372, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁸⁹ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Volume 7B, Page 438, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁹⁰ Private Communication

²⁴⁹¹ Ibid

²⁴⁹² Free BMD, accessed 1 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 647 M vi. Claudius Baxter was born Mar quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹³.

+ 648 F vii. Gladys Baxter was born Sep quarter 1910 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹⁴.

448. Eliza Ann Baxter was born Dec quarter 1869 in Radford RD, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹⁵.

449. Elijah Walter Baxter was born 8 Jul 1872 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹⁶ and died 24 May 1941 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁴⁹⁷.

²⁴⁹⁸1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁴⁹⁹1911 England, Scotland, and Wales Census

Elijah married Edith Goodwin Sep quarter 1896 in Nottingham²⁵⁰⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 649 F i. Edith Frances Baxter was born Sep quarter 1897 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰¹.

+ 650 F ii. Mary Ann (May) Baxter was born Jun quarter 1899 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰².

²⁴⁹³ Ibid

²⁴⁹⁴ Ibid

²⁴⁹⁵ Free BMD, 1871 Census/1881 Census, accessed 18 Nov 2023

²⁴⁹⁶ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/61971/005/10

²⁴⁹⁷ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/222587658/elijah-walter-baxter>: accessed 18 November 2023), memorial page for Elijah Walter Baxter (unknown–24 May 1941), Find a Grave Memorial ID 222587658, citing Carlton Cemetery, Nottingham, Nottingham Unitary Authority, Nottinghamshire, England; Maintained by ! woowoo (contributor 49949980).

²⁴⁹⁸ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 28 Belle Vue Road, Nottingham, Elijah Baxter Head 28 Notts, Edith Baxter Wife 25 Notts, May Daughter 1 Notts, Ernest Son 3 mnths Notts, daughter Edith a patient in the General Hospital Poster Street Nottingham, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3176, Folio 63, Page 24, Schedule 156, accessed Find My Past 1 Dec 2023

²⁴⁹⁹ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 15 Crown Street Sneinton Nottingham, Elijah Baxter Head 39 Nottingham Council Notts, Edith Baxter Wife 36 Notts, Edith Daughter 13 Notts, May Daughter 11 Notts, Ernest Son 9 Notts, William Son 7 Notts, Walter Son 5 Notts, John Son 4 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20582 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED42 SN233, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁰⁰ Free BMD, accessed 18 Nov 2023

²⁵⁰¹ England and Wales Births, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁰² Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 651 M iii. Ernest Claudius Baxter was born Mar quarter 1901 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰³.

+ 652 M iv. William Francis Baxter was born Jun quarter 1904 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰⁴.

+ 653 M v. Elijah Walter Baxter was born Sep quarter 1905 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.²⁵⁰⁵

+ 654 M vi. John Baxter was born Mar quarter 1907 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰⁶.

+ 655 M vii. Frank Baxter was born Jun quarter 1912 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰⁷.

+ 656 F viii. Lily Baxter was born Jun quarter in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰⁸.

450. Frances Eliza T Baxter was born Sep quarter 1877 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁰⁹ and died Mar quarter 1896 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵¹⁰.

451. Albert Arthur Baxter was born Jun quarter 1881 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵¹¹.

452. William Eversley Baxter was born 1 Mar 1883 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died aged 78, Dec quarter 1961 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵¹².

²⁵¹³1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 6 Tadema Street Nottingham, William Baxter Head 28 Notts, Ann Baxter Wife 25 b. Notts, Leonard Son 2 b Notts, Harriet Law Mother-in-

²⁵⁰³ Ibid

²⁵⁰⁴ Ibid

²⁵⁰⁵ Ibid

²⁵⁰⁶ Ibid

²⁵⁰⁷ Ibid

²⁵⁰⁸ Ibid

²⁵⁰⁹ England and Wales, Births, Vol 7b, Page 257, accessed 18 Nov 2023

²⁵¹⁰ England and Wales, Deaths, Vol 7b Page 2, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

²⁵¹¹ England and Wales Births, Vol 7b, Page 285, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

²⁵¹² England and Wales, Deaths, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, Vol 3c, Page 295

²⁵¹³ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 6 Tadema Street Nottingham, William Baxter Head 28 Notts, Ann Baxter Wife 25 b. Notts, Leonard Son 2 b Notts, Harriet Law Mother-in-Law 51 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20578 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED38 SN155, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Law 51 Notts, Census reference RG14PN20578 RG78PN1230 RD430 SD3 ED38 SN155, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

William married Ann Law Mar quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵¹⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 657 M i. Leonard Baxter was born Sep quarter 1908 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵¹⁵.

+ 658 M ii. Frederick George Baxter was born 8 Jun 1911 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵¹⁶.

453. Edith Florence Baxter was born Sep 1884 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1895 at Sneinton St Matthias, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵¹⁷.

454. Florence 12 Siderfin (Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1860 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵¹⁸ and was christened on 8 Oct 1868 in St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵¹⁹. Florence died Dec quarter 1942 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England in 1942 and was buried in the Church of St Chad, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England²⁵²⁰.

²⁵²¹1881 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵²²1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵²³1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵²⁴1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵¹⁴ Free BMD, accessed 2 Dec 2023

²⁵¹⁵ Free BMD, accessed 2 Dec 2023

²⁵¹⁶ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/61711/002/32, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

²⁵¹⁷ Nottinghamshire Baptisms, Sneinton, St Matthias, Page 47, No. 373, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

²⁵¹⁸ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/44/016, accessed Find My Past 18 Nov 2023

²⁵¹⁹ Derbyshire Baptisms, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1870, accessed Ancestry 18 Nov 2023

²⁵²⁰ England and Wales, Deaths, Lichfield, Staffordshire, Vol 6b, Page 353, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

²⁵²¹ 1881 England Scotland and Wales Census, The Diocesan Training College Friar Gate Derby (Teacher's Training School), Florence Siderfin 20 Senior Student Derby, Archive reference RG11, Piece 3399, Folio 86, Page 7, Schedule 685, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

²⁵²² 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census living at Bard Street Yardley Worcestershire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2464, Folio 77, Page 91, Schedule 537, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵²³ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census living at 4 Bard Street Yardley Worcestershire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2924k Folio 128, Page 40, Schedule 270, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵²⁴ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census living at 39 Shakespeare Street Solihull Birmingham – Married 24

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Florence had two children before marriage:

+ 659 M i. Francis Joseph Temple 13 Siderfin (Florence 12, Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Derby on the 28th July 1884 (father not identified) and died in Nottingham in 1884 (Q3). Francis was buried in Nottingham on the 4th September 1884

+ 660 M ii. Bertram Handley 13 Siderfin (Florence 12, Robert 11, Robert 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Derby on the 21st September 1885 and died in Chatham, Kent in 1946 (Q4). Bertram was baptized in the Parish Church of St Barnabas, Derby, on the 19th March 1902. His address was 22 Cobden Street.

Florence married Richard Eccleshall 11 Apr 1887 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England²⁵²⁵.

Children of this marriage were:

+ 661 F i. Nellie Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1887 (twin) in Ockbrook, Derbyshire, England²⁵²⁶.

+ 662 F ii. Florence Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1887 (twin) in Ockbrook, Derbyshire, England²⁵²⁷.

+ 663 F iii. Winifred Eccleshall was born Mar quarter 1889 Solihull, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁵²⁸.

+ 664 F iv. Evelyn May Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1890 at Solihull, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁵²⁹.

+ 665 M v. Richard Eccleshall was born Sep quarter 1891 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁵³⁰.

years 9 children born all living, Census reference RG14PN18678 RG78PN1115 RD392 SD1 ED40 SN23, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

²⁵²⁵ Richard Eccleshall, 21 yrs, Bachelor, Solicitor's Clerk of St Peter's Derby, son of Thomas Eccleshall, Police Sergeant and Florence Siderfin, 26 yrs, Spinster of Lichfield City, daughter of Robert Siderfin, Weaver. Witnesses to the marriage were William Page Busher and Elizabeth Round, Derbyshire Marriages, Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵²⁶ Free BMD, accessed 2 Dec 2023

²⁵²⁷ Ibid

²⁵²⁸ Ibid

²⁵²⁹ Ibid

²⁵³⁰ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 666 F vi. Frances Amy Eccleshall was born Jun quarter 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁵³¹.

+ 667 M vii. Donald Eccleshall was born Dec quarter 1896 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁵³².

+ 668 F viii. Constance Ada Eccleshall was born Mar quarter 1899 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁵³³.

+ 669 M ix. Robert Alan Eccleshall was born 1901 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁵³⁴.

455. Emily Louisa Perry was born 11 Aug 1868 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 8 Oct 1869 in Derby St Alkmund, Derbyshire, England (living at Kedleston Street)²⁵³⁵. Emily died in Derby on the 26th May 1949 and was buried in Nottingham Road Cemetery, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵³⁶

²⁵³⁷1911 England Scotland and Wales Census

Emily married William Perry 25 May 1896 at St Lukes Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵³⁸.

456. Anna Maria Johnson was born Dec quarter 1865 in Birmingham, Warwickshire²⁵³⁹.

²⁵⁴⁰1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁴¹1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵³¹ Ibid

²⁵³² Ibid

²⁵³³ Ibid

²⁵³⁴ Ibid

²⁵³⁵ Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Alkmund, Page 234, No. 1869, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

²⁵³⁶ Find a Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135256110/emily-louisa-perry>: accessed 19 November 2023), memorial page for Emily Louisa Perry Perry (1868–26 May 1949), Find a Grave Memorial ID 135256110, citing Nottingham Road Cemetery, Chaddesden, Derby Unitary Authority, Derbyshire, England; Maintained by Clanger (contributor 47490268).

²⁵³⁷ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 113 High Street Derby, William Perry Head 42 Derby, Emily Louisa Perry Wife 42 Derby – Married 16 years No Children, Census reference RG14PN20892 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED21 SN422, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

²⁵³⁸ William Perry, 27yrs, Bachelor, Fitter of 20 ? Street, son of John Perry, Printer and Emily Louisa Perry, 27 yrs, Spinster of 45 Spring Street, daughter of William Perry, Boiler Maker. Witnesses to the marriage were William Henry Perry and Mary Florence ?, England Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵³⁹ Free BMD, accessed 19 Nov 2023

²⁵⁴⁰ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 9 Beverley Street, Osmaston Derby, Joseph Harrison Head 29 Rostron Derby, Annie M Harrison Wife 27 Derby, Albert H Son 3 Derby, Hannah Daughter 2 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2722, Folio 58, Page 5, Schedule 29, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁴¹ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 52 Litchurch Street Derby, Joseph Harrison Head 38 Derby, Annie Harrison Wife 36 Birmingham, Hannah Daughter 12 Derby, Ellen Daughter 3 Derby, Archive reference RG13,

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁵⁴²1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Anna married Joseph Harrison 25 Dec 1884 at St Michael's Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁴³.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 670 M i. Albert Henry Harrison was born Jun quarter 1887 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁴⁴ and died 16 May 1893 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁴⁵.

+ 671 F ii. Hannah Harrison was born Dec quarter 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁴⁶.

+ 672 F iii. Ellen Harrison was born Sep quarter 1897 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁴⁷.

457. Fred Johnson was born Mar quarter 1872 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁴⁸.

458. Annie Maria Ward was baptized 28 Aug 1864 at Derby, St Michael's, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁴⁹.

²⁵⁵⁰1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁵¹1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁵²1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 9, Schedule 63, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁴² 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 2 Court No. 2 Bloom Street Derby, Joseph Harrison Head 48 Derby, A Maria Harrison Wife 45 Birmingham – Married 26 years 6 children born 4 deceased, Census reference RG14PN20872 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED1 SN164, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁴³ Joseph Harrison, 22 yrs, Bachelor, Painter of St Michael' Lane, son of Joseph Harrison, Labourer and Anna Maria Johnson. 20 yrs, Spinster of Nelson Street, daughter of James Johnson, Painter. Witnesses to the marriage were Maria Ward and Samuel Hallsworth (Joseph died in 1932)

²⁵⁴⁴ England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁴⁵ Obituary, Derby Daily Telegraph, 16 May 1893, Page 2, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁴⁶ England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁴⁷ Ibid

²⁵⁴⁸ GRO Birth Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023

²⁵⁴⁹ Matlock Record Office – Baptisms St Michael's 1864 No. 1052 (Auriol Carney)

²⁵⁵⁰ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, Derby, Thomas Price Head 26 Derby, Annie Price Wife 26 Derby, John H Son 4 Derby, Thomas Son 2 Derby, Walter Son 1 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2727, Folio 50, Page 27, Schedule 160, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁵¹ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 7 St Thomas Road Derby, Thomas Price Head 36 Derby, Maria Price Wife 36 Derby, John H Son 14 Derby, Thomas Son 12 Derby, Walter Son 11 Derby, Florence Daughter 9 Derby, Edith Daughter 6 Derby, Mabel Alice Daughter 2 Derby, Archive reference RG 13, Piece 3218, Folio 143, Page 1, Schedule 4, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁵² 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 27 Thorn Street Derby, Thomas Price Head 46 Derby, Maria Price Wife 46 Derby, John Son 24 Derby, Walter Son 21 Derby, Florence Daughter 19 Derby, Edith Daughter 16 Derby, Mabel Daughter 12 Derby, Emily Daughter 9 Derby, Hannah Daughter 7 Derby, Frederick Son 4 Derby – Married 24 years 10 children born 9 still living, Census reference RG14PN20934 RG78PN1247B RD435 SD2 ED63 SN329, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Annie Maria married Thomas Price 26 Apr 1886 at Trinity Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁵³.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 673 M i. John Henry Price was born Mar quarter 1887 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁵⁴.
 - + 674 ii. Thomas Price was born 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁵⁵. He died 1 Dec 1917 in France & Flanders²⁵⁵⁶.
 - + 675 iii. Walter H Price was born Mar quarter 1890 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁵⁷.
 - + 676 iv. Florence Price was born Jun quarter 1892 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁵⁸.
 - + 677 v. Edith Annie Price was born Jun quarter 1894 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁵⁹.
 - + 678 vi. Mabel Alice Price was born 8 Jul 1898 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁶⁰.
 - + 679 vii. Hannah Price was born Jun quarter 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁶¹.
 - + 680 viii. Emily Price was born Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁶².
 - + 681 ix. Frederick Price was born Sep quarter 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁶³.
459. Eliza Ward was baptized 4 Jul 1869 at Derby, St Andrew, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁶⁴.

²⁵⁶⁵1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁶⁶1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁵³ Free BMD and Auriol Carney, Thomas Price, 21 yrs, Bachelor, Boiler Maker of Derby, son of John Price, Labourer and Maria Ward, 21 yrs, Spinster of Derby, daughter of Alfred Ward (deceased), Moulder. Witnesses were John Price and Eliza Ward

²⁵⁵⁴ England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁵⁵ Ibid

²⁵⁵⁶ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁵⁵⁷ England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁵⁸ Ibid

²⁵⁵⁹ Ibid

²⁵⁶⁰ Ibid

²⁵⁶¹ Ibid

²⁵⁶² Ibid

²⁵⁶³ Ibid

²⁵⁶⁴ Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, St Andrew, Page 122, No. 970, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

²⁵⁶⁵ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 12 Liversage Cottages Derby, James Price Head 23 Derby, Eliza Price Wife 21 Derby, Hannah A Daughter 1 Derby, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2727, Folio 80, Page 12, Schedule 92, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁶⁶ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Liversage Cottages Derby, James Price Head 31 Derby, Eliza Price Wife 31 Derby, Hannah Alice Daughter 10 Derby, James Amos Son 8 Derby, Alfred Son 7 Derby, Ernest

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁵⁶⁷1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Eliza married James Price 25 Dec 1889 at Trinity Church, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁶⁸.

Children of this marriage were:

+ 682 F i. Hannah Alice Price was born Jun quarter 1890 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁶⁹.

+ 683 M ii. James Amos Price was born Jun quarter 1893 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁷⁰.

+ 684 M iii. Alfred Price was born Jun quarter 1894 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁷¹.

+ 685 F iv. Rhoda Price was born Mar quarter 1897²⁵⁷² and died 2 Jun 1900 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁷³.

+ 686 M v. Ernest Price was born Sep quarter 1898 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁷⁴.

+ 687 M vi. Henry John Price was born Mar quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁷⁵.

460. Amos Ward was baptized 18 Sep 1873 at Derby, Holy Trinity, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁷⁶.

²⁵⁷⁷1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁷⁸1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Son 2 Derby, Henry John Son 3m Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 13, Page 18, Schedule 121, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁶⁷ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 14 Bourne Street Derby, James Price Head 43 Derby, Eliza Price Wife 42 Derby, Hannah Daughter 20 Derby, James A Son 18 Derby, Alfred Son 17 Derby, Ernest Son 12 Derby, Henry Son 10 Derby – Married 21 years, 6 children born 1 deceased, Census reference RG14PN20873 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED2 SN247, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁶⁸ Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; James Price, 21yrs, Bachelor, Labourer of Derby, son of John Price, Labourer and Eliza Ward, 20 yrs, Spinster of Derby, daughter of Alfred Ward (deceased), a Moulder. Witnesses were Thomas and Alice Price (Auriol Carney)

²⁵⁶⁹ England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁷⁰ Ibid

²⁵⁷¹ Ibid

²⁵⁷² Ibid

²⁵⁷³ Ibid

²⁵⁷⁴ England and Wales Deaths, Derby, Derbyshire (Auriol Carney)

²⁵⁷⁴ England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁷⁵ Ibid

²⁵⁷⁶ Derbyshire, England Baptisms, Derby, Holy Trinity, Page 5, No. 37, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

²⁵⁷⁷ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, living at 57 Litchurch Street Derby, Amos Ward Head 27 Derby, Mary Ward Wife 24 Derby, Mary Burrell Step-Daughter 6 Derby, Thomas Burrell Step-Son 4 Derby, Henry Pitman Step-father Widower 65 Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3216, Folio 77, Page 10, Schedule 68, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁷⁸ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 74a Church Street Dunstable Bedfordshire, Amos Ward Head 37 Derby, Mary Ann Ward Wife 35 Derby, Mary Ward Daughter 16 (step-daughter) Derby, Alfred Ward Son 7 Derby, Albert Son 3 School Derby – married 12 years 8 children born 4 still living, Census reference

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Amos married Mary Ann Burrell 12 Nov 1898 at Holy Trinity, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁷⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 688 M i. Henry John Ward was born Sep quarter 1900 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸⁰ and died Mar quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸¹.

+ 689 M ii. Alfred Ward was born Mar quarter 1904 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸².

+ 690 M iii. Edward Ward was born Jun quarter 1906 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸³ and died Sep quarter 1908 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸⁴.

+ 691 M iv. Albert Amos Ward was born Sep quarter 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸⁵.

+ 692 F v. Hannah Ward was born and died in Sep quarter 1909 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸⁶.

461. Rachel Tomkins was born 1 Mar 1876 in Kensington, London, England²⁵⁸⁷.

462. John Meakin (named John Siderfin in the census) was born Mar quarter 1873 in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸⁸.

463. Thomas Barton was born Jun quarter 1857 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁸⁹ and died in Rotherham on the 21st April 1872 and buried at Kimberworth, St Thomas, West Riding of Yorkshire, England²⁵⁹⁰.

RG14PN8986 RG78PN478 RD178 SD1 ED2 SN385, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁷⁹ England Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past, 2 Dec 2023; Amos Ward, 25 yrs, Bachelor, Moulder of 57 Litchurch Street, son of Alfred Ward (deceased), Moulder and Mary Ann Burrell, 22 yrs, Spinster of 56 Litchurch Street, daughter of Joh Burrell, Iron Worker. Witnesses were Reuben John Henman and Minnie Henman (Auriol Carney)

²⁵⁸⁰ England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁸¹ England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁸² England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁸³ England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁸⁴ England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁸⁵ England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁸⁶ England and Wales Births, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023, England and Wales Deaths, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁸⁷ London, England, School Admissions and Discharges, Admission 5 Sep 1881, accessed Ancestry 19 Nov 2023

²⁵⁸⁸ GRO UK Indexes, accessed 19 Nov 2023. This child was Annie Jemima Meakin's son (father unknown).

²⁵⁸⁹ Free BMD lists two Thomas Derby births in 1857 but the census is usually taken in the late spring so more likely the Jun quarter of 1857, accessed 21 Nov 2023

²⁵⁹⁰ Rotherham Family History Society – Death of Thomas Barton 21/04/1872 aged 15 yrs. Buried Kimberworth, St Thomas, Anglican (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

464. Mary Barton was born Sep quarter 1859 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁹¹ and died 7 Apr 1872 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England²⁵⁹².

465. Catherine Barton was born 11 Nov 1865 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁵⁹³.

²⁵⁹⁴1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁹⁵1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁵⁹⁶1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Catherine married William Smith 23 Apr 1886 at St Michael's Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁵⁹⁷.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 693 F i. Harriet Smith was born Sep quarter 1890 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁵⁹⁸.

+ 694 M ii. Matthew Smith was born Mar quarter 1893 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁵⁹⁹.

²⁵⁹¹ Free BMD has the one birth in Sep quarter 1859 and this child was listed as one on the census so a strong possibility, accessed 21 Nov 2023

²⁵⁹² Register of Burials in the Parish of Masborough in the County of York in 1872 (Auriol Carney)

²⁵⁹³ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

²⁵⁹⁴ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 William Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, William Smith Head 29 Stockport, Catherine Smith Wife 25 Derby, Harriet Daughter 8m Ashton-under-Lyne, Grace Barton Boarder 18 Gorton, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3275, Folio 118, Page 49, Schedule 300, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁹⁵ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 William Street Ashton-under-Lyne, William Smith Head 39 Stockport, Catherine Smith Wife 35 Derby, Harriet Daughter 10 Ashton, Matthew Son 8 Ashton, Alice Daughter 6 Ashton, William Son 4 Ashton, Martha A Barton Sister-in-Law 25 Openshaw, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3782, Folio 115, Page 35, Schedule 220, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁹⁶ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 106 Victoria Street Ashton-under-Lyne, William Smith Head 49 Stockport, Catherine Smith Wife 46 Derby, Matthew Son 18 Ashton, Alice Daughter 16 Ashton, William Son 14 Ashton, Thomas Son 9 Ashton, Grace Daughter 3– Married 25 years, 6 children born all still living, Census reference RG14PN24342 RG78PN1396 RD468 SD3 ED3 SN53, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁹⁷ England marriages, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; William Smith, 25 yrs, Bachelor, Winder of Ashton, son of James Smith, Shirt Maker and Catherine Barton, 20 yrs, Spinster of Ashton, daughter of Matthew Barton (deceased), Slater. Witnesses were James Smith and Mary Jane Lamb (Manchester Library, MFPR 1746 No. 73) (Auriol Carney)

²⁵⁹⁸ England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁵⁹⁹ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 695 F iii. Alice Smith was born Dec quarter 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶⁰⁰.

+ 696 M iv. William Smith was born Dec quarter 1896 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶⁰¹.

+ 697 M v. Thomas Smith was born Jun quarter 1902 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶⁰².

+ 698 F vi. Grace Smith was born Mar quarter 1908 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶⁰³.

466. Hannah Maria Barton was born 12 Feb 1871 in Rotherham, West Riding of Yorkshire, England²⁶⁰⁴. She died from a cerebral embolism in Pennsylvania, United States of America on the 1st September 1939. She had been suffering from myocarditis for 10 years. Hannah was described as born in England the daughter of Matthew Bareton and married to William Bakewell. She was buried in Monongahela Cemetery, Washington, Pennsylvania, United States of America²⁶⁰⁵.

²⁶⁰⁶1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁰⁷1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁰⁸1910 United States Federal Census

²⁶⁰⁰ England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶⁰¹ Ibid

²⁶⁰² Ibid

²⁶⁰³ Ibid

²⁶⁰⁴ England and Wales Births, Rotherham, WYR, Vol 9c, Page 556, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

²⁶⁰⁵ Auriol Carney

²⁶⁰⁶ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 56 John Street Ashton-under-Lyne, James Bakewell Head 29 Staffordshire, Hannah Maria Bakewell Wife 21 Rotherham Yorkshire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3275, Folio 103, Page 20, Schedule 121, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶⁰⁷ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 55 John Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, William Bakewell Head 25 America British Citizen, Maria Bakewell Wife 29 Rotherham, Eva Daughter 6 Ashton, Ellen Daughter 1 Ashton, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3782, Folio 118, Page 41, Schedule 261, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶⁰⁸ 1910 United States Federal Census, Rostover, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania USA, William Bakewell Head Married 34 Pennsylvania, Maria Bakewell Wife Married 38 England, Eva Bakewell Daughter 16 England, Ellen Bakewell Daughter 10 England, George W Bakewell Son 8 England, Iva E Bakewell Daughter 4 Pennsylvania, Harry Bakewell Son 1 Pennsylvania, Enumeration District 0186, Sheet 7A, Folio 190, accessed Ancestry 2 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hannah married James Bakewell 25 Jan 1891 at St Michael's, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶⁰⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 699 F i. Eva Bakewell was born 25 Oct 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

Hannah Maria Barton next married William Centennial Bakewell Jun quarter 1897 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England (William was the younger brother of James Bakewell)²⁶¹⁰.

Children from this marriage were²⁶¹¹:

+ 700 F ii. Ellen Bakewell was born 24 Jul 1899 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

+ 701 M iii. George William Bakewell was born 18 Dec 1901 on John Street, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire.

+ 702 F iv. Ivy Bakewell was born 13 Jun 1905 in Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 703 M v. Harry Bakewell was born 1909 in Pennsylvania, USA.

+ 704 F vi. Grace Bakewell was born 22 Apr 1911 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died 23 Apr 1911 in Rostraver, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania, USA.

467. Grace Barton was born in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England and baptized 1 Jun 1873 in St Andrews Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶¹².

²⁶¹³1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶¹⁴1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁰⁹ England Marriages, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; Hannah's father was described as Matthew Barton, Slater (Manchester Library MFPR 1747 No 466). Witnesses to the marriage were Miles Bakewell and Catherine Smith. (Auriol Carney)

²⁶¹⁰ Free BMD accessed 2 Dec 2023

²⁶¹¹ Information obtained through baptism registers and family trees on ancestry.co.uk (Auriol Carney)

²⁶¹² Manchester, England, Ancoats, St Andrew, Page 122, Number 972, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

²⁶¹³ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, Audenshaw, Manchester, Willoughby Mortimer Head 29 Rotherham, Grace Mortimer Wife 27 Gorton, Willoughby Son 9 Ashton, Ernest Son 7 Ashton, James Son 4 Ashton, Ellen Daughter 2 Audenshaw, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3787, Folio 85, Page 23, Schedule 135, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶¹⁴ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 69 Stockport Road Ashton-under-Lyne, William Mortimer Head 39 Meltham Yorks, Grace Mortimer Wife 37 Gorton, Willoughby Son 19 Ashton, Ernest Son 17 Ashton, James Bakewell Mortimer Son 14 Ashton, Ellen Daughter 12 Hooley Hill Lincs, Doris Daughter 9 Hooley Hill Lincs, John Palmer Mortimer Son 5. Ashton, Herbert Son 3 Ashton, Martha Ann Barton Sister-in-Law 35 Gorton – Married 19 years 9 children born 2 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24342 RG78PN1396 RD468 SD3 ED3 SN14, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Grace Barton married Willoughby Mortimer 11 Jul 1891 at St Michael's Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶¹⁵.

Children of this marriage were:

+ 705 M i. Willoughby Mortimer was born Dec quarter 1891 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶¹⁶.

+ 706 M ii. Ernest Mortimer was born Mar quarter 1894 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶¹⁷.

+ 707 M iii. James Bakewell Mortimer was born Jun quarter 1896 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England.

+ 708 F iv. Ellen Mortimer was born Mar quarter 1899 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶¹⁸.

+ 709 F iv. Doris Mortimer was born Dec quarter 1901 in Hooley Hill, Lancashire, England²⁶¹⁹.

+ 710 M v. John Palmer Mortimer was born June quarter 1905 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶²⁰.

+ 711 F vi. Grace Mortimer was born Jun quarter 1907 Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶²¹ and died there in Sep quarter 1907²⁶²².

+ 712 F vii. Florence Mortimer was born Sep quarter 1908 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶²³ and died there Jun quarter 1909²⁶²⁴.

+ 713 M viii. Herbert Mortimer was born Dec quarter 1910 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶²⁵.

²⁶¹⁵ England Marriages, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023; Grace's father was described as Matthew Barton, Slater (Manchester Library MFPR 1747 No. 46). Witnesses to the marriage were Alexander Russell and Elizabeth Palmer (Auriol Carney)

²⁶¹⁶ England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶¹⁷ Ibid

²⁶¹⁸ Ibid

²⁶¹⁹ Ibid

²⁶²⁰ Ibid

²⁶²¹ Ibid

²⁶²² England and Wales Deaths, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶²³ England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶²⁴ England and Wales Deaths, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

²⁶²⁵ England and Wales Births, Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 2 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

468. Martha Ann Barton was born 18 Jul 1875 in Openshaw, Manchester, England²⁶²⁶.

Martha married William Bagnall 11 Jun 1927 in St Peter's Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶²⁷.

469. Matthew Barton was born Dec quarter 1877 in Ashton under Lyne, Lancashire, England²⁶²⁸ and was baptized 30 Apr 1879 in St Marks, Dukinfield, Cheshire, England²⁶²⁹.

Records indicate that after the death of his father (in 1884) Matthew was 'adopted' by his father's brother, Benjamin.²⁶³⁰

²⁶³¹1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶³²1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶³³1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census²⁶³⁴

Matthew married Elizabeth Ann Storer Dec quarter 1900 in Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire, England²⁶³⁵.

Child from this marriage was:

+ 714 F i. Grace Evelyn Barton was born Mar quarter 1902 in Coalville, Leicestershire, England²⁶³⁶.

²⁶²⁶ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1692D/0006/16, accessed Find My Past 21 Nov 2023

²⁶²⁷ William Bagnall, 61 yrs, Widower, Miner of 19 Gerrard Street, son of Samuel Bagnall, Miner and Martha Ann Barton, 52 yrs, Spinster, Fruit Picker of 11 Gerrard Street, daughter of (name missing) Barton (deceased), Slater. Witnesses to the marriage were George Edwin Woolley and Hannah McCarthy. There were no children from their marriage (Auriol Carney)

²⁶²⁸ Free BMD, accessed 21 Nov 2023

²⁶²⁹ Cheshire, England, Dukinfield St Mark, Christening Index, accessed Ancestry 21 Nov 2023

²⁶³⁰ Auriol Carney

²⁶³¹ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 23 Gelscoe House Shardlow Leicestershire, Benjamin Barton Head 49 Belton Leicestershire, Eliza Barton Wife 53 b. Derby, Matthew Barton Son 13 Scholar Dukinfield Cheshire, Mary Barton Mother 79 Leicestershire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 2720, Folio 123, Page 3, Schedule 23, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶³² 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, Ashby de la Zouch Leicestershire, Caleb Storer Head 50 Leicestershire, Beatrice Storer Wife 48 Dressmaker Leicestershire, Elizabeth Barton Daughter 23 Coalville, Leicestershire, Albert Storer Son 17 Coalville, Leicestershire, Matthew Barton Son-in-Law 23 Dukinfield, Archive reference RG13, Piece 2973, Folio 9, Page 9, Schedule 61, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶³³ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census – No record for Matthew Barton but both his wife and daughter are in the Workhouse in Leicestershire. It is possible that Matthew went to the USA to join his sister. (Auriol Carney)

²⁶³⁴ There is a Matthew Barton on the 1910 US Census living in Alameda, California born 1877 in England (he arrived in the United States in 1906)

²⁶³⁵ England and Wales Marriages, Volume 7A, Page 274, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶³⁶ General Register Office (GRO) United Kingdom Indexes, accessed 3 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

470. Henry 12 Siderfin ²⁶³⁷ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 31 Jan 1864 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁶³⁸, died June quarter 1893 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, aged 29, and was buried on 29 Apr 1893 in Clayton, St Cross, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶³⁹.

²⁶⁴⁰1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁴¹1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census (Henry 12's son Henry (Mansergh) 13 is staying with his Siderfin grandparents on census night)

²⁶⁴²1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁴³1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Henry married Annie Maria Mansergh Jun quarter 1886 in Salford, Lancashire, England²⁶⁴⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

²⁶³⁷ Henry was baptized in the name of Henricus Seraffin, son of Georgii (sic) Serraffin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1864. Godparents were Michael Cullen and Ann Delaney.(Auriol Carney)

²⁶³⁸ Private communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶³⁹ Private communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁴⁰ 1891 Census of England, Wales and Scotland, Alfred Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Henry Siderfin Head Married 27 1864 Derbyshire, Emma Siderfin Wife Married 28 1863 Ireland, Ethel Siderfin Daughter Single 4 1887 Manchester Lancashire, Mary Siderfin Daughter Single 10 1881 Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3257, Folio 109, Page 43, Schedule 259, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁴¹ 1891 Census England, Wales and Scotland, Taylor Street, Bradford, Prestwich, Lancashire, England, Joseph Siderfin Head Married 45 1846 Derby Derbyshire, Mary Siderfin Wife Married 45 1846 Ireland, Hannah Siderfin Daughter Single 20 1871 Derby Derbyshire, Eliza Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1873 Derby Derbyshire, Martha Siderfin Daughter Single 16 1875 Manchester Lancashire, John T Siderfin Son Single 10 1881 Manchester Lancashire, Henry M Siderfin Grandson Single 2 1889-Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3258, Folio 10, Page 18, Schedule 103, accessed Find My Past 16 Nov (Henry 12's son Henry (Mansergh) 13 is staying with his Siderfin grandparents on census night)

²⁶⁴² 1901 England, Wales & Scotland Census, 136, Nansen Street, Pendleton, Salford, Lancashire, England, Annie Siderfin Head Widow 35 1866 Ireland, Lilly Mansergh Sister Single 26 1875 Ireland Sarah Mansergh Sister-in-law Married Female 381863 Liverpool, Lancashire, Harry Siderfin Son 12 1889 Bradford, Lancashire, Florrie Siderfin Daughter 8 1893 Bradford, Lancashire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3717, Folio 62, Page 28, Schedule 184, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁴³ 1911 Census for England and Wales, 34 Bank St, Broughton Salford, Broughton, Lancashire, England, (widow of Henry Siderfin (1864)), Anna Siderfin Head Widow 42 1869 Ireland Dublin, Florence Lilly Siderfin Daughter Single 18 1893 Manchester Bradford, Census reference RG14PN24010 RG78PN1382 RD465 SD2 ED34 SN193, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁴⁴ England and Wales Marriages, Salford, Lancashire, Volume 8D, Page 10, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 715 F i. Ethel Ellen 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was christened on 23 Mar 1887 in Bradford, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁴⁵.

Ethel married David Howarth 27 Oct 1923 in Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada²⁶⁴⁶

+ 716 M ii. Henry Mansergh 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 17 Oct 1888 (military records) in Manchester, Lancashire, England. and was christened on 21 Nov 1888 in Bradford Christ Church, Lancashire, England²⁶⁴⁷. He died in Manchester Sanitarium, Abergelge 26 Dec 1937²⁶⁴⁸.

+ 717 F iii. Mary Elizabeth 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in 1890 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, was christened on 25 Sep 1890 in Bradford Christ Church, Lancashire, England²⁶⁴⁹, and died Dec quarter 1893 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, aged 3²⁶⁵⁰.

+ 718 F iv. Florence Lilly 13 Siderfin (Henry 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was baptized 24 Nov 1892 in Bradford, Lancashire England²⁶⁵¹.

Florence married John Henry Scheldt 21 Dec 1916 in London, Ontario, Canada²⁶⁵²

²⁶⁴⁵ Priest, Christ Church Parish Registers, Bradford, Lancashire, accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

²⁶⁴⁶ Priest, Parish Church, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada, accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

²⁶⁴⁷ British Royal Navy Seaman 1899-1924, Harry Henry Siderfin, Service Number K17147 (ADM 188/901/17147), Birth date 17 Oct 1888 (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁴⁸ Probate identified his sister Florence Sheldt, Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁴⁹ Baptized in the Parish of Bradford on the 25th September 1890 No. 2317 in the Register, the daughter of Henry Siderfin, Labourer of 77 Barlow Street and Anna Maria. Mary died in Manchester in 1893 (Personal communication, Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁵⁰ England, Greater Manchester Burials, Clayton, St Cross Manchester, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁵¹ Priest, Christ Church Parish Registers, Bradford, Lancashire, accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

²⁶⁵² Priest, Parish Church, London, Ontario accessed Ancestry 23 Sep 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

471. Joseph 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1)²⁶⁵³ was born 12 Feb 1866 in Derby St Peter, Derbyshire, England²⁶⁵⁴ and died on 9 Feb 1910 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 43²⁶⁵⁵.

²⁶⁵⁶1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁵⁷1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Joseph married Rachel Turner Mar quarter 1898 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁶⁵⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 719 M i. Henry 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Dec quarter 1894 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁵⁹.

+ 720 M ii. James 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 26 Jul 1898 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁶⁰.

+ 721 M iii. Joseph 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1900 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁶⁶¹ and died June quarter 1900 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England.

²⁶⁵³ Joseph was baptized in the name of Joseph Serafin, son of Josephi Serafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 22nd April 1866. Godparents were Lucas McDonough and Winifred Taylor. (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁵⁴ Private communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁵⁵ Withington Workhouse Death Register, Film 327 / 1 / 2 / 15, Page 69, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁶⁵⁶ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 31 Derby Street West Derby Lancashire, Harriet Holt Head Widow 58 b. Leicestershire, Joseph Holt Son Widower 28 b. Staffordshire, Joseph Siderfin Lodger 25 b Derby, Harriet Turner Grand-daughter 4 b. Woolton Lincs, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3004, Folio 36, Page 29, Schedule 173, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁵⁷ 1901 Census England, Wales and Scotland, 18 Kay Street, South Manchester, Chorlton, Lancashire, England, James Turner Head Widower 73 1828 Carlisle Cumberland, Joseph Siderfin Son-in-law Married 33 1868 Derbyshire, Rachael Siderfin Daughter Married 29 1872 Manchester Lancashire, Henry Siderfin Grand son 6 1895 Manchester Lancashire, James Siderfin Grand son 3 1898 Manchester Lancashire, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3679, Folio 102, Page 22, Schedule 146, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁵⁸ England and Wales Marriages, Chorlton, Lancashire, Volume 8C, Page 1038, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁵⁹ England and Wales Births, Chorlton, Lancashire, registered under the name of Turner, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁶⁰ James Siderfin, Service number J32944, Archive reference ADM 188/712/32944, British Royal Navy Seamen 1899-1924, Birth date 26 Jul 1898 Birth place Manchester (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁶¹ England and Wales Births, Chorlton, Lancashire, accessed Find my Past 3 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 722 F iv. Mary 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 18 Mar 1902 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁶⁶².

+ 723 F v. Rachel 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Mar quarter 1904 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁶⁶³.

+ 724 F vi. Clara 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born Dec quarter 1905 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁶⁶⁴ and died Dec quarter 1906 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 1²⁶⁶⁵.

+ 725 M vii. Joseph 13 Siderfin (Joseph 12, Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 29 Jan 1908 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁶⁶⁶ and died Sep quarter 1968 in Barkston Ash, Yorkshire, England, aged 60²⁶⁶⁷.

472. Mary Ann 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 3 May 1869 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Manchester 1 Nov 1934 and buried in Southern Cemetery, Derbyshire, England²⁶⁶⁸.

²⁶⁶⁹1891 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁷⁰1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁶² Ibid

²⁶⁶³ Ibid

²⁶⁶⁴ England and Wales Births, Chorlton, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁶⁵ Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁶⁶ British Royal Navy and Royal Marine Service Records: First name(s) Joseph Siderfin, Reference ADM 363/31/98, Birth date 29 January 1908, Birth place Manchester, Lancashire, Service number J. 110835 (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁶⁷ Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁶⁸ Grave No. 238 Position 1 (son Herbert was in position 2 and husband William in Position 3) (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁶⁹ 1891 England Scotland and Wales Census, 117 Suddell Street Manchester, William Burrows H 25 Staffordshire, Mary Ann Burrows Wife 22 Derby, William H Son 0 Manchester, Archive reference RG12, Piece 3242, Folio 131, Page 4, Schedule 20, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁷⁰ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 17 Regent Street Harpurhey Manchester, William Hy Burrows Head 35 Wolverhampton, Mary A Burrows Wife 32 Derby, Fanny Daughter 8 Manchester, Walter Son 6 Manchester, Lily Daughter 4 Manchester, William Hy Son 2 Manchester, Herbert Son 6m Manchester, Archive reference RG13, Piecew 3753, Folio 34, Page 8, Schedule 44, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁶⁷¹1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Mary married William Burrows Dec quarter 1889 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷².

Children from this marriage were:

+ 726 M i. William Henry Burrows was born 14 Dec 1890 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died June quarter 1891 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷³.

+ 727 F ii. Fanny Burrows was born 14 Aug 1892 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷⁴.

+ 728 M iii. Walter Burrows was born 31 Jul 1894 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷⁵.

+ 729 F iv. Lily Burrows was born 6 May 1896 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷⁶.

+ 730 M v. William Henry Burrows was born Sep quarter 1898 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷⁷.

+ 731 M vi. Herbert Burrows was born 6 Sep 1900 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷⁸.

+ 732 M vii. Harold Burrows was born 26 Sep 1902 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁷⁹.

+ 733 M viii. Robert Burrows was born Dec quarter 1904 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died June quarter 1905 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁸⁰.

²⁶⁷¹ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 29 Lytton Avenue Cheetham Manchester, William Henry Burrows Head 43 Staffordshire, Mary Ann Burrows Wife 43 b. Derby, Fanny Burrows Daughter 18 Manchester, Walter Burrows Son 16 Manchester, Lily Burrows Daughter 14 Manchester, William Henry Son 12 Manchester, Herbert Son 10 Manchester, Harold Son 8 Manchester, Beatrice Daughter 5 Manchester, Ernest Son 0 Manchester – Married 21 years, 10 children born 2 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24190 RG78PN1388 RD467 SD1 ED20 SN25, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁷² England and Wales Marriages, Manchester, Lancashire, Volume 8D, Page 268, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023; Mary Ann married William Burrows in the Albert Memorial Church, Manchester after Banns on the 21st December 1889. William was 22yrs old, Bachelor, a Machine Operator of 19 Regent Street, son of Robert Burrows, Policeman. Mary Ann was 21yrs old, Spinster of 19 Regent Sreet, daughter of Joseph Siderfin, Policeman. Witnesses to the marriage were Samuel ? and Lily Burrows (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁷³ England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire; England and Wales Deaths, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past, 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁷⁴ 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁷⁵ Ibid

²⁶⁷⁶ Ibid

²⁶⁷⁷ England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past, 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁷⁸ 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁷⁹ Ibid

²⁶⁸⁰ England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire; England and Wales Deaths, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past, 3 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 734 F ix. Beatrice Burrows was born 30 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁸¹. (1939 Register)

+ 735 M x. Ernest Burrows was born 14 Mar 1911 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁸².

473. Hannah (Ann)²⁶⁸³ 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Feb 1871 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. She died in Prestwich Hospital, Manchester 8 Jul 1941.²⁶⁸⁴

Ann married Francis Edward McCabe 5 Mar 1892 in the Register Office in the District of Chorlton, Manchester²⁶⁸⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 736 M i. Francis Edward McCabe was born 15 Jan 1894 in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He was baptized in the Church of St Francis, Gorton on the 4th February 1894, the son of Francis McCabe and Ann (formerly Siderfin)²⁶⁸⁶. He died in Manchester 30 Dec 1950²⁶⁸⁷.

+ 737 M ii. Joseph McCabe was born 16 Mar 1896 in Gorton, Manchester, Lancashire, England and baptized 6 Apr 1896 in the Church of St Francis, Gorton the son of Francis McCabe and Ann (formerly Siderfin) of 89 Armitage Street, Gorton²⁶⁸⁸. He died in Monsall Hospital, Manchester 2 Jul 1899²⁶⁸⁹.

+ 738 M iii. John McCabe was born Sep quarter 1898 in Ancoats, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁹⁰ and possibly died there in 1899²⁶⁹¹.

²⁶⁸¹ 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁸² Ibid

²⁶⁸³ Ann was baptized in the name of Anna Sinafin, daughter of Josephi Sinafin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 12th March 1871. Her Godparents were Michael McDonough and Catharine Mahon (her mother's brother and sister-in-law) (Auriol Carney).

²⁶⁸⁴ Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁸⁵ England and Wales Marriages, Chorlton, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023; Francis McCabe, 21 yrs, Bachelor, Machineman of 29 Joseph Street, Gorton, son of John McCabe (deceased), Greengrocer and Ann Siderfin, 21 yrs, Spinster, of 113 Taylor Street, Bradford, daughter of Joseph Siderfin, Railway Policeman. Witnesses to the marriage were George Davies and Mary McCabe.(Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁸⁶ His Godparents were Michael Byrne and Margaret Byrne. (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁸⁷ Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁸⁸ His Godparents were Matthew (Craven and Hellen Hewitt and the Priest was Father Edmundo O'Sullivan. Joseph died in Monsall Hospital, Manchester on the 2nd July 1899 (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁸⁹ Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁹⁰ Fre BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

²⁶⁹¹ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 739 F iv. Annie McCabe was born 1 Dec 1900 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁹².

+ 740 M v. Henry Patrick McCabe was born 29 Aug 1902 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁹³.

+ 741 F vi. Mary Agnes McCabe was born 17 Oct 1905 at 6 Court, 2 House, Little London Place, Ecclesall Bierlow, Sheffield²⁶⁹⁴. She died in Wythenshawe Hospital 11 Jan 1977²⁶⁹⁵.

+ 742 F vii. Margaret Josephine McCabe was born 20 Jun 1909 at 12 Eaton Street, Gorton, Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁶⁹⁶.

+ 743 M viii. James McCabe was born Sep quarter 1914 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died 5 Mar 1916 in Ancoats Hospital, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁶⁹⁷.

474. Catharine 12 Siderfin²⁶⁹⁸ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 10 Dec 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. Catherine died before 1881 (not on census).²⁶⁹⁹

475. Elizabeth 12 Siderfin²⁷⁰⁰ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 19 Dec 1874 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.²⁷⁰¹

²⁷⁰²1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁶⁹² 1939 Register suggests 16 Nov 1900 which may be correct. (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁹³ Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁹⁴ Her birth date was registered as being born on the 4th November 1905 but she was actually born on the 17th October 1905 (confirmed by later school admission registers). (Auriol Carney)

²⁶⁹⁵ Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁹⁶ Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁹⁷ Personal Communication, Auriol Carney

²⁶⁹⁸ Baptized in the name of Catharina Sinifin, daughter of Josephi Sinifin and Mariie (McDonough) in the RC Chapel of St Mary's, Derby on the 28th February 1876. Only one Godparent – Maria Keenan. Catherine died before 1881 – no record of birth or death being registered officially.(Auriol; Carney)

²⁶⁹⁹ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷⁰⁰ Elizabeth was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Lancashire on the 1st June 1880. Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

²⁷⁰¹ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷⁰² 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 38 Harold Street Bradford Manchester, Joseph A Benson Head 28 Oldham, Elizabeth Benson Wife 26 Agnes M Daughter 6 Manchester, Walter Son 3 Manchester, Elizabeth Daughter under 1 Manchester, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3763, Folio 50, Page 36, Schedule 209, Accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁷⁰³1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Elizabeth married Joseph Abraham Benson Sep quarter 1895 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷⁰⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 744 F i. Agnes May Benson was born 31 Oct 1895 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷⁰⁵.

+ 745 M ii. Sydney Walter Benson was born 31 Oct 1897 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷⁰⁶.

+ 746 F iii. Elizabeth Benson was born June quarter 1901 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England²⁷⁰⁷.

+ 747 M iv. Joseph Abraham Benson was born 1904 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He died Jun quarter 1909 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷⁰⁸.

+ 748 F v. Emma Benson was born 26 Apr 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷⁰⁹.

+ 749 M vi. Charles Edward Benson was born Mar quarter 1914 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷¹⁰.

476. Martha 12 Siderfin²⁷¹¹ (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born on 3 Apr 1877 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England and was christened on 1 Jun 1880 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England²⁷¹².

²⁷⁰³ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 9 Walter Street Ancoats Manchester, Joseph Benson Head 38 Oldham, Elizabeth Benson Wife 35 Derby, Agnes Daughter 15 Miles Platting, Walter Son 13 Openshaw, Elizabeth Daughter 10 Openshaw, Emma Daughter 5 Openshaw – Married 16 yrs 5 children born 1 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24127 RG78PN1386 RD466 SD2 ED12 SN201, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁷⁰⁴ England and Wales Marriages, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed 3 Dec 2023; Joseph Abraham Benson, 22 yrs, Bachelor, Umbrella Manufacturer of 17 Regent Street, son of John William Benson, Japanner and Elizabeth Siderfin, 20 yrs, Spinster of 17 Regent Street, daughter of Joseph Siderfin, Policeman. Witnesses to the marriage were William Henry Burrows and Lilly Burrows.

²⁷⁰⁵ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷⁰⁶ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/4541F/002/10, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁷⁰⁷ England and Wales Births, Prestwich, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁷⁰⁸ Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

²⁷⁰⁹ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷¹⁰ England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire, England, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁷¹¹ Martha was baptized in St Brigid, Bradford, Manchester on the 1st June 1880. |Her Godparents were Maria Flatley and William Sassen (Auriol Carney)

²⁷¹² Private communication, Auriol Carney

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁷¹³1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁷¹⁴1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Martha married James Morris Mar quarter 1896 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England²⁷¹⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 750 M i. Louis Morris was born Dec quarter 1899 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷¹⁶.

+ 751 M. ii. James Morris was born 6 Aug 1901 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷¹⁷.

+ 752 M iii. Samuel Morris was born in 1906 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷¹⁸.

+ 753 F iv. Gwen Morris was born in 1910 in Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷¹⁹.

+ 754 F v. Rose Morris was born Jun quarter 1916 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷²⁰.

+ 755 M vi. Stephen Morris was born Mar quarter 1918 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷²¹.

477. John Thomas 12 Siderfin (Joseph 11, Henry 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born in Oct 1882 in Prestwich, Lancashire, England, was christened on 2 Apr 1883 in Bradford cum Beswick, St Brigid, Salford, Lancashire, England²⁷²² died on 7 Sep 1915 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England, aged 32, and was

²⁷¹³ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 7 Dalfax Street Clayton Manchester, James Morris Head 26 Openshaw, Martha Morris Wife 23 Bradford Lincs, Louis Son 1 Bradford Lincs, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3766, Folio 82, Page 42, Schedule 223, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁷¹⁴ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 33 Pennell Street Clayton Manchester, James Morris Head 35 Manchester, Martha Morris Wife 34 Manchester, Louis Son 11 Manchester, James Son 9 Manchester, Samuel Son 5 Manchester, Gwen Daughter 9m– Married 15 yrs 6 children born 2 deceased, Census reference RG14PN24309 RD467 SD6 ED28 SN141, accessed Fin My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁷¹⁵ Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

²⁷¹⁶ Free BMD, accessed 3 Dec 2023

²⁷¹⁷ 1939 Register, Auriol Carney

²⁷¹⁸ 1911 Census

²⁷¹⁹ Ibid

²⁷²⁰ England and Wales Births, Manchester, Lancashire, accessed Find My Past 3 Dec 2023

²⁷²¹ Ibid

²⁷²² His Godparents were Joanna McKiddie and William Sassen

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

buried on 11 Sep 1915 in Moston Friends, South Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁷²³. Army Attestation Record, 26th October 1914²⁷²⁴.

478. George Alfred Farmer was born 1873 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷²⁵. George died 6 Feb 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷²⁶.

²⁷²⁷1901 England, Scotland and Wales Census

²⁷²⁸1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

George married Rose Edith Wildgoose 22 Dec 1898 in St Andrew, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷²⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 756 M i. George Alfred Farmer was born Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷³⁰.

+ 757 F ii. Marjorie Rose Farmer was born 14 Dec 1904 in Derby Derbyshire, England.²⁷³¹

²⁷²³ John Thomas Siderfin was born in Manchester in October 1882 (taken from the baptism) and was baptized in the Parish of St Brigid, Bradford, Lancashire on the 2nd April 1883 the son of Josephi Siderfi and Mariae (formerly McDonald) of 1 Lucas Street. Godparent was Joanna McKiddie – Register of Baptisms 1879-1886, Page 91 (Lancashire opc). John died in the Chorlton Union Workhouse, Manchester on the 7th September 1915 and was buried in Moston Cemetery, Manchester on the 11th September 1915 religion RC. Sister Mrs Burrows of 29 Lytton Avenue, Off Brunswick Street, Cheetham Hill dealt with funeral arrangements. Funeral Director – A Lindon (Find My Past)

²⁷²⁴ Army Attestation Record, 26th October 1914, John joined the 11th Battalion Manchester Regiment. He was described as being 5ft 8in tall, weighing 130lbs (9st 2lbs). His girth when fully expanded was 36in. Sallow complexion, grey eyes, brown hair. He was described as being of good character. At the time of joining up John was living at 6 Walter Street, Ancoats, Manchester (with his sister Elizabeth). John was not in good health and was discharged from the Army on the 17th April 1915 when he was diagnosed as suffering from early Pulmonary Tuberculosis and not likely to make an efficient soldier.

²⁷²⁵ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SPB/84/026, his birth registered in Mar quarter 1874 (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷²⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find my Past, 22 Nov 2023

²⁷²⁷ 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, 12 Reeves Road Derby, George A Farmer Head 27 Derby, Rose E Farmer Wife 27 Derby, George A Son 6m Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3217, Folio 112, Page 15, Schedule 106, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

²⁷²⁸ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 7 Ladygrove Cottage Derby – George Alfred Farmer Head 37 Derby, Rose Edith Farmer Wife 37 Derby, George Alfred Son 10 Derby, Marjorie Rose Daughter 6 Derby, Herbert Wildgoose Father-in-Law 74 Widow Darly Dale, Derby – Married 12 yrs 2 children born still living, Census reference RG14PN20906 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED35 SN214, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

²⁷²⁹ Family History Library Film Number 1751993, Reference ID Item 9-10, p. 243, no 485, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023; George Alfred Farmer, 25 yrs, Bachelor, Blacksmith of 106 City Road, son of Richard Farmer, Moulder and Rose Edith Wildgoose, 25 yrs, Spinster, Machinist of Baslow Street, daughter of Herbert Wildgoose, Engine Driver. Witnesses were Herbert Wildgoose and Tiggy Allsop (Auriol Carney)

²⁷³⁰ General Register Office, UK, accessed 4 Dec 2023

²⁷³¹ 1939 Register (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

479. Lewis Walter Farmer was born Jun quarter 1876 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷³². Lewis died 17 Jan 1955 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷³³.

²⁷³⁴1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Lewis married Sarah Ann Ball 6 Apr 1902 at Derby Christ Church, Derbyshire, England²⁷³⁵.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 758 F i. Dorothy Farmer was born 1903 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 15 Jul 1903 at St Michael's, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷³⁶.

+ 759 F ii. Joan Ann Farmer was born 13 Aug 1919 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷³⁷.

480. Joseph Farmer was born June quarter 1878 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷³⁸. Since he was located in Worcestershire during his working career he could be the Joseph Farmer on the 1939 Register with date of birth 14 Apr 1878²⁷³⁹. Joseph died 2 Jan 1951 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁴⁰.

²⁷⁴¹1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Joseph married Mary Ellen Midgley Dec quarter 1901 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁴².

Children from this marriage were:

²⁷³² Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference SAB/46/089, (Siderfin mother's surname), accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷³³ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person, Dorothy Elliott, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷³⁴ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 21 Longford Street Derby, Louis Farmer Head 35 Derby, Sarah Farmer Wife 33 Derby, Dorothy Daughter 7 Derby – Married 9 yrs 1 child born still living, Archive Reference RG14PN20886 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED15 SN33, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

²⁷³⁵ Derbyshire Marriages, Derby, Christ Church, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023; Louis Farmer, 26 yrs, Bachelor, Book Keeper of Queen Street, son of Richard Farmer, Moulder and Sarah Ann Ball, 24 yrs, Spinster of 15 Wood Lane, daughter of Thomas Ball, Fitter. Witnesses to the marriage were Florence Ball, Harold Farmer and William Ball

²⁷³⁶ England and Wales Christening Index 1530 – 1890, (Auriol Carney)

²⁷³⁷ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5870A/018/39, accessed 4 Dec 2023

²⁷³⁸ Free BMD accessed 22 Nov 2023

²⁷³⁹ Archive reference RG101/5761J/010/42, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁴⁰ Private communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷⁴¹ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 161 Lansdowne Road Worcester, Joseph Farmer Head 32 Derby, Mary E Farmer Wife 32 Derby, Marjorie Alice Daughter 6 Worcester, Dorothy C Daughter 1 Worcester – Married 9 yrs 2 children born still living, Census reference RG14PN17639 RG78PN1079 RD377 SD1 ED20 SN36, accessed 4 Dec 2023

²⁷⁴² England and Wales Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

+ 760 F i. Marjorie Alice Farmer was born Sep quarter 1904 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England²⁷⁴³.

+ 761 F ii. Dorothy Kathleen Farmer was born June quarter 1908, Worcester, Wocestershire, England²⁷⁴⁴ ..

481. Harold Farmer was born 11 Feb 1880 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁴⁵. He died 18 Aug 1969 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁴⁶.

²⁷⁴⁷1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Harold married Isabella Barradell 15 May 1907 at St Chad's, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁴⁸.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 762 M i. Stanley Farmer was born 3 May 1907 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 4 Jul 1909 at St Chad's, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁴⁹.

+ 763 M ii. Harold Barradell Farmer was born 17 Apr 1908 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized at St Chad's, Derby, Derbyshire, England.

+ 764 F iii. Elsie M Farmer was born 19 Jun 1913 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁰.

482. Edgar Farmer was born Jun quarter 1882 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵¹.

²⁷⁵²1901 England Scotland and Wales Census

²⁷⁴³ Free BMD, accessed 4 Dec 2023

²⁷⁴⁴ General Register Office, UK, Indexes, accessed 4 Dec 2023

²⁷⁴⁵ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5865C/015/37, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁴⁶ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁴⁷ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 78 Cedar Street Derby, Harold Farmer Head 31 Derby, Isabella Farmer Wife 27 Derby, Harold Son 2 Derby, Stanley Son 1 Derby – Married 4 yrs 2 children born both still living, Census reference RG14PN20886 RG78PN1247A RD435 SD2 ED15 SN237, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

²⁷⁴⁸ Derbyshire Marriages, Derby St Chad, Derbyshire, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023; Harold Farmer, 27 yrs, Bachelor, Moulder living at 26 Sherwin Street, son of Richard Farmer, Moulder and Isabella Barradell, 24 yrs, Spinster of 13 Salisbury Street, daughter of Thomas Barradell, Grocer. Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Barradell and Alice Bould (Auriol Carney)

²⁷⁴⁹ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷⁵⁰ Ibid

²⁷⁵¹ Free BMD, accessed 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁵² 1901 England Scotland and Wales Census, St Annes Hotel Market Place Derby, (Hammond Household), Edgar Farmer Servant Unmarried 19 Waiter Derby, Archive reference RG13, Piece 3214, Folio 20, Page 3, Schedule 8, accessed Find My Past 4 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁷⁵³1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Edgar married Catherine McGillavrey 1905 in Kelvin, East Kilbride, South Lanarkshire, Scotland²⁷⁵⁴.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 765 F i. Gertrude Florence Farmer was born in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland in 1910 and died in Cairo, Al Qahirah, Egypt in 1991.²⁷⁵⁵

+ 766 F ii. Dorothy Farmer was born in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland in 1912.²⁷⁵⁶

483. Gertrude Florence Farmer was born Jun quarter 1884 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁷.

Gertrude married Arthur Cecil Tunaley Dec quarter 1913 at St Alkmund, Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁸.

Child from this marriage was:

+ 767 F i. Nora Elizabeth Tunaley was born Dec quarter 1918 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁹.

484 F vii. Clara Farmer was born 17 Mar 1886 in Derby Derbyshire, England and she was baptized 13 Oct 1886 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁶⁰.

Clara married Frederick Sydney Crabtree Dec quarter 1915 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁶¹.

485. Lucy Alice Farmer was born 20 Feb 1888 in Derby, Derbyshire, England and baptized 13 Feb 1889 at Derby, St Paul's, Derbyshire, England on the 13th February 1889²⁷⁶². Lucy died in

²⁷⁵³ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 16 Govanhill Street Gorbals Glasgow, Edgar Farmer Head 29 England, Cath Farmer Wife 31 Nairn, Cissie M Daughter 5 Glasgow, Gertrude Daughter 10m Glasgow, (Auriol Carney)

²⁷⁵⁴ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷⁵⁵ Ibid

²⁷⁵⁶ Ibid

²⁷⁵⁷ Derbyshire Registrars Birth Index, Reference DB/137/089, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁵⁸ Derbyshire Registrars Marriage Index, Derby, Derbyshire, Register Office394, Reference SA/09/238, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁵⁹ England and Wales Births, Derby, Derbyshire, Volume 7B, Page 877, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁶⁰ Derbyshire Births and Baptisms, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023; the daughter of Richard and Dorothy Farmer of 21 St Paul's Road – Father's occupation: Iron Moulder (born March 17th) (Auriol Carney)

²⁷⁶¹ England and Wales Marriages, Derby, Derbyshire, Volume 7B, Page 1647, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁶² Baptized in the Parish of St Paul's, Derby on the 13th February 1889, the daughter of Richard and Dorothy Farmer of 21 St Paul's Road – Father's occupation: Iron Moulder. (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

1976 and was buried 2 Sep 1976 with her husband, William, in Normanton by Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁶³.

Lucy married William Booth Dec quarter 1916 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁶⁴.

Child of this marriage was:

+ 768 F i. Dorothy A Booth was born 18 Oct 1918 in Derby, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁶⁵.

486 Alice May 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 28 May 1882 in Tooting, Wandsworth, Surrey, England²⁷⁶⁶ and baptized 10 Apr 1887 at St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Lambeth, London, England²⁷⁶⁷.

²⁷⁶⁸1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Alice married Walter Carey Jun quarter 1905 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England²⁷⁶⁹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 769 M i. Alfred Carey was born Dec quarter 1910 in Guildford, Surrey, England²⁷⁷⁰.

+ 770 M ii. Sidney Frank Carey was born Jun quarter 1911 in Guildford, Surrey, England²⁷⁷¹.

+ 771 F iii. Lilian Violet Carey was born Sep quarter 1912 in Hambledon, Surrey, England²⁷⁷².

+ 772 M iv. Reginald Walter Carey was born 6 Sep 1915 in Farnham, Surrey, England²⁷⁷³.

+ 773 F v. Rosie May Carey was born 30 Apr 1918 in Farnham, Surrey, England²⁷⁷⁴.

²⁷⁶³ Private Communication, Auriol Carney, Grave No. 301

²⁷⁶⁴ England and Wales Marriages, Volume 7B, Page 1180, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁶⁵ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/5871G/020/26, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁶⁶ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1947A/025/2, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁶⁷ London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 54, No. 425, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁶⁸ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 229 Walton Road Woking, Walter Carey Head 29 Seaford Sussex, Alice May Carey Wife 29 Tooting London, Alfred Son 1 – Married 6 yrs, one child born still living, Census reference RG14PN3031 RG78PN107 RD33 SD1 ED4 SN113, accessed Find My Past, 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁶⁹ England and Wales Marriages, Eastbourne, Sussex, Volume 2B, Page 173, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁷⁰ I have put Alfred in because he is named on the census but he was not registered at the GRO, the only Alfred there has his mother's maiden name as Matthews (Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, author)

²⁷⁷¹ General Registry Office, UK, Birth Indexes, Volume 2A, Page 79, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁷² Ibid, Volume 2A, Page 365, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁷³ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1947A/025/2, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁷⁴ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

487. Annie Edith 12 Siderfin (Henry Kent 11, Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) was born 7 Mar 1887 in Lambeth, London, England and baptized 10 Apr 1887 in Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, London, England²⁷⁷⁵. She died Jun quarter 1888 in Wandsworth, London, England, aged 1²⁷⁷⁶.

488. Sydney Charles Colwell was born 15 Oct 1879 in Lambeth, London, England²⁷⁷⁷. He died 1 Oct 1962 in Gosport, Hampshire, England²⁷⁷⁸.

²⁷⁷⁹1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Sydney married Margaret Jane Cullen 18 Apr 1908, St Thomas, Telford Park, Streatham, London, England²⁷⁸⁰.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 774 F i. Dorothy Margaret Annie Colwell was born 24 Apr 1909 in Wandsworth, Surrey, England²⁷⁸¹ and baptized 4 Jul 1909 at St Peter, Acton, Wandsworth, London, England²⁷⁸².

+ 775 F ii. Kathleen Ethel Colwell was born Jun quarter 1915 in Croyden, Surrey, England²⁷⁸³.

+ 776 M iii. David Charles Colwell was born Sep quarter 1919 in Croyden, Surrey, England²⁷⁸⁴.

+ 777 F iv. Cynthia Colwell was born Mar quarter 1922 in Croyden, Surrey, England²⁷⁸⁵.

489. Nellie Blanche Colwell was born Jun quarter 1881 in Lambeth, London, England²⁷⁸⁶.

²⁷⁷⁵ London, England, Baptisms, Lambeth, St Andrew, Stockwell Green, Page 52, No. 424, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁷⁶ England and Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, Volume 1d, Page 355, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁷⁷ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG1017/1294E/008/6, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁷⁸ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Margaret Jane Colwell, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁷⁹ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, Highfield Warnham Road Horsham, Sydney Charles Colwell Lambeth, Margaret Jane Colwell Wife 30 London, Dorothy Margaret Annie Daughter 1 Balham London, – Married 2 yrs 1 child born still living, Census reference RG14PN5258 RG78PN233 RD81 SD2 ED12 SN206, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁸⁰ England and Wales Marriages, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 1060, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; Sydney Charles Colwell, 28 yrs, Bachelor, Traveller of 14a Fieldhouse Road, son of Charles Colwell (deceased), Manager Cement Co. and Margaret Jane Cullen, 27 yrs Spinster of 53a Emu Road, Lavender Hill, daughter of William Cullen, deceased, Stud Groom. The witnesses to the marriage were George E Palmer and H E Colwell (Auriol Carney)

²⁷⁸¹ England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 618, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁸² Personal communication, Auriol Carney

²⁷⁸³ GRO UK, Indexes, Volume 2A, Page 488, accessed 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁸⁴ Ibid, Vol 2A, Page 473, accessed 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁸⁵ Ibid Volume 2A, Page 534, accessed 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁸⁶ Find My Past, accessed 22 Nov 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

²⁷⁸⁷1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Nelly married George Edward Palmer 9 Oct 1909 at St Thomas, Telford Park, Streatham, London, England²⁷⁸⁸.

Child from this marriage was:

+ 778 F i. Marian A Palmer was born June quarter 1912 in Wandsworth, London, England²⁷⁸⁹.

490 Edith Annie Colwell was born Jun quarter 1882 in Lambeth, London, England²⁷⁹⁰.

²⁷⁹¹1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Edith married George Albert Chapman Mar quarter 1905 at St Barnabas Battersea, London, England²⁷⁹².

Children from this marriage were:

+ 779 F i. Olivia Edith Chapman was born in 1906 in Broken Hill, New South Wales, Australia²⁷⁹³.

+ 780 M ii. Otto Charles Chapman was born Dec quarter 1908 in Streatham, London, England. He was baptized 4 Jul 1909 at St Peter, Acton Green, Wandsworth, London, England²⁷⁹⁴.

²⁷⁸⁷ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, at 19 Winsham Grove West Side Clapham Common, George Palmer Head 30 Battersea London, Nellie B Palmer Wife 29 Camberwell Surrey – Married 1 year No children, Census reference RG14PN2244 RG78PN76 RD26 SD3 ED24 SN309, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁸⁸ London, England, Non-Conformist Registers, Lambeth, Saint Thomas, Streatham Hill, Page 7 No. 13, accessed Ancestry 5 Dec 2023; George Edward Palmer, 28 yrs Bachelor, Tailor of 28 Basnet Road, Battersea, son of William Abbot Palmer (deceased), Tailor and Nelly Blanche Colwell, 28 yrs, Spinster of 145 Fieldhouse Road, daughter of Charles Colwell (deceased) Manager Cement Works. Witnesses to the marriage were H E Colwell, C Colwell and Richard Rathbone Wright (Auriol Carey)

²⁷⁸⁹ England and Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, Volume 1d, Page 1060, accessed Ancestry 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁹⁰ GRO, UK, Indexes, mother Siderfin, accessed 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁹¹ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 1 Emmanuel Road Balham South West, Wandsworth, London, George A Chapman Head 29 Battersea London, Edith A Chapman Wife 28 Kensington London, Olivia Edith Daughter 5 Broken Hill Australia, Otto Charles Son 2 Streatham London, – Married 6 yrs 2 children born both alive, Census reference RG14PN2282 RG78PN77 RD26 SD4 ED32 SN342, accessed 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁹² England and Wales Marriages, Wandsworth, London, England, Volume 1D, Page 623 accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; George Albert Chapman, 23 yrs, Bachelor, Chemist of 93 Taybridge Road, son of Edwin Chapman, Railway Guard and Edith Annie Colwell, 22 yrs, of 35 Fouterabia Road, daughter of Charles Colwell (deceased), Manager. Witnesses to the marriage were Hannah Elizabeth Colwell, William John Oechsner Dennis and George Edward Palmer (Auriol Carney)

²⁷⁹³ New South Wales Births, Broken Hill, NSW, Australia, Registration number 11660, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁷⁹⁴ England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 10, Page 606, accessed Find my Past 5 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

491. Florence Mabel Colwell was born Jan quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England²⁷⁹⁵ and died Sep quarter 1885 in Lambeth, London, England²⁷⁹⁶.

492. Ethel Siderfin Colwell was born 8 Jan 1886 in Greater London, England²⁷⁹⁷. She died 15 Apr 1972 in Tooting Hospital, Wandsworth. London, England²⁷⁹⁸.

493. Lilian Colwell was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lambeth, London, England²⁷⁹⁹. She died 26 Jun 1967 in Sutton, Greater London²⁸⁰⁰.

Lilian married John Gaul Ewing Dec quarter 1914 at St Thomas, Telford Park, Streatham, London, England²⁸⁰¹.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 781 F 8. Joan Mary Ewing was born Dec quarter 1915 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁸⁰².

+ 782 F ii. Elizabeth Dorothy Ewing was born 10 Dec 1919 in Prestwich, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁸⁰³.

494. Francis Joseph Colwell was born 24 Oct 1888 in Lambeth, London²⁸⁰⁴. He died 23 Aug 1962 in Chelsea, London, England²⁸⁰⁵.

Francis married Maud Florence McDonald 11 Sep 1915 at St Barnabas, South Kennington, London, England²⁸⁰⁶.

²⁷⁹⁵ England and Wales Births, Vol 1D, Page 46', accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁹⁶ England and Wales Deaths, Vol 1D, Page 269, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁹⁷ England and Wales Deaths, Wandsworth, London, Vol 5E, Page 1300, accessed Find My Past 22 Nov 2023

²⁷⁹⁸ Ibid

²⁷⁹⁹ Taken from School Records, Auriol Carney

²⁸⁰⁰ England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5E, Page 305, Date from Auriol Carney

²⁸⁰¹ England and Wales Marriages, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 1239, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; John Gaul Ewing, 34 yrs, Bachelor, Chemist of 11 Moorfield Road, Pendleton, Pendlebury, son of David Ewing, Forester and Lilian Colwell, 27 yrs, Spinster of 14a Fieldhouse Road, daughter of Charles Colwell (deceased Manager). Witnesses to the marriage were H E Colwell, F J Colwell, J Howard (Auriol Carney)

²⁸⁰² England and Wales Births, Prestwich, Lancashire, Volume 8D, Page 468, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁸⁰³ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1399A/013/6, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁸⁰⁴ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/0030A/004/10, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

²⁸⁰⁵ England and Wales Deaths, Vol 5C, Page 276, accessed Find My Past, 22 Nov 2023

²⁸⁰⁶ England Marriages, Lambeth, Surrey, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023; Francis Joseph Colwell, 26 yrs, Bachelor, Lance Corporal Queens Regiment (Reg No G10879, RW Surrey) of 8 Studley Road, son of Charles Colwell, deceased and Maude Florence Macdonald, 28 yrs, Spinster of 8 Studley Road, daughter of Archibald Macdonald, Sorter GPO. Witnesses to the marriage were H S Macdonald and J Hayhow (Auriol Carney)

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Children from this marriage were:

+ 783 M i. Alan John Colwell was born 12 Jan 1920 in Lambeth, London, England²⁸⁰⁷.

+ 784 M ii. Anthony Charles Colwell was born Jun quarter 1924 in Wandsworth, London, England²⁸⁰⁸.

495. Margaret Alice Denniss was born 8 May 1882 in Brixton, Surrey, England²⁸⁰⁹. She died 26 Jan 1963 in Croydon, Surrey, England²⁸¹⁰.

²⁸¹¹1911 England, Scotland and Wales Census

Margaret married Noel Hossack Levett Jun quarter 1907 in Lewisham, Kent, England²⁸¹².

Child from this marriage was:

+ 785 F i. Phyllis Elizabeth Levett was born Mar quarter 1909 in Lewisham, Kent, England²⁸¹³.

496. Mabel Florence Denniss was born 10 Sep 1884 in Brixton, Surrey, England²⁸¹⁴. She died 21 Jun 1974 in Shepway, Kent, England²⁸¹⁵.

Mabel married Edward A Galloway Sep quarter 1920 at Lewisham, London, England²⁸¹⁶.

497. Gertrude Mary Denniss was born Sep quarter 1886 in Brixton, Surrey, England.

498. Grace Hilda Denniss was born Sep quarter 1892 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England²⁸¹⁷.

²⁸⁰⁷ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/0030A/004/12, accessed 5 Dec 2023

²⁸⁰⁸ England and Wales Births, Wandsworth, London, Volume 1D, Page 859, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁸⁰⁹ James Allen's Girls' School, Dulwich, Surrey, Archive reference Vol no 3, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023; National Schools Admission Register & Log Books 1870-1914 No. 831 Admitted May 1884 - Denniss Margaret Alice - born 8th May 1882 - Withdrawn from school December 1897 – time in school 3 yrs 7 months – Father Denniss William J, Meat Salesman, 3 Kestrel Avenue, Herne Hill (Auriol Carney)

²⁸¹⁰ England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, linked person Herbert Aldis, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

²⁸¹¹ 1911 England Scotland and Wales Census, 44 Lawrie Park Road, Sydenham SE, Noel Hossack Levett Head 32 Forest Hill Kent, Margaret Alice Levett Wife 28 Lambeth Middlesex, Phyllis Elizabeth Daughter 2 Lewisham Kent – Married 3 yrs 1 child born still alive, Census reference RG14PN2813 RG78PN96 RD29 SD4 ED7 SN94, accessed 5 Dec 2023

²⁸¹² England and Wales Marriages, Lewisham, London, Volume 1D, Page 1720, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁸¹³ England and Wales Births, Lewisham, London, Volume 1D, Page 1181, accessed Find My Past 5 Dec 2023

²⁸¹⁴ 1939 Register, Archive reference RG101/1294E/013/22, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

²⁸¹⁵ England and Wales Death, Shepway, Kent, Vol 16, Page 1494, and England and Wales Government Probate Death Index, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

²⁸¹⁶ England and Wales Marriages Vol 1D, Page 2740, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

²⁸¹⁷ England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 532, accessed Find My Past 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Grace married Archibald G Naismith, MD Sep quarter 1917 at Christchurch, Woburn Square, London, England²⁸¹⁸.

499. Reginal Ewart Denniss was born Jun quarter 1894 in Herne Hill, Surrey, England²⁸¹⁹.

Reginal married Mary L. Adams Sep quarter 1913 at Elham, Kent, England²⁸²⁰.

Reginald married Lillian Beatric Bosence 10 Nov 1920 in Marin County California, USA²⁸²¹.

²⁸¹⁸ England and Wales Marriages, St Giles, London, Volume 1B, Page 1031, accessed Find My Past Nov 2023; Archibald Gladstone Naismith, 35 yrs, Widower, Doctor of Medicine of 101st Field Ambulance, BEF, France son of Archibald Daniel Naismith, Doctor of Medicine and Grace Hilda Dennis, 25 yrs, Spinster of 7 Seymour House, Compton Street, daughter of William John Dennis, Merchant

²⁸¹⁹ England and Wales Births, Lambeth, London, Volume 1D, Page 461, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

²⁸²⁰ England and Wales Marriages, Elham, Kent, Volume 2A, Page 2576, accessed Find My Past 23 Nov 2023

²⁸²¹ Personal communication, Auriol Carney

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Interesting Autosomal DNA Results

Entering into the adventure of Surname Studies, I arrived perhaps a little differently than others. Although my husband Edward was deeply involved in genealogy as long as I knew him (we were married 54.5 years) I was never actually interested in genealogy. I could not see how one would really trace people based only on Parish Registers, Census and the like. I needed more proof that I was actually related to people. When my third cousin George DeKay asked me to write a Profile for my Pincombe Family in Westminster Township, Middlesex County, Ontario, Canada to be included in the History books he was editing for Westminster and Delaware Townships, I said I do not think I could take that on. He tried again a little later and a few more pushing statements. I decided to take it on and took 42 courses at the National Institute for Genealogical Studies which was then at St Michaels part of the University of Toronto and it was online. Great news, love online things. That was the summer of 2003 and the Profile was due the summer of 2005. Without being too wordy, I accomplished both – The Profile and my Professional Learning Certificate in Genealogical Studies (PLCGS); the first in 2005 and the second in 2007.

I was such a newbie though and it showed as I naively worked my way through myriads of data, experienced serendipity finding my 2x great grandmother Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe with her siblings at Wootton Courtney on the 1841 census as she was missing from the Molland Census where her husband and two of their three children were located. But that isn't a story for the Siderfin book just interesting how I gradually evolved from being an onlooker to being an active participant in this backwards journey through time to find one's ancestors although I call it Surname Studies as I have little interest in Genealogy which is more of a cousin finding study.

But definitely it was the advent of DNA into the life of Surname Studies initially as y-DNA studies and mtDNA studies and finally autosomal DNA studies took their appropriate place in the world of Surname Studies and Genealogy since these three types of DNA are free standing ways to look at families. I first tested in 2006 at Sorenson Research and the results were most interesting but have nothing to do with the Siderfin family as this was mitochondrial DNA inherited strictly down the female line. I did not at that time know anyone with the Siderfin surname tracing back to our mutual line in West Somerset nor do I now so that study does not exist except as a name on the FT DNA website which I did set up when I was doing the one-name study for Siderfin back in 2007. But autosomal has proven to be an interesting way to look at DNA and has pretty much dominated the DNA studies since 2014 although one continues to utilize yDNA for its value as a straight line male search back into time and mtDNA as a straight line female search back into time. Y-DNA studies are perhaps easier as the surname doesn't change in general whereas the female surname changed with every marriage that occurred in a generation making this research rather difficult. But autosomal is dependent only on sharing a common ancestor and surprisingly 2nd and greater cousins (3rd especially) offer a huge insight into how we inherited our autosomal DNA. As we, my six siblings and I, do not have any first cousins although we do have second cousins, the lack of first cousins does not heavily affect the acquisition of knowledge as five of the seven siblings (myself included) have tested and when these results are all put together and examined in DNA Painter one discovers that only a very short piece of one chromosome is not completely covered except by one of the siblings of our

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

inheritance from our grandparents although the inheritance does end up being known just because of the sheer number of siblings testing and subsequent matching with known cousins.

My siblings and myself have tested at all the common testing sites – 23 and Me, Ancestry, FT DNA, Living DNA, and My Heritage. It is our gift to the generations that follow to have this material at their disposal. As it turns out one of my brothers and myself are the least alike and so I tested this brother and myself at every one of the testing sites except My Heritage where only I have tested and the rest have tested at many or most of the same so a lot of data available to me and the plus, a lot of matches are available.

Siderfin was no exception; on Ancestry alone, of the four siblings tested, one has 33 Siderfin matches in common, one has 32 Siderfin matches in common, one has 25 Siderfin matches in common and, myself, I have 13 matches in common. Many of these matches are with our Pincombe cousins (we share 3x great grandmother Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew) but also with descendants of the siblings of our 2x great grandmother Elizabeth (Rew) Pincombe with the bonus that she had a twin sister Charlotte. These matches are much closer simply because of the twin effect. Going back to Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew herself and matches with her first cousins is more difficult since the most recent common ancestors are Robert Siderfin and Grace (Kent) Siderfin our 4x great grandparents and so these are fifth cousins and one must be careful to ensure that we do not have other matching possibilities with these matches. In some cases these matches are surprisingly large (30 to 60 centimorgans on Ancestry which does use a program TIMBER to eliminate atDNA shared in common because of ethnicity) and I continue to sort through these results. I will share some of that material with the readers in this chapter.

Having now prepared a large flat file in Excel looking at every chromosome I can now report back to the readers that I do not yet have sufficient material to name lengths as passed in common from a Siderfin ancestor down through the lines. That will come likely but for the moment I am unable to do that.

However, recent matches on Ancestry have revealed descendants of Thomas (brother to Elizabeth (Siderfin) Rew) and my siblings and myself do have sufficiently sized matches for comparison and these range between 30 centimorgans and 60 centimorgans. This is a sizeable match for fifth cousins and not expected actually. Looking at the Shared cM Project (Version 4.0) the average shared by fifth cousins is 25 cM with a range from 0 to 117.

Looking at the two cousins:

First individual is descendant of Charles Colwell and Hannah Elizabeth Siderfin (+ 242 F v. Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11 Siderfin (Joseph 10, Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1). The descendant is five steps from Thomas 9 Siderfin son of Robert 8 Siderfin and Grace Kent. My siblings and I are also five steps from Elizabeth 9 Siderfin (sister to Thomas). Since the most recent common ancestor (MRCA) pair is Robert Siderfin and Grace Kent (our mutual 4x great grandparents we are exactly fifth cousins). I did write to this individual to see if he was interested in taking his results from Ancestry into one of the companies where we could share data. We will see.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Second individual is descendant of Henry 10 Siderfin (Thomas 9, Robert 8, John 7, Robert 6, John 5, Robert 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) and Elizabeth Johnson. The descendant is five steps from Thomas 9 Siderfin son of Robert 8 Siderfin and Grace Kent. Hence this individual is also a fifth cousin but is the larger match of the two individuals. I also wrote to this individual who was actually born on the African continent so one never knows where one's cousins are!

My purpose in adding this particular chapter was to show the relationship between Thomas' descendants and his siblings (only Elizabeth in the case of these two matches) since Thomas moved to Derbyshire in the late 1700s early 1800s and disappeared from view so to speak. It simply brings all the descendants together in the one book. There are numerous matches with descendants of Elizabeth Siderfin's other siblings in the databases.

At some point in the future I will do some anonymous charting on the many matches along with some genealogy charts but adding them to this book will make it too large as a suitable download from my website. So an addendum is promised in the future as I work away on other projects.

Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

Appendix 1

Origin of the Siderfin Name

The Siderfin family appear to have been either Dutch or Italian merchants, who early settled at Croydon, in the parish of Timberscombe.²⁸²²

Whilst investigating the Siderfin surname I was able to look at a couple of Jewish surname books and did find the Siderfin name included and it was said to be initially Italian.

Unfortunately that was early in my days of surname research and I did not record the name of the book or any other details. It was a sort of chance happening at one of the annual meetings of the Ontario Genealogical Society.

²⁸²² James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 19

Appendix 2

James Sanders book is an excellent compilation of information at various times in the life of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset. Appendix 2 will include the details collected by him to prove that the Siderfin family were in the Luxborough area in the 1500s. Text in bold in the appendices in my writing.

Proof of occupancy by the Siderfin Family in Luxborough area (Appendix 2 is taken directly from the original text of James Sanders book “The Siderfin Family of West Somerset” published in 1912 and including pages 13 – 16. I have on occasion changed the flow of the text to suit my reason for creating each appendix; I trust that my readers will bear with me in this regard. The original copy of James Sanders book (photographed by me) will be available to anyone requesting it (kippeeb@rogers.com). Thank you for your patience (and the bolded text is mine)²⁸²³. The text is also available on Internet Archive: <https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand> .

Calendar of Patent Rolls, 2 Jan 1546, 37 Henry VIII

[extracted text begins] 1546. On the 2nd of January, 37 Henry VIII, 1546, John Wyndham, Esqr., by bargain and sale conveyed to Wm. Sytffin²⁸²⁴ messuages and Landes at Donyford in St. Deacons²⁸²⁵, and by bargain and sale dated the 6th of the same month in the same year John Wyndham conveyed to Wm. Sittffyn messuages and Lands at Donyford in St. Deacons.

This section appears to be a little muddled in the original text as it runs into the next section (see Figure 6) but it does show the presence of the Siderfin family in this time period. The intent of this section and the one following is to prove that the Siderfin family was on this one particular piece of land in 1546.

²⁸²³ The bolded text is by the author, Elizabeth Kipp

²⁸²⁴ Sittffyn must be a contraction for Sitterfin or Sederfin , James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 13

²⁸²⁵ St. Decumans; Donyford is a hamlet in the parish of St. Decuman, 1 mile east of Watchet.
<https://www.genuki.org.uk/big/eng/SOM/SaintDecumans/Gaz1868> accessed 20 Jan 2023

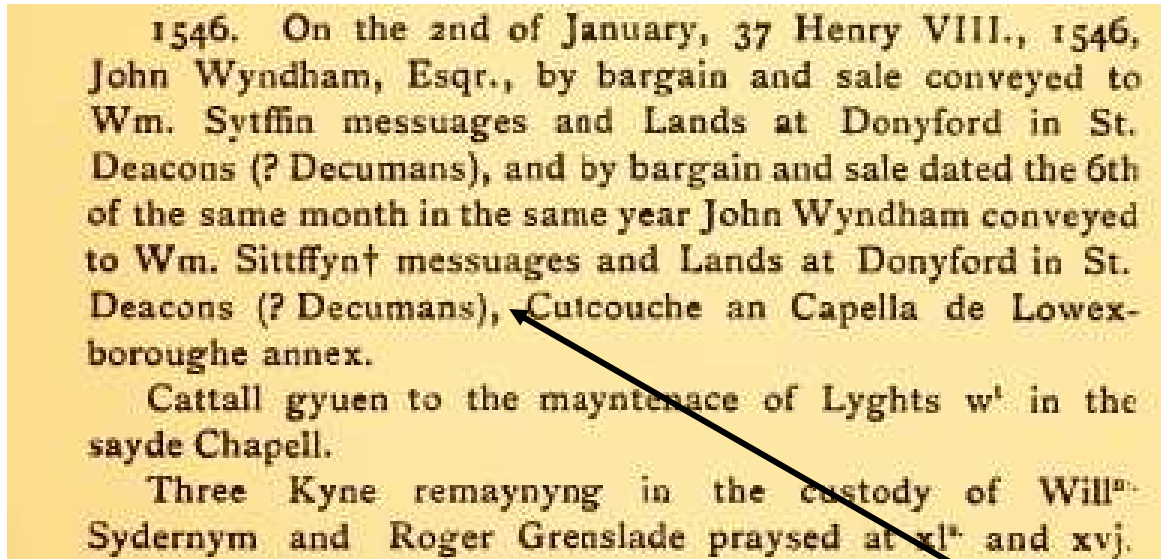


Figure 16: Page 13 of original text (James Sanders' book)²⁸²⁶

Paragraph should end here

The page following refers to the two transactions mentioned above between John Wyndham, Esqr. And Wm. Sittffyn (sp) on the 2nd and 6th of January 1546 (old style) as reproduced in Somerset and Devon Notes and Queries.

²⁸²⁶ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Image of the section of page 13 in the original publication. I have altered the revision of the text to show what he probably meant to have the text look like. The section above beginning “1546. On the ...” should have ended with “....St. Deacons (? Decumans).” The section following (original page image above) can be seen below the Figure 7 that follows.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

104	<i>Somerset & Dorset Notes & Queries.</i>			No. of No on Roll. Roll.
Dates.	Parties.	Nature of Deeds.		
31 Dec., 33 H. 8	Jas. Colles <i>als</i> Lantrowe to John Baker	Tenement and Lands in Wachett and Willetton	2	33
2 Oct., 33 H. 8	Sir Jno. Horsey to Jno. Sydenham, Esqr.	Lands in Stoke Gumer	2	34
12 Oct., 33 H. 8	Do. to Jno. Wyndham, Esqr.	Messuages and Lands in Donyfforde in St. Deacons	2	35
8 Aug., 30 H. 8	John Bucklond to Wm. Godffrey	Lands in Briggewater	2	36
1 April, 35 H. 8	Gyls Horssyngton to Jno. Chylton	Messuages and Lands in Melles	2	37
12 Nov., 36 H. 8	Wm. Bolsome & another to Robert Hodgys	Messuages and Lands in Mylton Podymore	2	38
5 Dec., 36 H. 8	Thos. Jonys to Thos. Senarcke	Messuages and Lands in Cheddar	2	39
2 Mar., 36 H. 8	Sir Jno. Seyntlowe, Knt., to Jas. Bysse	Messuages, Mills & Lands in Stoke St. Mychell & Dulting	2	40
17 Jan., 36 H. 8	Thos. Bampfelf, Esqr., to Henry Dampair, Esqr.,	Four acres of Land in Weston Bampfyld	2	41
25 May, 37 H. 8	Jno. Warman to Wm. Fyld	Lands in Wedmore, Alverton Eastone, Merke and Were	2	42
	(Roll destroyed)	Lands in Staunton Drewe &c.	3	43
8 Sept., 37 H. 8	Thomas Roynon, Esqr., wife and another to Wm. Durneforde	Lands in Pury in Wembdon	3	44
2 Jan., 37 H. 8	Jno. Wyndham, Esqr., to Wm. Syttffyn	Messuages and Lands at Donyford in St. Deacons	3	45
6 Jan., 37 H. 8	Jno. Wyndham, Esqr., to Wm. Sittffyn	Do. and do. at do. do.	3	46
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Jno. Horn & Robt. Horn to John Gullake	Lands in Stanton Drewe	3	47
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Jno. Horn & Robt. Horn to Richd. Sage	Lands, &c., in Do.	3	48
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Do. to Nicholas Bayly	Messuages and Lands in Stanton Drewe	3	49
20 Sept., 37 H. 8	Do. to Thos. Sage	Messuages and Lands in Do.	3	50
12 Jan., 37 H. 8	Geo. Myddleton to Jno. Dyllyn	Tenement and Lands in Hardington	3	51
4 May, 38 H. 8	Thos. Marshe to Jno. Bevyn and another	Tenement and Lands in Hardington	3	52
16 July, 38 H. 8	Jno. Fulbrow to Thome- syn Fitzjames & another	Messuage and Lands in Pulton	3	53
5 June, 38 H. 8	Edward Huntley, Esqr., to Geffres Upton, Gent.	Messuage and Lands in Hunspyll	3	54
31 Dec., 38 H. 8	Jno. Bourne to Thos. Webbe	Two Messuages & Lands in Rekynton	3	55
3 Jan., 1 E. 6	Jno. Shept to Nicholas Harvy, Gent.	Tenement in Backwell	3	56
1 Aug., 2 E. 6	Jno. Crosse to William Browne	Close of Land in Cock- elyngton	3	58
4 June, 2 E. 6	Robert Jerare, Esqr., to William Joneson	Farm and Manor House called Bridge and Lands in South Petherton	3	59

Figure 17: Page 39 from Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, Vol. XI

2827

²⁸²⁷ Calendar of Patent Rolls, 2 Jan 1546, 37 Henry VIII, Jno. Wyndham, Esqr., to Wm. Syttffyn; Roll 3, # 45. Source: Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset Edited by Frederic William Weaver, M.A., F.S.A., and Charles Herbert Mayo, M.A., R.D.; Vol. XI. Sherborne: Printed by J.C. and A. T. Sawtell. 1909.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This section reproduces the remainder of the text that was mistakenly attached to the land transactions and adds the missing section to explain the text abruptly added to the land transactions.

Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7.²⁸²⁸

52. Cutcombe (cum) Capella de Lowseborowghe annex.

Cattall gyuen to the mayntenance of Lyghts w[i]t[h] in the sayde Chapell.

Three Kyne remaynyng in the custody of Will[ia]m Sydernym and Roger Grenslade [Grynslade in the original] prayed at xl s and xvj shepe remaynyng w[i]t[h] the same William and Roger prayed at xxxij s lxxij s

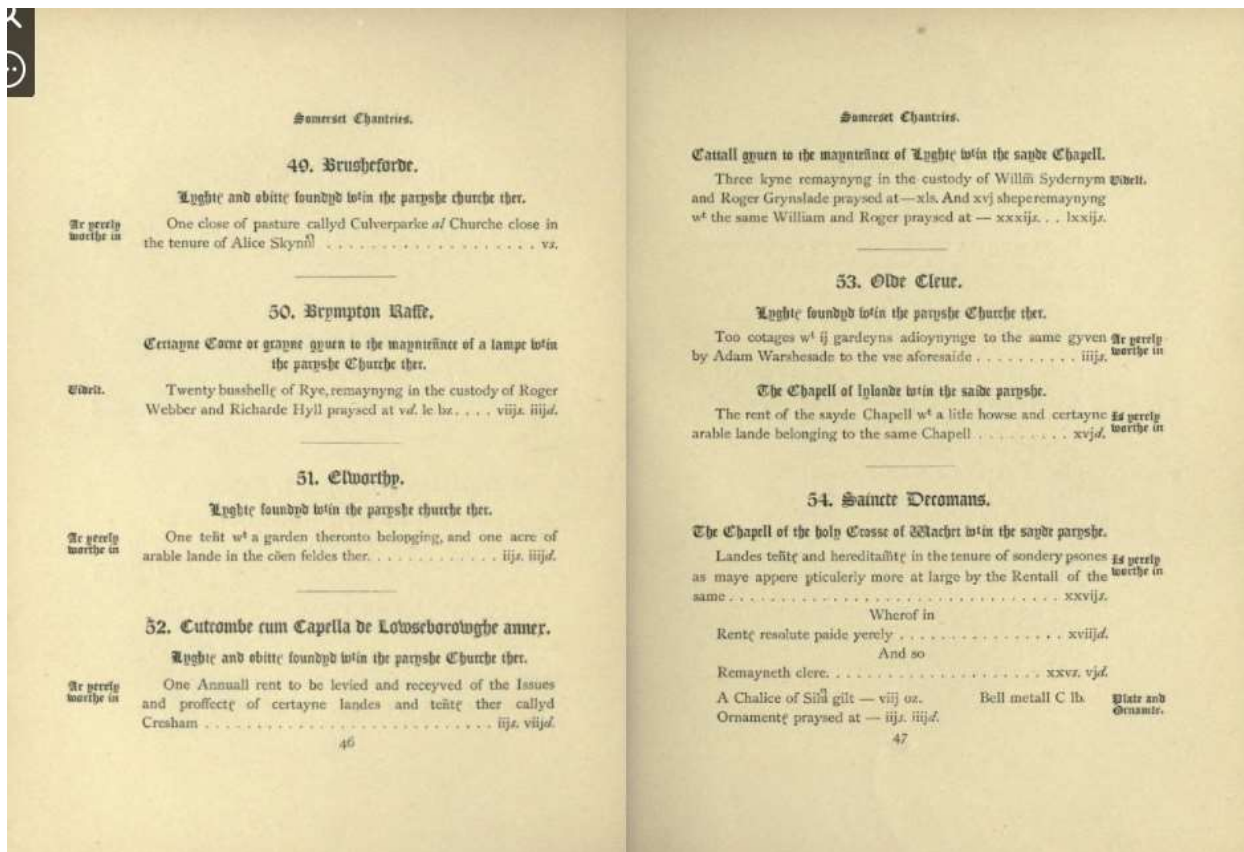


Figure 18: Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7 ²⁸²⁹.

²⁸²⁸ Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Somersetshire Record Society, Vol II: Accessed on Internet Archives, 22 Feb 2022

²⁸²⁹ Somerset Chantries, A.D. 1548, Som. Record Society, Vol. II., pages 46-7, Accessed on Internet Archives, 22 Feb 2022

These corrections provide more details on the information proving the presence of the Siderfin family in the Luxborough area in the 1500s.²⁸³⁰

Thus shewing they lived at Luxborough prior to this date. This William Setherfin was proceeded against in Court of Requests. (See Hancock's Minehead²⁸³¹, page 115.)

After the dissolution of the abbey of Bruton²⁸³², and the forfeiture of its possessions, the advowson of Minehead seems to have led a shuttle-cock kind of existence. From the dissolution of the Abbey, up till 1551, the rectory was held by the king, but in this latter year, according to the papers quoted below, Edward (VI²⁸³³) granted it to John Belmayne, Esquire. This good gentleman, however, found when he proceeded to take possession that the king's right to a portion of the temporalities was disputed; and that William Setherfen of Cutcombe and Christian Setherfen, widow, and certain of their children held various lands and tenements belonging to the parsonage of Minehead in Cutcombe and Luxborough, and the tithes thereof under a lease to John Syderfen from the last abbot of Bruton. Belmayne sought redress as follows:

Court of Requests, Hunt's Series, Bundle 19, No. 10.

To the Kinges most Royal Majestie

A search on the National Archives of the United Kingdom led to the discovery that the Court of Requests boxes (400 were mentioned) have not yet been listed in the Discovery Catalogue. James Sanders has done a good job of proving that the Siderfin family were associated with Luxborough, Cutcombe and Minehead before 1548 and this document would have added greatly to that knowledge. I do not see myself going to National Archives of the United Kingdom (Kew) to look at this document but hopefully in the future another Siderfin descendant may do so.²⁸³⁴

²⁸³⁰ Republished in 1888 by the Somerset Record Society as Volume II – original title: The Survey and Rental of the Chantries, Colleges and Free Chapels Guilds, Fraternities, Lamps, Lights and Obits in the County of Somerset as returned in the 2nd year of King Edward VI A.D. 1548; By Emanuel Green, F.S.A

²⁸³¹ Ibid, Hancock, Frederick, Rev.; Minehead in the County of Somerset, page 115

²⁸³² Houses of Augustinian canons: The priories of Bruton and Burtle Moor', A History of the County of Somerset: Volume 2 (1911), pages 134-139, accessed <https://www.british-history.ac.uk/vch/som/vol2/pp134-139> 23 Feb 2022

²⁸³³ Edward VI (son of Henry VIII) was King of England (28 Jan 1547 – 6 Jul 1553)

²⁸³⁴ The author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

In most Humble wyse shewyth and complayneth unto your Highness John Belmayne, Esq., that whereas your Majesty was seised in your demesne as of fee of the parsonage of Mynehedd and Cutcombe with the rights and appurts in co. Somerset late parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Brewton in co. Somerset: and so seised by Letter Patent dated 31 March in the 5th year of your reign²⁸³⁵ (1551) your Highness granted and to farm let to plt²⁸³⁶. The said parsonage with all the houses, buildings, barns, tithes, rents, reversions, etc. in Mynehedd and Cutcombe to the said parsonage belonging great trees and woods growing upon any part of the said premises only excepted to hold to plt.²⁸³⁷ for 21 years paying yearly to your Majesty for the same £27 12s 4d.

Now so it is that divers charters and evidences, and also certain counterfeit writings and indentures of no force in the law supposed to have been made by the late Abott of Brewton as well to William Setherfen of Cutcombe and Christian Setherfen widow as to certain of the children of the said William and Christian have come into the hands of the said William and Christian who by colour thereof not only claim certain lands and tenements parcel of the said parsonage in certain hamlets called Cutcombe and Luxborough and to all the tithes there being parcel of the said parsonage of Minehead, but have also unjustly entered into the said lands and tenements taken the tithes and deforced plt.²⁸³⁸ from the same to his great loss, so that he will be unable to pay the said rent to your Majesty unless remedy be made. As the reversion of the said parsonage belongs to your Highness great prejudice and disinheritance may ensue for want of the said evidence, and by the act examining and lack of the trial of the truth of such pretended writings and indentures of Leases and other conveyances as the said William and Christian or their children claim by, to be had now whilst it is known that they are untrue.

And whereas many of the witnesses who know the truth are very old and impotent persons not able to travel and not likely to live long, by whose death it might happen that the truth concerning the premises could not be tried: It may therefore please your Majesty to grant plt.²⁸³⁹ your Letters of Commission under the Privy Seal to be directed to certain men of worship

²⁸³⁵ King Edward VI

²⁸³⁶ plaintiff

²⁸³⁷ ibid

²⁸³⁸ Plaintiff

²⁸³⁹ ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

inhabiting the parts there near adjoining, giving them authority to call witnesses and examine them, and then to certify to the Court of Requests what has been done in the matter.

The Answer of William Sitherfyn to the Bill of Complaint of John Belmayne Deft.²⁸⁴⁰. Says that long before the King had anything in the said rectory and parsonage of Cutcombe, William Bishop of Maior and late Abbot of Bruton, in co. Somerset, was therefore seised in his demesne as of fee as in the right of the late Monastery of Bruton: and so seised, with the assent of the Convent of the said Monastery, by good conveyance in the law, granted and to farm let to deft.²⁸⁴¹, certain lands and tenements in Luxborough in the tenure of John Sytherphyn, father of deft.²⁸⁴², being parcel of the parsonage of Cutcombe, together with all the fruits and tithes of the corn of Lukkesbrough: to hold to deft.²⁸⁴³ for his life, by force, whereof deft.²⁸⁴⁴ is seized of the same in his demesne as of freehold and has taken the tithes thereof. Deft.²⁸⁴⁵ also keeps all the charters, evidences, etc., concerning his estate and title in and to the premises.

Plt.²⁸⁴⁶ in his replication, says that the “pretensed” lease supposed to have been made by the said John Abbot of Bruton is insufficient in the law. The above bill is endorsed: “At Grenewiche, 14 May, 7 Edw. VI (1553). A writ to be directed to the said William Setherfyn and Christian Setherfyn personally to appear at Westminster in the Octaves of Holy Trinity next to make answer.

This man must have had a pretty good experience in Law, but no residence mentioned.

Further evidence of the presence of the Siderfin family in the Luxborough area of Somerset in the 1500s.

The following item shows the presence of both William Sethervine and his son Robert Suddervin in the Luxborough Tything in 1569. The various spellings used for this family are most interesting.

In **Somerset Muster Roll**, 1569, we find in the Tything of Luxborough: -

Thomas Webber, "archer";
James Foster, billman;

²⁸⁴⁰ Defendant

²⁸⁴¹ Ibid

²⁸⁴² Ibid

²⁸⁴³ Ibid

²⁸⁴⁴ Ibid

²⁸⁴⁵ Ibid

²⁸⁴⁶ Ibid

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Thomas Greenslade, pikeman;
 Robert Suddervin, archer; Armour, one tything corslet furnished.
 Wm. Sethervine,
 James Foster, and others; viij pair Almain rivets furnished.²⁸⁴⁷

Tithing of Lurborough.

ABLEMEN.

Leonard Upcote ... pekeman.	Wm. Kitner ... archer.
Thos. Webber ... archer.	James Foster ... billman.
Walter Brewer ... gonner.	Thos. Greneslade pekeman.
Geo. Lovell ... billman.	Nicholas Bowden archer.
Robt. Sudderven... archer.	Silvester Aldercobe billman.
John Bollorthey ... billman.	Thos. Washer ... archer.
Follentyne Hurford gonner.	

ARMOR.

One tithing corslet furnished.	
Wm. Sethervine	} viij pair of almain rivets furnished.
James Foster	
Roger Hurford	
John Chapman	
John Howe	
Walter Gardner	
Henry Strange	
Thomas Hurford and others.	
John Larkeram, a corslet furnished.	
Richard Newman,	} ij bows, ij sheafs of arrows, and a bill.
Richard Osmonde and others.	

Figure 19: Somerset Muster Roll, Page 56²⁸⁴⁸

By 1580 both of Robert Siderfin's parents are deceased and this particular document lists Robert Syderfine.

Green's Somerset and Armada, 1580]²⁸⁴⁹ :

Carhampton (certificat of the souldiours in Somerset) 240 able men; 20 corslets prov. with pikes, etc.; 14 barquebusses; 31 bows and arrows; 80 bills and almayne; 1 demilance; 10 light horse.

²⁸⁴⁷ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 16 - 17

²⁸⁴⁸ Somerset Muster Roll, Page 56, accessed on Find My Past, 28 Mar 2022

²⁸⁴⁹ Green, Emanuel. The preparations in Somerset against the Spanish Armada, A.D. 1558-1588; Publication date: 1888, Harrison and Sons, London, pages 20 and 86

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset



General Certificate of the Souldiours in Somerset, 1580.

Hundred.	Footmen complete.					Horsemen furnished complete.	
	Ablemen.	Corslets furnished with pikes, swords, and daggers.	Harquebusses, with murrions, sword, and dagger.	Bowes and sheafs of arrows, sword, and dagger.	Billes with almayne rivets, sword, and dagger.	Demilance.	Light Horse.
Carhampton	240	20	14	31	80	1	10
Williton and Freemanos	600	43	22	76	98	3	26
Cannington	240	18	12	13	30	..	2
Auderfeble	120	11	9	22	16	1	3
Milverton	240	20	10	24	15	..	4
Foure tythings of Kyngesbury	240	20	10	53	20
North Curry	240	16	10	15	15	1	2
Taunton cum burgo ..	480	40	16	46	115	8	17
North Petherton and B' Water	240	30	16	40	55	1	8
Hounspill and Puriton ..	120	3	8	10	9
Whytley	600	44	35	40	91	1	9
Pitney with Boro' of Lampert and Isle of Muchilney	240	18	15	8	8	..	4

Figure 20: General Certificate of the Soldiers in Somerset 1580 ²⁸⁵⁰

Among list of pike and shotmen, Hundred of Carhampton, Robt. Syderfin, pikeman.²⁸⁵¹

²⁸⁵⁰ Green, Emanuel, *Ibid*, p. 20

²⁸⁵¹ James Sanders, *History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset*, page 17

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

86

SOMERSET AND THE ARMADA.

Pykemen—
 John Bryer
 Edward Deuburye
 Willm Cade
 Peter Webber

Hundred of Carhampton.

Pikemen—
 Willm Poole
 Willm Welche
 Covenante Harris
 Robt Syderfine
 Gregory Wydlake
 John Chepman
 Gregorye Bryant
 Willm Baker
 John Toconete
 Anthony Craning
 Willm Worthe
 Alexander Smythe
 John Gilles
 John Slowley
 Robt Holle
 Richd Yarde
 Willm Holle
 Josephe Kente
 Androe Webber
 John Dallen

Shot—
 Walter Frauncke, Corporall
 Thos Elsworthie, Decenier
 John Uppington
 John Hill
 John Dunscombe
 Willm Pearse
 Barnabe Saffine
 John Rooche
 John Bryant
 Mychaell Hensley
 John Whyttenstalle
 Davye Whyte
 Hugh Stronngge
 Henry Spurryer
 John Tayler
 Thomas Pearse

(Signed) GEORGE SYDENHAM.

Figure 21: Muster Roll of the Hundred of Carhampton²⁸⁵²

Among 240 men fit for service (1580) (Armada) we find Robt. Syderfune as a Pykeman (see page 20 inserted above from Green's book Somerset and Armada) :

In 1580 our own hundred of Carhampton is returned as having ready two hundred and forty men fit for service. These consisted of two hundred and ten footmen, of whom twenty reckoned as "Corselets" are furnished with pikes, swords and daggers, fourteen as "harquebusses" with norrions sword and dagger, thirty one with bows and sheafs of arrows, sword and dagger; eighty with billes with almayne rivets, sword and dagger. There were also one demi-lance fully equipped and ten light horse.²⁸⁵³ Mr. Luttrell and his fellow workers must have been very busy

²⁸⁵² Green, Emanuel, Ibid, p. 56

²⁸⁵³ Green, Emanuel, Ibid, p. 21

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

to have got such a force ready! The men from Carhampton and eight other hundreds were under the command of Sir John Stawell of Cothelstone, a portin of whose beautiful old manor house is still to be seen. Mr. Emanuel Green gives us the names of the pikemen and the "shot," i.e., those who had been instructed presumably in the use of the arquebus, etc., and who were under the command of George Sydenham of Coombe Sydenham]²⁸⁵⁴.

We print the list as some of the names are Minehead names:

Pikemen:

Willm. Poole;

Willm Welche;

Covenaante Harris;

Robt. Syderfyne.

Shot:

Walter Frauncke Corporall;

Thos. Elsowrthie Decenier;

John Uppington;

John Hill.

2855

Certainly, James Sanders provided a goodly number of examples proving the presence of the Siderfin family in the Luxborough, Somerset area²⁸⁵⁶.

²⁸⁵⁴ Ibid, p. 86

²⁸⁵⁵ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 17

²⁸⁵⁶ Conclusion of the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 21 Dec 2023

Appendix 3

James Sanders text on the land dealings involving the Siderfin and Foster families.

Savage²⁸⁵⁷'s "Hundred of Carhampton", contains the following: - "In the reign of Queen Elizabeth²⁸⁵⁸ there were some proceedings in Chancery in which James Foster was plaintiff, and Robert Siderfinne defendant, respecting a lease of Land parcel of the Manor of Luxborough of which Manor, John Foster, the plaintiff's grandfather was Lord and after him James Foster the plaintiff's Father who demised the said Land to William Sidervin deceased^{2859, 2860}.

LUXBOROUGH.

259

Kyne;⁹⁰ both of them being manors within this parish, and so denominated from their ancient owners.

It is probable that the Maurice de Luxborough above-mentioned had a son who might be the same person with *William de Lorkeburgh*, who, in the twenty-eighth of Edward I. (1300) was returned by the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset as holding lands or rents, either in capite or otherwise, to the amount of £40 yearly value and upwards, and as such was summoned to perform military service against the Scots, and to attend the muster at Carlisle on the 24th of June.⁹¹

All Sir T. B. Lethbridge's property in this parish and neighbourhood has been lately purchased by the trustees of — Beach, esq., a young gentleman of Staffordshire, at present under age.

In 1790, the Rev. Chancellor Nutcombe⁹² held a manor in Luxborough, which after his death passed to the family of Worth,⁹³ who sold it to the late Sir John Lethbridge, bart.

In the reign of Queen Elizabeth there were some

⁹⁰ Inq. p. m. 14 Edw. I. ⁹¹ Palgrave's Writs of Mil. Serv. vol. I. p. 713.

⁹² The family of Nutcombe can be traced in Devonshire to the reign of Richard II. Richard Nutcombe, esq. the last heir male, died in 1736. The Rev. Nutcombe Quicke, late chancellor of the diocese of Exeter, took the name of Nutcombe by act of parliament in 1792, and died in 1809, without issue male.—Lysons' Devon, part I. p. 208.

The family of Quicke, of Newton St. Cyres, in Devonshire, were originally of Somersetshire. They bear Sable, a chevron vair, Or and Sable, between three griffins' heads, erased, of the second.—Crest, a demi-antelope, Argent, armed, attired, tufted, and maned, Gules, collared, Sable, lined, Or.

⁹³ The family of Worth, of Worth, near Tiverton, can be traced as far back

²⁸⁵⁷ Savage, James, History of the Hundred of Carhampton in the County of Somerset, Publisher: William Strong, Bristol, 1830, p. 259-260

²⁸⁵⁸ Queen Elizabeth I, 1558-1603

²⁸⁵⁹ Calendar of proceedings in Chancery, p. 292, No. 54.

²⁸⁶⁰ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 6

proceedings in chancery, in which James Foster was plaintiff and Robert Siderfinne defendant, respecting a lease of land, parcel of the manor of Luxborough, of which manor John Foster, the plaintiff's grandfather, was lord, and after him James Foster, the plaintiff's father, who demised the said land to William Siderfinne, deceased.⁹⁴

MANOR OF LANGHAM.

The manor of Langham is thus described in Domesday Book :—

“Three soldiers (*milites*) of William de Mohun hold LANGEHAM. Three Thaners held it in parage, (that is, in equal parts) in the time of King Edward, when it was assessed to the geld for one hide. The arable land is sufficient for six ploughs. There are in demesne three ploughs, with one bondman; and five villans and eight bordars have three ploughs and a half. There is a mill, which renders three shillings; four acres of meadow, sixty acres of pasture, and thirty-six acres of wood. It was and is worth thirty shillings.”⁹⁵

The Exeter Domesday adds that the three soldiers held half a hide and one ferding, and three ploughs in demesne; and the villan tenants the other land. The

as the reign of Henry III. They bear for their arms, *Ermine*, an eagle displayed with two necks, *Sable*.—Crest, an arm erect, vested and gloved, *Ermines*, holding an eagle's leg couped at the thigh, *Or*.

⁹⁴ Calendar of Proceedings in Chancery, p. 292, No. 54.

⁹⁵ Excheq. D. vol. i. fo.

Figure 22: History of the Hundred of Carhampton in the County of Somerset (two images) ²⁸⁶¹

²⁸⁶¹ Savage, James, *Ibid*, pages 259 260; Queen Elizabeth I reigned from 1558 – 1603, the discussion for the Chancery mentions that the document is without date. Fortunately, the document mentions Sir Thomas Bromleye knight Lord Chauncellor of England and he occupied this position until 11 Apr 1587 thus giving us a date range for this document between 1558 to 1587. It is known that William Sidervin, his father died in or before 1572 and his mother by 1579. That would appear to date this proceedings between 1579 and 1587.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

This William Sidervin (note difference in spelling), married²⁸⁶² a Wilmot Foster, who were the parents of the aforesaid Robert Siderfinne.²⁸⁶³

Chancery Proceedings. Elizabeth, F. 3. 54. (Without date.)^{2864, 2865}

Transcript (mem. 1)

To the right honorable Sir Thomas Bromley knight Lord Chauncellor of England²⁸⁶⁶.

Discovery catalogue description: Reference C 2/Eliz/F3/54. Plaintiffs: James Foster.

Defendants: Robert Siderfinne. Subject: For discovery respecting a lease. Land, parcel of the manor of Luxborough, Somerset, of which manor John Foster, plaintiff's grandfather was lord; and after him James Foster, plaintiff's father, who demised the said land to William Siderfinne, deceased. Document type: [Pleadings]. Date: Between 1558 and 1603. Held by: The National Archives, Kew.²⁸⁶⁷

Humble complayninge sheweth unto your good Lordshipp your pore and daylye oratour James Foster. That where one John Foster deceased graundfather unto your said orator was in his Lyfe tyme lawfullie seased in his demeasne as of Fee of and in the Mannor of Luxborowe Eve with th'appurtenaunces in the Countie of Somerset Divers of the Landes and tenementes of whiche Mannour are customarye Landes and bye all the tyme whereof the memorie of man is not to the contrarie have benne dimisable and used to be demised bye Cotype of Courte rolle of the same Mannour. And the sonne John Foster beinge thereof soe seased aboute thirtye two yeares nowe Laste paste Died thereof such an estate seised bye and after whose deathe the same mannour descended and came unto one James Foster now Lykewise deceased Father unto your said oratour as sonne and heire unto the said John Foster who entered into the same Mannour and was thereof lawfullie seased in his demeasne as of Fee accordinglye Soe hit is yf hit maye please your good Lordshipp that shortlye after that is to saye aboute thirtye yeares nowe Laste paste

²⁸⁶² Figure 4 has a date for this marriage between William Sidervin and Wilmot Foster of 1534. One of the several Chancery Proceedings which James Sanders transcribed and entered into the published account of "History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset" namely Elizabeth, F. 1. 8 does state that John Foster in order to advance the marriage of his daughter Wilmothe (Wilmot) Indented this tenement about which the Chancery Proceedings are being established for a sixty year period from the date of indention. It is also stated in the Chancery Proceedings. Elizabeth F.3.54 that John Foster (father of Wilmot) has been dead for thirty two years at the time of this indenture. The Chancery Proceedings took place between 1579 and 1587 giving a window for the death of John Foster between 1547 and 1552.

²⁸⁶³ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 6

²⁸⁶⁴ C 2/Eliz/F3/54, 17 Nov 1558 -24 Mar 1603, Archives of the United Kingdom website, accessed 28 Mar 2022

²⁸⁶⁵ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, pages 6-13

²⁸⁶⁶ <https://www.westminster-abbey.org/abbey-commemorations/commemorations/sir-thomas-bromley>

²⁸⁶⁷ The bolded text is added by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

certaine controvercie and variaunce grewe between the same James your said oratours Father of thone partye and one William Siderfinne nowe alsoe deceased of thother partye touching and concerninge a certaine Interest and terme for years not yeat expired which the same William then pretended to have of and in one Tenement and Fowerscore acres of Land meadowe and pasture or thereabouts parcell of the said customarie Landes of the said mannor of the demise and graunt in writing of the saide John Foster as the said Syderfinne pretended whiche variaunce afterwarde by their submission and agreement was compritted to the determinacion and awarde of one Thomas Pearce and Richard Elseworthie who upon examinacion their of by the consent of eche of the said parties did awarde forasmuche as the said Tenement was Copyhold Lande and that they could not directlie understand that the saide John Foster ever made anye suche lease therof unt[o the sa]me William Siderfinne that therefore the said James Foster should make an estate of the said Tenement by Copey of Court rolle of the said mannour of Luxborowe Eve unto the [said William] Siderfinne for the terme of his Lyfe according to the custome of the same mannour and that thereupon the same William should bringe in the said pretended Lease and surrender the [same wit]h all thstate he challenged bye the same into thandes of the said James Foster. Wherupon the same James Foster shortlye after at a Courte holden within the said Mannour bye copley of Court rolle accordinge to the custome of the same amnnour did graunte the said Tenement unto the said William Siderfinne for the Terme of his lyfe accordinglie who willinglye accepted therof and was contented to relinquishe his former Claime in respect of the said pretended Lease and then and there faythfullye promised in the presence and hearinge of the said Thomas Pearce and Richard Elseworthy and of one Walter Putham John Howe with others that he would not onely bringe in and deliver the said pretended Lease into thandes of the said James Foster, but also that he would not at anye tyme after that make anye challenge or claime to the said Tenement bye reason of the same Lease but would hold himselfe to the said estate bye Copley And afterwards the same William Siderfinne enjoyed the saide Tenement bye the space of sixe or seaven and twentie years bye vertue of the said graunt by Copley and did his Suytes and services and appeared att the Courtes of the said Mannour as a copiholder of the same Tenement And afterwards the said James Foster the Father by sufficient appearaunce in the Lawe graunted the said Tenement unto your Oratour for the terme of threscore years determinable upon the deathe of your said Oratour and of suche woman as he shoulde First have to his wife The said Terme to beginne immediatlie upon and after the Deathes of the said William

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfinne and of Willmote his then wife Who by the custome of the same mannour was to enjoye her Widows estate in the said Tenement after the Deathe of her said Husband or other surrender or Forfeture of the said estate by Cople after which and aboute two years now Laste paste the said William Siderfinne Died upon whose death an heriott was paide and other ceremonies of the said Custome observed And the said Willmott then his wife was after his said death admitted tenaunte and entred into the said Tenement and thissues and profites therof toke for her Widows estate accordinge to the custome of the said Mannour as afforesaid and according to the said arbitrement and composicion afforesaid untill aboute halfe a yeare nowe Laste paste the same Willmott alsoe died²⁸⁶⁸ After whose Deathe your said Oratour into the said Tenement did enter as Lawfull was for him to doe Wherupon one Robart Siderfinne sonne of the said William pretendinge to have taken thadministracion of his said Fathers goodes having gotten into his hands the said Lease for yeares supposed to be made by the said John Foster as afforesaid and which was compounded for in respecte of the said estate made by cople unto the said William Sidefinne and by him enjoyed as is afforesaid and promised to be delivered uppe and no further claim to be made unto the said Tenement by the same as is alsoe before declared hathe of Late by colour thereof entred into the said Tenement and expulsed your said oratour from the possession of the same and the same deteyneth against your said oratour myndinge to enjoye the same for divers years yeat not expired of the said pretended Lease contrarie to all right and equitie beinge the onlye things which the said James Foster appointed and Lefte unto your said Oratour for his porcion of Livinge In consideracion wherof and forasmuche as your said Oratour hathe no waye nor meane to be holpen touchinge the said pretended Lease wherof there are divers years yet enduringe but chieflye and in effecte onlye by the testimonye of the said Thomas Pearce and of the said arbitratours and of the said John Howe and Walter Putham and certaine others Tennauntes of the said Mannour whoe are verye aged and impotent men not Like by the Course of nature longe to Leve nor able to be produced anyewhere to Depose their knowledge in the premisses in anye accion which your said Oratour shall use for recoverie therof and soe is Lyke to be without all remedye to his utter undoeinge for ever unless he be holpen by thorder of this honorable Courte Hit maye therefore please your good Lordshippe the premisses

²⁸⁶⁸ Figure 4 has a date of probate for the will of Wilmot Siderfin of 1579 and this document states that it is a half a year since Wilmot has died. The date for this Chancery Proceeding C2/Eliz/F3/54 would be perhaps 1579-1580 assuming that her will was probated immediately after her death

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

considered to graunte the Queenes Majesties moste gracious write of Subpena to be Directed unto the said Robarte Siderfinne comaunding him bye the same at a daye and place certaine and under a certaine payne therin to be Limited and appointed personallye to appeare before your Lordshippe in the Queenes Majesties Highe court of Chauncerie then and there to shewe cause unto your Lordshippe and the same Courte why a comission should not be awarded unto certaine Indifferent gentlemen by your Lordshippe and the same Courte to be assigned to take the Deposic[ions of th]e said Thomas Pearce Walter Putham John Howe and others touchinge the premisses and the same to certifye and retorne into her Majesties said Courte of Chauncery there [to remain] of recorde emongest other her Majesties recordes in perpetuum rei memoriam and your said oratour shall daylye praye for your Lordshippe in honour Longe to continewe.

Abstract (mem. 2)

Sworn before Matthew Carew

The Answer of Robert Syterfen to the Bill of Complaint of James Foster Denies truth of bill. Says that John Foster, plaintiff's grandfather, was seised of the manor of Luxborough Eve; that he died about forty years ago; that James Foster, son of said John, "in consyderacion that One Willim Syterven father unto the Sayd nowe defendant shoulde Espouse and Take to wyffe One Wilmott foster daughter unto the Sayd John Foster," leased the tenement in question to the said William and Wilmot about 26 Henry VIII. [1534-5] for 60 years, as Wilmot's marriage portion²⁸⁶⁹. Denies the variance, submission and award, and the suits and heriot. "But he sayeth that one Alexander baker in the ryght of one Johan Foster wydowe who claymed the Sayd Mannour for term of her lyffe by force of A devyse made by one John Foster her husband Sonne and heir unto James Foster wrongfully for a Heriott Toke A Colte of the sayd William Sytervens, the Sayd Colt Beinge not Taken uppon the tenement but uppon A Common therunto adjoyninge." Wilmot, defendant's mother, died half a year since, leaving defendant as her sole executor. Witnesses named in the bill are well able to appear at the country assizes, and plaintiff has already taken suit against defendant at the common law. Prays to be dismissed with costs.

Abstract (mem. 3)

²⁸⁶⁹ Verification of the sixty years lease for the marriage portion

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

The Replication of James Foster, Complainant, to the Answer of Robarte Syderfynne,
Def[endan]t.

Maintains the truth of his bill. Prays as he before hath prayed.

The rejoinder of defendant, Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, F. 1. 8.

Public Record Office

Chancery Proceedings. Bills and Answers.

Elizabeth, F. 1. 8.

Transcript

Walrond

From the Discovery Catalogue, National Archives: Kew – Court of Chancery: Six Clerks Office: Pleadings, Series I, Elizabeth 1 to Charles 1. Elizabeth 1. F plaintiffs: originally 10 bundles. Foster v Siderfyn. Plaintiffs: James Foster. Defendants: Robert Siderfyn. Subject: Rejoinder only. Document type: Rejoinder only. 17 Nov 1558 – 24 March 1603. Reference C 2/Eliz/F1/8. Litigation.

The rejoinder of Roberte Siderfeyn defendant to the replicacion of James Foster complainant.

The said Defendant by waye of rejoinder sayeth in all and everie thinge as he in his said Answere hath before said and doth and will verifie and aver all and everie thinge and things in the same conteyned to be Just and trewe in manner and forme and to suche effect as in the said Answere is conteyned and that the said John Foster especiallie for the advancement in marriage of the said Wilmothe his daughter to and with the said William Siderfyn did about the tyme mencioned in the said Answere Graunte and Assuer by his dede Indented the said Tenement conteyned in the said bill of complainte unto the said William and Wilmoth To have and to hold the same tenement unto the said William and Wilmothe their executors and assignes for and during the whole and full terme of threescore years to be accompted from the daie of the date of the said dede indented And that the same demise and graunte was thonlie portion that the said John Foster did in anie manner of sorte geve assure or convaye unto the said William Siderfyn for taking of the said Wilmoth to his wedded wiefe And further that the said Lease is neyther a pretended or fayned Lease but a Lease lawfullie obtained and derelie procured in that the said William mought have had a some of money in recompence of maryage farre excedinge the valeue of the said Lease And also that the said James Foster the nowe complaynaunte ne yet the said James Foster sonne of the said John Foster mought with equitie or good Conscience

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

impeache the said Lease Lauffullie made as aforesaid And that the Lease is not determined or made voide by anie award had or made as in and by the said bill of Complainte is pretended but remayneth good and available to the defendant as executor of the last will and Testament of the Wilmothe beinge the [Some words missing in 7 lines owing to a hole in the parchment.] our as in the said Answere is sett fourthe especially for y[e]t the said William Siderfyn neyther d his said estate or was admitted at anie tyme tenaunt to the said tenement in anie Courte holden in and [M]annor by Reason of anie graunte pretended by the Complainant to bee to hym made by copie of Courte Rolle of the ne yet was the said James Foster in anie sorte abell to graunt Lawfullie by copie of Courte Rolle the said said William Siderfin in that the same being before demised by dede indented (as the said defendant the ll to make good prooffe) was noe longer copyhold lands nor of the nature thearof; ne yet demisable by the Cus[tom] of the said Mannor And farder for Rejoynder the said defendant sayeth that the suite exhibited into this most honorable Courte is rather of purpose commensed against the defendant by expences in Lawe to be sustained in and about the same and so consequentlie in Respect of the charge to inforce him to geve over his Rightfull estate by the constraynement then on anie Juste cause ministred by the said defendant And also sayeth that the Complainant cannot Justlie thincke that the said William having suche an estate in the said tenement to hym and the said Wilmothe made as aforesaid would or could be contented ne yet anie consionable Arbitrators would thincke expedient to alter and change so certein and Assured terme for many years into a defesabell estate by copie of Courte rolle of the said Mannor, and of noe validitie in the Lawe And also that the said persons particulerlie named in the said bill of Complainte and every of them are verie well abell to travel as witnesses and be produced by the said Complainant unto the Assises to bee holden in the Countie of Somerset for the trial of an Issue upon a suite comensed by the said Complaynaunte against the said defendant when they be at Issue Redie to goe to trial And therefore the said defendant hopeth that it shalbe ordered by the direction of this Moste Honorable Courte as well as for that the said Complainant sic] hath before the said bill exhibited into this most honorable Courte taken suite against the same Complaynaunte [sic] by the Course of the Common Lawes for the titell and trial of the said Lease and also for that the said persons nominated in the said bill are very well abell to travel as before is declared as Witnesses to anie place where the tryall of the said cause shalbe and also further most humbly prayeth that the said Complainant be not suffered to examine anie witnesses touching the surmised matters but that

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

the same witnesses in proper person for the more indifferent Juste and equall tryall maye be prodused whereby their testimonie maye the more lyvelie and truelie appeare and set fourthe without that anie other matter material to be rejoyned unto and in the said replicacion conteyned and not heare-in the sufficientlie rejoyned unto confessed and avoided traversed or denyed are trewe all which matters the said defendant is Reddie to aver and prove as this most Honorable Courte shall award and prayeth as he in his said Answere before hath prayed.

No evidence of the result can be obtained.

Appendix 4

Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), the third son of Robert, was a local Justice of the Peace, and lived at South Wheddon. Finding references to South Wheddon at Kew proved to be interesting with John Foster having held land there in 1524. I could not find a reference to Thomas Siderfin holding land there in the 1600s. His son also Thomas Siderfin who left his will in 1678 does not mention South Wheddon either. But earlier in the discussion on land differences between William Foster and William Siderfin the Foster family had held land at Luxborough which later appears to be part of the Siderfin family holdings in the early 1600s.

Noted events in the life of Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) were:

One of the first items from the early days of Thomas Siderfin being Justice of the Peace following the beginning of the Commonwealth Period in England (1649 - 1660):

James Sanders writes: After 1641 the churchwardens no longer sign the registers, and on the expulsion of Mr. Knolles, the customary paid registrar seems to have taken them over. The following note occurs under the date 1653: "Bee it remembered that the 24th day of November, 1653, William Atwell, of Mynhede, was the sworn Register their according to the Act of Parliament in that case made and p[ro]vided. [Signed] Tho. Siderfin." ²⁸⁷⁰

A lengthy section of James Sanders book talks about West Somerset and Appendix 1 of this revision is a collection under the title "West Somerset by Chadwyck Healey"

This section on East Harwood was added to show the status of Thomas 4 Siderfin Justice of the Peace (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), perhaps. The property would have passed to the eldest son of Thomas 4 namely Thomas 5 Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) of the Middle Temple (London, England) who died in 1681 heavily in debt and did not have a male heir. By 1688 the property [Croydon] was in the possession of Robert Siderfin (Thomas 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) (younger brother of Thomas).

Thomas Siderfin the elder, of Luxborough, Somt., gent, Will dated 6th Nov., 1675. No proof. To be buried at Luxborough. To the poor £10. Johan my wife. My son Robert Siderfin. To my son Thomas Siderfin £50 and all my law books. To all my children "on peece of Barbary Gould." My

²⁸⁷⁰ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, Page 18

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

grandchild Da..²⁸⁷¹(?) and Johan my wife Exixs. South Wheddon and grandchildren, Thomas and James Darch, £10 each; sealed three cups; £20 to poor of Carhampton; £20 do. poor of Dunster.²⁸⁷²

Searching on Thomas Siderfin at Kew yielded 31 records with twenty of them being in the time period 1600 – 1699. One rather interesting one that I had not noted earlier was Siderfin's Estate Act (Reference: HL/PO/JO/10/1/523/1470) wherein the estate of Thomas 5 Siderfin, deceased, was to be sold for payment of debts 13 Dec 1699. This is perhaps referring to Thomas 5 Siderfin, son of Thomas 4 Siderfin and Johan and the will of Thomas 4 Siderfin appears above dated 1675. This Thomas is the third son of Robert Siderfinne and brother to William Siderfin who was married to Christian. Unfortunately this will has not survived. In the original book which James Sanders wrote he does have a picture of a copy of the seal which was used by Robert 5 Siderfin in 1700. More information on Robert Siderfin 5 in 1700 later.

James Sanders' information with respect to Thomas 4 Siderfin, JP.²⁸⁷³

This man evidently bore arms, as [t]his will is sealed with his crest and arms, "3 cups (covered)." (See Appendix 7) He gave to his son Thomas a tenement called Crodon (Crowden) (Croydon); to wife tenement in Alcombe and 12 acres in Alcombe Marsh; to son Robert pasture or meadow grounds called Loveleases, in parish of Mockeluy; to son Robert tenement called South Wheddon. He also edited Siderfin's Law Reports, 1657-1670.²⁸⁷⁴

It is recorded in the entries of marriages twenty-two were celebrated between 29th Sept., 1653, and 11th July, 1657, before Justices of Peace, according to form prescribed during the Commonwealth, nineteen of which were celebrated by Thomas Siderfin, two by George Luttrell, and one by Charles Stayings, of this form:

Be it remembered that a contract of marriage betwixt Hennyry Wattes or Porlock single man and Joan Barker of the parish of Culboone singlewoman hath bin publyshed three severall Lordes

²⁸⁷¹ Likely Darch, Anne Siderfin married Johannes Darch 9 Feb 1681 at Luxborough, Somerset, England although the dates do not synch particularly well but his grand daughter may have been pregnant at the time of his writing the will - Thomas Siderfin (Robert 3, William 2, John 1)

²⁸⁷² Abstracts of Somerset Wills. Brown, F. (Series 3, 90)

²⁸⁷³ Crest of the Siderfin Family used by Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1), James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 33

²⁸⁷⁴ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, Exeter, 1912, page 19

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

dayes in the Church of Porlock according to Act of Parliament in that cause provided by mee John Raymond Register.

Be it remembered that Hennery Wattes of Porlock and Joan Barker of Culboone were married in the presence of John Raymond David Weler and others according to the Act of Parliament in such cause provided by Thomas Siderfin one of the justices of the peace of the Countey of Somerset the 6th of February, 1656. Thos. Siderfin.²⁸⁷⁵

In a will of Edmund Knolles, of Minehead, merchant, 1647-executors, Thomas Syderkyn, of Carhampton, and John Question, of Dunster.²⁸⁷⁶

²⁸⁷⁵ Ibid, pages 19-20

²⁸⁷⁶ Ibid, page 20

Appendix 5

I have added this entire section from James Sanders' as it does make an interesting read and provides a lot of information on the sons of Thomas 4 Siderfin who both filed for bankruptcy (Robert filing for his brother Thomas) then Darch (his nephew-in-law) filed for Robert in order to settle the estate. I have not footnoted these appendices they do not really add that much material to the Siderfin family but are simply interesting.

From MacDermot's Forest of Exmor

James Boevey of London, Merchant. James Boeve or Boevey, the first owner of Exmoor, was of Dutch extraction. His father, one Andrew Boeve of Courtrai in Flanders, was brought to England in 1573 at the age of seven by his parents who being Huguenots fled from the persecution of the Duke of Alva.

However, his appetite for litigation had not decreased with age, and the law officers of the Crown seem to have been ever ready to assist him. A few days before the landing of William of Orange at Tor Bay, we find the Attorney General lodging a bill in the Exchequer against Robert Siderfin, who in 1681 had succeeded his brother Thomas as lord of the Manor of Exton, Hawkridge and Withypool. It is to this bill that the extracts from the Rolls of the Exmoor Forest Court refer. The cause of the trouble was evidently that Siderfin had been impounding some of the forest sheep and cattle found on Hawkridge and Withypool Commons. Boevey having discovered that the foresters in Tudor times had laid claim to these commons as part of the forest, renewed his pretensions, not only as to Hawkridge and Withypool, but inferentially to all other commons, and further developed his theory of the Royal Manor. The action is ostensibly for the recovery of documents, which are alleged to be in Siderfin's possession, but it includes a claim to the commons, and this was the real object in view. That Siderfin had got hold of any of the forest records seems highly improbable.

After James Bovey's death, January, 1696, his widow, Mrs. Margaret Bovey, succeeded to his interest in Exmoor Forest under provisions of his will. Mrs. Boevey kept the forest for eight years, and on the 26th April, 1704, sold the residue of her term - fifteen years - to her husband's old adversary, Robert Siderfin of Croydon in Carhampton Parish, who had already acquired the reversionary lease for thirty one years granted to Lord Arundell, of Trecice, in December, 1678.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

How he obtained this lease is not apparent; Lord Arundell had died in October, 1687, and his son John, the second baron, in June, 1698.

Robert Siderfin, who thus became entitled to Exmoor Forest for forty six years, to be exact, for a term ending on the 21st July, 1750, was the representative of a family which had long been settled in Luxborough, in November, 1645, and is described in the register as "ye sonne of Thomas Sidderfin," the latter was a justice of the peace during the time of the Commonwealth. Robert succeeded to the Croydon property and the Manors of Exton, Hawkridge and Withpool as well as South Quarme in 1681, under the will of his elder brother, Thomas Siderfin. He was a barrister by profession and Sheriff of Somerset in 1694. Whether he still owned all the property is a little doubtful in view of a private Act of Parliament which was passed in 1700, entitled "An Act for vesting the Manor of Exton and other lands in the County of Somerset, late the estate of Thomas Siderfin, Esquire, deceased, in trustees to be sold for payment of debts." We do not know what was done in pursuance of this Act. Robert Siderfin certainly held Croydon till his death, and perhaps Hawkridge and Withypool too. If the lord of these manors was once again after an interval of more than four centuries forester of Exmoor, Richard de Plessy, who died in 1289, having been the last to hold them with the forestership.

In 1706 we find the new forester following the example of his predecessor by going to law with some of his neighbours. It seems that the right on the forest claimed by the suitors at large, or borderers, were not generally recognized even at this time; so with a view to settling the question Siderfin filed his bill in the Exchequer in Michaelmas term, 1706, against the following persons: John and Lewis Hatche of South Molton, Nicholas, George and William Shapland, William and George Barrow, John and Daniel Smith and William Kingdon all of North Molton; John Mogeridge of Molland and David Bale of Linton.

In this he shows his title to "a large tract of land heretofore the Forest and Chace of Exmore" under letters patent of the 15th January, 12 Charles II. (1661), whereby the same was leased to James, Marquis of Ormond, and his assigns for 31 years in reversion.

From these pleadings we see that at this period Exmoor was regarded merely in its aspect of a great sheep pasture, and that the forest and forestal rights were in danger of being forgotten by the forester himself, who speaks of it as "a large tract of land heretofore the Forest or Chace of Exmore." while the defendants do not believe it to be a forest at all and doubt whether it ever

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

was one. It is pretty evident that during the last half century Mr. Boevey had only concerned himself with the revenue-producing possibilities of his property, and had allowed the rights over the deer claimed by his predecessors to lapse. From his statement that the prices for agistment had been usually if not always the same, Siderfin was evidently ignorant of the fact that they had been fixed by Boevey in 1655, and that he could alter them if so minded. This ignorance seems to have been shared by all the succeeding foresters. The defendants pervert the truth very conveniently in their answer by omitting to mention that the right of pasture in the forest, confirmed to the lord and tenants of North Molton by the decree they quote, was limited to the time between sunrise and sunset, and that they had therefore no right to leave their sheep in the forest at night, which fact, of course, made a considerable difference to the value of their right of common. The defendants who lived in Molland and Lynton did not put in any answers to the bill, so we do not hear whether they claimed the same right as the North Molton men, and if so, on what grounds. Siderfin does not appear to have proceeded with the action. After this time all the borderers with one or two exceptions seem to have been treated alike, paying half the rates which strangers paid; at least this was the case in 1736 and subsequently.

In 1719 Mr. Siderfin had some trouble with one John Dennicombe, a recently evicted tenant of Simonsbath Farm, who brought an action against him in Chancery. From the pleadings we learn that in 1702 Mr. William Smith, "agent to Madam Bovey," had let the farm, then about to become vacant, to Dennicombe at a yearly rent of £9. This seems by the way a very low figure; probably it was difficult to get a tenant at all owing to the loneliness of the place. Later on the rent was generally £35 a year. In May, 1704, Dennicombe had taken the farm from a new forester on a five years' repairing agreement, and had given him a bond for £500 to observe its conditions. "During the term the premises fell into very great decay and became ruinous for want of repair."

Siderfin gave the tenant notice to repair, but the latter said he was too poor to lay out the money and asked his landlord to do the repairs, promising to repay him. So in 1706 the latter spent over £20 and "new covered and tiled a barn at a cost of over £10."

After the five years were up Dennicombe was allowed to remain as a yearly tenant till 1717, when he was given notice to quit. "About Lady-day, 1718, the Plaintiff's wife came to the defendant at his dwelling at Croyden and asked him to let them remain in part of the

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

dwellinghouse till Midsomer, promising to deliver up possession of the other part and also of all the land except the garden forthwith, and of the rest of the house and the garden at Midsomer." To this Siderfin consented, but when 'Midsomer' came Dennicombe refused to go, whereupon the former "caused your Orator to be arrested on the Bond, and for want of special bail carried to Ivelchester Goal where he still remaineth." This was the usual method of treating debtors in those days. ' At the winter assizes in Hillary Term last' (1719) Siderfin brought an action for ejection, and according to the plaintiff, "taking advantage of your Orator's poverity and imprisonment snapt a judgement." Accordingly the bailiffs of the Sheriff of Somerset turned out the rest of the Dennicombe family out upon the moor on the 22nd April 1719, and duly gave possession of Simonsbath House to Mr. Siderfin. Four days later the suit in Chancery was commenced, the plaintiff alleging that he had spent large sums in the last year on improving and manuring the farm, etc., etc., and that Siderfin had promised never to turn him out. The latter made answer on the 14th July denying that he had ever made any improvements or spent five shillings on the farm, which was in a very much worse state than when he took it, and concludes by alleging that "the complainant or his family have broken, burnt or otherwise destroyed the gates, floors, and timbers of the said house to the value of £10 and more." No doubt firewood was scarce on Exmoor.

Whether John Dennicombe got the relief he sought or ended his days in Ilchester Gaol, we know not.

The Marquis of Ormond's lease of January 1661, came to an end on the 21st July, 1719, but this made no practical difference, as Siderfin held Lord Arundell's revisionary lease of December, 1678, which then began to run. Strictly speaking, the term which he had bought from Mrs. Boevey expired a month earlier, as the last month of the thirty-one years had been reserved by the Marquis when he transferred the lease to James Boevey in 1661, but this fact had no doubt been forgotten.

Robert Siderfin died in July, 1720, and was buried at Luxborough on the 14th of that month. He had been married four times; Ann, daughter of Sir John Wittewrong of Rothamstead in Hertford, whose death on May 5th, 1708, is recorded by an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church, being referred to in his will as his third wife, while he left a widow, Elizabeth by name. One of the two earlier wives was "Katherine Siderfin alias Graves," administration of whose estate was

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

granted to him in November, 1686. By one of the earlier marriages he had two sons, Walter and Robert, but neither is referred to in his will, by which he left all his lands in Somerset and Devon, subject to a charge for the payment of his debts, to his wife Elizabeth, and made her residuary legatee and sole executrix.

The will is dated 14th June, 1715. Like his elder brother Thomas, Robert Siderfin died in debt, and the widow having renounced probate of his will, administration was granted to Robert Darch as principal creditor on the 22nd June, 1721.

This Robert Darch, a Presbyterian minister at Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, was the second of four brothers, nephews of Robert Siderfin. His eldest brother, Thomas, lived and owned land in Luxborough, where he died in August, 1734. There is an inscription on the floor of Luxborough Church recording his death and that of his widow, Sarah, who is described as "a father to the poor and eminent for the practice of virtue and true religion." Two other brothers, James and Philip, the latter of whom seems to have been also a Presbyterian minister, are referred to as 'my nephews' in Siderfin's will and given legacies of £100 each. The Darch family had long been resident in Luxborough; in 1598 a James Darch of Luxborough, was joint plaintiff in a lawsuit concerning Exmoor with Thomas Webber, the deputy forester.

After Siderfin's death his interest in Exmoor Forest, probably by some arrangement among the creditors, became divided between two persons, the principal of whom was this Robert Darch. In the rental of the crown lands compiled in 1734 the tenants of Exmoor Forest are named as "Robert Darch and another" and from the fact that Darch purchased the tithes from the Cressets in 1723 we may infer with tolerable certainty that he was then in possession of an interest in the Forest itself. 'Another' was presumably the John Hill who 'passed and allowed' before two witnesses, the accounts of the deputy forester, which were furnished to Darch's widow and son in 1737 and 1743 respectively. Very likely he was a grandson of Boevey's deputy forester who lived at Newland in Withpool in 1678. A third John Hill appears as owner of Newland and Higher Lanacre in 1819. From the terms of Darch's will, combined with the absence from these accounts of any rent for Simonsbath Farm, it seems that this belonged solely to Darch, and that Hill had a half share in the forest only, exclusive of the farm. However this may have been, Darch had the predominant interest as sole owner of the tithes besides his share of the forest.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Darch died on the 31st January, 1737. Among the pamphlets enumerated in Mr. E. Green's *Bibliotheca Somersensis* appear the following: "Grove, Henry A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of the late reverend Mr. Robert Darch, of Hill Bishops, in the County of Somerset, who departed this life Jan. 31st, 1737, aetat 65." From another entry in the same work we gather that at the funeral of Robert Siderfin's third wife, Darch himself had entertained the mourners with a discourse considered worthy of printing: "Darch, Robert (Hill-bishops). A sermon preach'd at the funeral of Mrs. Anne, the wife of Robert Siderfin, Esq., one of her Majesties justices of the peace for the County of Somerset, at Timberscombe, May 13th, 1708."

Appendix 6

Date: 29 Sep 2009

Document: Will

Source: The National Archives PROB 11/505/393

Date of document: 19 Jun 1707; probated 30 Dec 1708

Author: Augustine Question

Relationship: 7x great grandfather

Location: Carhampton Somerset England

[In margin] T[esta]m[ent] Augustine Question

1	In the Name of God Amen
2	I Augustine Question the Elder of Rodhuish in the Parish
3	of Carhampton in the County of Somersett Gent being in
4	good and perfect mind and memory praise be given to
5	Almighty God for the same Revoking all former and
6	other Wills by me heretofore made and Legacies by me
7	given do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament
8	In writing in manner and form following that is to say first
9	and principally I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty
10	God assuredly trusting through the meritts death and passion
11	of Jesus Christ my Saviour to receive free pardon of all my
12	Sins and Life Everlasting in the world to come And my
13	Body to be committed to the Earth from whence it was taken
14	to be decently interred in Christian burial at the discretion
15	of my Executor hereafter named And as for my worldly
16	temporal and personal Estate wherewith God hath blessed
17	me I dispose thereof in manner and form following (that
18	is to say) Imprimis I give and bequeath unto the poor of
19	the parish of Carhampton Twenty shillings and to the
20	poor of Dunsterr Twenty shillings and to the poor of
21	Withycombe Twenty shillings to be distributed to them
22	on the day of my burial. Item I do give and bequeath to my
23	Eldest Son John Question my longest Silver Quoole Item I
24	give devise and bequeath unto my Son Augustine Question
25	and to his heirs Males All those Messuages Lands
26	Tenements hereditaments and Premisses with the appurt[ance]s
27	Hereinafter mentioned (that is to say) All those six Acres
28	of Land called Prislands now in my own possession situate
29	lying and being in the parish of Carhampton in the County
30	of Somersett And all that one Tenement or Cottage Orchard
31	and Garden late in the possession of one John Budd and
32	now in my own Possession lying in the Parish of Carhampton

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

33	aforesaid And all that one dwelling house and Garden
34	late in the possession of one Rose Whythycombe and now in
	[Page 2]
35	the possession of her Assignee or Assignes scituate in the
36	parish of Carhampton aforesaid and all those two Meadows
37	called Wythymead and Crosemead with the Close of Land
38	called Sinnersland late in the possession of one Rose
39	Whythycombe and now in my own possession lying in the
40	Parish of Carhampton aforesaid And also one other
41	Messuage or Tenement with a Garden and two Closes
42	of Land or Pasture called the Crust and Ruappe late in
43	the possession of one John Grime and now in my owne
44	Possession lying in the parish of Carhampton aforesaid and
45	the Reversion and Remainders thereof with all and singular
46	their Appurtenances and all my deeds and writings touching
47	And concerning the same To have and to hold the same unto
48	my said Son Augustine Question and to his heirs males
49	of his Body And for default of such Issue my Will and
50	meaning is and I do give and devise all the same Messuages
51	Lands and Premisses with the Appurtenances unto my Son
52	John Question and his heirs Males of his Body And for
53	default of such Issue I do give and devise all the same
54	Messuages Lands and Premisses with the Appurtenances
55	unto my own right heirs for Ever Item I do give and
56	devise unto my said Son Augustine Question for and during
57	the term of his natural Life All my Messuages Lands
58	Tenements and hereditaments with the Appurtenances
59	situate lying and being in the parish of Dunsterr in the
60	County of Somersett and after the death or decease of my
61	said son Augustine Question my Will and meaning is and
62	I do give and devise all the same Messuages Lands
63	Tenements and Hereditaments with the Appurtenances
64	situate lying and being in the said parish of Dunster
65	and County of Somersett unto my Grandson Andrew
66	Question the son of my said Son Augustine Question and
67	to the heirs Males of his Body lawfully begotten And
68	for default of such Issue I do give and devise all the same
69	Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments with
70	the Appurtances unto my said son Augustine Question
71	and to the heirs males of his Body And for default of
72	such Issue I do give and devise all the same Messuages
73	Lands Tenements and hereditaments with the Appurtances
74	unto my son John Question and to the heirs Males of his
74	Body And for default of such Issue I do give and devise
76	all the same Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditaments

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

77	with the Appurtenances lying and being in the parish of
78	Dunsterr in the County of Somersett aforesaid unto my own
79	right heirs for Ever Item I do give and bequeath unto
80	my said Son Augustine Question my Shortest Silver Poole
81	and to his wife Cecilia Question and to their seven
82	Children namely Augustine Andrew George John
83	Thomas Sarah and Susannah Questions Two shillings a
84	Peece Item I do give and bequeath to my daughter in
85	Law Mary Question Wife of my said Son John Question
86	Two shillings Item I give to my Grandson John Question
	[Page 3]
87	Son of my said Son John Question my long Table Board
88	and forme now standing in the Parlour in my now dwelling
89	house Also I give unto Augustine Question Andrew
90	Question Mary Johannah Susannah and Elizabeth Questions
91	Sons and daughters of my said Son John Question Two shillings
92	each Item I give to my Son in Law Robert Siderfin five
93	shillings Also I give to my daughter Elizabeth Siderfine
94	his wife a peece of Gold of Twenty Shillings I give likewise
95	to their seven Children namely Robert John Augustine
96	Thomas Elizabeth Jane and Susannah Siderfin ten shillings
97	a peece Item I give to my daughter in Law Anne Question
98	and to her four Children namely John, Jane, Anne and
99	Susannah Questions Two shillings a peece which said Legacies
100	are to be paid in two Months after my decease by my Executor
101	Item all the Rest and Residue of my Goods and Chattles
102	Rights and Creditts as well moveable as immovable (not
103	herein before given or bequeathed) I do give and bequeath
104	unto my said son Augustine Question whom I do hereby
105	make nominate and ordain my full whole and sole Executor
106	of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I
107	the said Augustine Question the Elder on two part of this
108	my said last Will and Testament Indented the one part
109	thereof to remain with my said Son Augustine Question and
110	his heirs Males for Ever and the other part thereof to
111	remain in the Office where the same shall be proved have
112	sett my hand and Seal this Nineteenth day of June in the
113	year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne now Queen
114	of Great Britain and the Sixth Anno d[o]mi One Thousand
115	seven hundred and seven 1707 Augustine Question Signed
116	Sealed published and declared this to be my last Will and
117	Testament having two parts or Originals duly Executed in
118	the presence of us Thomas Prowse Mathew Escott Amos
119	Escott
120	Probatum fuit Piujusinodi Testomentis apud

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

121	London roman venerabili et Egregio Vivo domino Richardo
122	Raines White Legum doctore Curia Prerogative Coutu
123	Ragistro Custode ewe Commiseario legitune constituto
124	Triceimo die Rewsis decembrio Anno domi Willesimo
125	Septingentisimo Ortavo Juramento Augustin Question
126	Executoris in dicto Testamento Nominated Cuirominisea
127	Fuit Administratio ominium et singulerum bonoruni juriu
128	Et creditorium dicti defuncti de bene et fideliter administrander
129	Eadem ad Sta dei Evangelia (Vigore Commissiouis) Jurait
130	Exam
131	Examr per B Rushworth Nolium Pubcum

Appendix 7

The status and location of the Siderfin Family of Luxborough, Somerset as mentioned by James Sanders has been located to an Appendix as it is interesting but does not fit into the generational aspect of the early part of the book. Perhaps it is my being female, but I have little interest in family crests or arms. But feel duty bound to record the crest used thus far by the Thomas 4 (Robert 3, William 2, John 1) line (as far as I can determine although do make query comments in the text) so one is left to assume that this line created it and this line did appear to daughter out.

There is no mention of any of this family bearing arms, yet Collinson, in History of Somerset²⁸⁷⁷, mentions “Arms, three cups,” – Siderfin²⁸⁷⁸

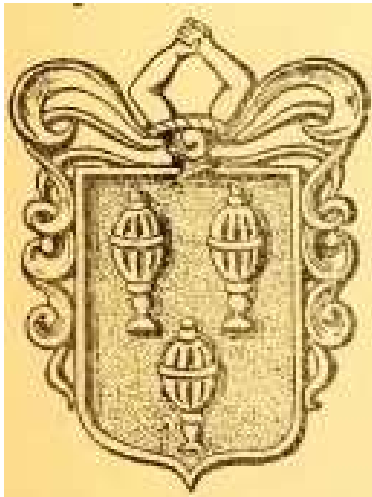


Figure 23: Crest of the Siderfin Family (from James Sanders' book)

There is an inscription on one of the floor pieces “Here lyeth the body of Ann the wife of Robert Siderfin, of Croydon, esq; and daughter of Sir John Wittewronge, of Rothamsted in the county of Hertford, bart. Who died May 5, 1708. Arms: three cups, Siderfin; impaling Bendy of fix, on a chief a bar indented, Wittewronge.”²⁸⁷⁹.

²⁸⁷⁷ The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset, collected from Authentick Records, and an actual Survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack. Adorned with a map of the County and engravings of Roman and other Reliques, Town-Seals, Baths, Churches, and Gentlemen's Seats by the Reverend John Collinson, F.A.S. Vicar of Long-Ashton, Curate of Filton alias Whitchurch, in the County of Somerset and Vicar of Clanfield, in the County of Oxford. 3 Volumes; Printed at Bath: Printed by R. Cruttwell, 1791

²⁸⁷⁸ James Sanders, History of the Siderfin Family of West Somerset, 1912, page 18

²⁸⁷⁹ Ibid, Volume 2, page 26

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

It seemed to be important to the story that James Sanders was writing perhaps to emphasize that the Siderfin family did eventually rise to the status of gentlemen and did bear arms so I have left it with the rest of the text with which it was associated.

Link to the original book of James Sanders held by Internet Archives. Although I have included quite a bit of James Sanders book in this revision there are interesting historical comments and information which he included which did not actually involve the Siderfin Family so I have not always included every page of his book in this revision²⁸⁸⁰:

<https://archive.org/details/historyofsiderfi00sand>

Appendix 9 contains unlinked Siderfin records found during searches of Find My Past.

²⁸⁸⁰ Comment by the author, Elizabeth (Blake) Kipp, 18 Dec 2023

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Appendix 8

Name of Testator: Grace Escott, Dunster, Somerset, widow

Held by: North Devon Record Office

Reference: 3792 M/F2

Date 6 Aug 1784, proved Taunton Archdeaconry Court 4 Sep 1784

Transcription: unknown, sent to me by Mark Siderfin (I have not corrected the obvious mis-transcriptions and do not know who did the transcription; from memory I think that Mark acquired the document from the Devon Record Office and had it transcribed. I did check to see if he sent the images of the original will but have not located it to date.)

The will itself is interesting as it does re-enforce the ancestry of James Sanders back to the Robert 6 line (Robert Siderfin married to Grace Kent).

1	In the Name of God Amen I Grace Escott of Dunster in the County of
2	Somerset, Widow, being of sound and perfect Mind memory and Intellectsto
3	Almighty God for the same do make ordain and appoint this to be my last and legal
4	Will and Testement, as followeth (that is to say) first and principally I recommend my
5	Soul into the Hands of the Almighty God who gave it me and my Body to decent and
6	Christian burial. And for such Worldly Goods as it hath pleased Almighty God to
7	give me I give and Bequeath the same as followeth (to wit) Whereas in and by virtue
8	of a certain Deed of Settlement made on my intermarriage with my late husband
9	Thomas Escott of Withycombe in the County of Somerset Deceased twas
10	therein and thereby authorized and impressed by any Deed or Deeds Writing or
11	Writings or by my last Will and Testement to direct limit give or devise all that
12	messuages and Garden with the Appurtenances called the Middle House and the
13	pieces and parcels of lands meadows and pasture ground hereafter particularly
14	mentioned and expressed (that is to say) Great Langland Meadows, one piece called
15	Hurtstone, two rights in the New Marsh, one acre in the Upper Langford and one
16	piece called the Drang all which said with the appurtenances were late parts ad
17	parcels or reputed so to be part of the Manor of Alcombe in the said County of
18	Somerset. And also all that cottage or dwellinghouse, garden and orchard with the
19	appurtenances containing by estimation one yard or thereabouts to the same more or
20	less situate lying in Alcombe aforesaid and late was part and parcel of the said Manor
21	and heretofore were in the possession of Elizabeth Crookford her Assigns or Assigner
22	and now are in the possession of William Edmund and William Clarke as Tenants
23	thereof together with all and singular, the house (part of which has been burnt down),
24	outhouses, edifices, buildings, barns, stables, stalls, gardens, orchards, commons and
25	common of pasture, ways, paths, passages, water, water courses, eavements, profits,
26	commodities, hereditaments, advantages and appurtenances whatsoever to the said
27	premises or any part or parcel thereof belonging or appertaining on therewith used or
28	enjoyed or accepted reputed taken or known as part parcel or (member?) thereof.

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

29	Now the said Grace Escott do in and full execution of the power arising either
30	from the letter or construction of the said Deed of Settlement or by implication of
31	Law and of all other Powers whatsoever either expressed or implied wherewith
32 either in Law or Equity invested by this my last Will and Testament in writing
33	duly executed and credibly attested direct limit give and devise the said messuage and
34	garden with the appurtenances called The Middle House and the said pieces and
35	parcels of land, meadow and pasture ground herein before and herein after
36	particularly mentioned (that is to say) Great Langland Meadows, one piece called
37	Hurtstone, two rights in New Marsh, one acre in the Upper Langford and one piece
38	called the Drang and also the said cottage or dwellinghouse (.....) garden with the
39	appurtenances containing by estimation one yard or thereabouts (be the same more or
40	less) situated lying and being in Alcombe aforesaid and all other land and premises
41	herein before mentioned and every part and parcel thereof respectively with
42	their respective rights hereditaments appurtenances unto John
43	Siderfin, son of Robert Siderfin of the Parish of Selworthy in the said County of
44	Somerset, Yeoman and the Heirs of his body lawfully to be gotten subject to the
45	provisos and conditions hereinafter mentioned, that is to say, provided always and it is
46	my true Intent and Meaning and I do hereby declare my Will to be that in case the
47	John Siderfin shall happen to die without heirs of his body lawfully begotten then and
48	in such case I do hereby direct limit give and devise the said messuages and garden
49	called the Middle House and the lands and premises herein before part mentioned and
50	also the said cottage or dwellinghouse (on the soile thereof) garden and orchard and
51	all other hands an premises herein before mentioned and (visited?) and every part and
52	parcel thereof respectively with their respective rights members hereditaments and
53	appurtenances unto Mary Siderfin, Betty Siderfin, Grace Long and Joanna Siderfin
54	(sisters of the said John Siderfin) their heirs and assigns for ever to hold to them the
55	said Mary Siderfin, Betty Siderfin, Grace Long and Joanna Siderfin their heirs and
56	assigns for ever as Tenants in Common and not as Joint Tenants. Also I give and
57	bequeath unto my cousin Jane Clarke the Dwellinghouse at Tivington wherein Francis
58	Edwards now lives with garden and orchard thereunto belonging during the form of
59	her natural life free and clear of all Rates Taxes and Repairs for or in respect of the
60	same which said Rates and Taxes thereby direct my Executor hereinafter named to
61	pay and discharge and also to keep the said House and Orchard in good and sufficient
62	repair during the said form out of the Residum of my Estate and Effects, it being my
63	Will that the said Jane Clark should hold and enjoy the same during her life free and
64	clear of all outgoings whatsoever and from and after the decease of the said Jane
65	Clark, I give and devise the said House Garden and Orchard unto the herein before
66	mentioned John Siderfin his Executor Administration and Assigner for and during all
67	the then Residue and remainder of my Term Estate and Interest therein. Also I give
68	unto the said Jane Clarke a feather bed and bolster which I lent her and which she has
69	now in her keeping and also four ponds yearly and every year of lawful Money of
70	England during her natural life by my Executor herein after named. Also I give and
71	devise all that my reversionary term Estate and Interest to commence on the Death of
72	Joseph Kent and in all that my leasehold messuages or tenement with its
73	appurtenances commonly called or known by the name of Kents situate lying and

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

74	being in Selworthy of and being part of the Manor of Blackford and now in the
75	possession of Robert Sage, Yeoman and Thomas Giles of Selworthy aforesaid
76	Yeoman his Executors and Administration upon Trust and to and for the Ends intents
77	and Purposes hereinafter mentioned and declared concerning the same (that is to say)
78	upon trust that he the said Thomas Giles his Executor or Administration do and shall
79	yearly and every year from and after the commencement of the said term and during
80	the natural life of Ann Sage Wife of the said Robert Sage (my term and interest
81	therein so long continuing) may apply and dispose of all the clear rents House
82	and Profits of the said messuages or tenement and premises unto such person or
83	persons and in such parts proportions manner and form as she the said Ann Sage shall
84	from time to time (notwithstanding her) by any memorandum in writing under
85	her hand alone direct and appoint or otherwise do and shall permit and suffer her the
86	said Ann Sage to receive and take such Rents House and Profits of the said premises
87	to her own sole and separate Benefit and disposal whose receipt alone shall be a
88	sufficient discharge for the same to his intent the same may not be in the power or
89	disposal or subject or liable to the House debts or engagements of the said Robert
90	Sage her husband or any future husband if she should happen to have any, but entirely
91	at her own vote and separate and disposal and from and after the death of the said
92	Ann Sage then upon Trust to permit and suffer the said Robert Sage his Executors,
93	Administration and Assigner peaceably and quietly to have hold occupy possess and
94	, enjoy and to receive take and apply all the Rents House and Profits of the said
95	message or tenement called for and during all the then residue and remainder
96	of my Term Estate and Interest therein he she or they keeping the said premises in
97	good and sufficient repair and discharging all Rates Tax and Imposition in respect
98	hereof and observing doing and performing all the covenants in the leave of said
99	premises. Also I give and bequeath unto Mary the daughter of the said Robert and
100	Ann Sage six silver team spoons marked with letters GE, my silver tea tongs, best set
101	of china, my china milk jug, my stand tea table and one of my Hand Waiters made of
102	Oak. Also I give and bequeath unto Ann the wife of Giles Bryant of Dunster
103	aforesaid Butcher the sum of fifty pounds of lawful Money of England also my silver
104	butter dish marked with TT and 1753 also one elbow mahogany chair and two single
105	mahogany chairs with Horsehair bottoms. Also I give and bequeath unto my cousin
106	Grace Bishop (widow) of the Parish of (Stogurney?) ten pounds of lawful Money of
107	England. Also I give unto my cousin Mary Harris wife of John Harris of Lyddard
108	Ten Pounds of lawful Money of England. Also I give unto my cousin John Trill
109	Servant to Alexander Fowles Luttrell, Clerk Ten Pounds of lawful Money of England.
110	Also I give unto Ann the daughter of Robert Siderfin herein before mentioned or unto
111	Samuel Lovelace of the Parish of Minehead in the said County of Somerset, Yeoman,
112	in Trust to and for the only proper use benefit and behalf of her the said Ann Siderfin
113	her Executors, Administration and Assigns during her natural life all that Meadows
114	situate called or known by the name of Witch Meadows situate lying and being in the
115	Parish of Selworthy aforesaid and the part or parcel of the said Manor of Blackford.
116	That he the said Samuel Lovelace his Executor Administration and Assigns shall
117	permit and suffer the said Ann Siderfin her Executor Administration and Assigns to
118	receive and take all the rents and the profits of the said Meadows called Witch

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

119	Meadows during her and their natural lives if my Estate and Interest therein shall so
120	long continue and her and their receipts shall be proper and lawful discharged for the
121	same she and they paying and discharging all Rates Taxes and Impositions which
122	shall or may be laid charged or imposed on the said Meadows or Premises during all
123	the said term of the lease belonging to the (tear in paper) or Premises. Also I give and
124	bequeath unto the said Ann Siderfin my blue bed with the curtains and valence and
125	pillow thereun belonging one quilt, a pair of sheets, a pair of blankets and damask
126	tablecloth marked with the letter T, six blue and white china plates, my large common
127	prayer book and one other book entitled the Christian Defence by Charles
128	Drelincourt, one little bible with a gilt, one small trunk covered with flowered
129	silk, and one green bed rug and two silver tablespoons, one marked with the letter T
130	and the other with the letter TT and GT and 1724 and one silver hilt case knife and
131	fork. Also I give and bequeath unto Mary the daughter of the aforesaid Robert
132	Siderfin all those my several leasehold messuages or tenements with their
133	apportunances commonly called or known by the names of Ham Mead, Pound
134	Meadows and Oxenlears situate and being in Selworthy aforesaid and part and parcel
135	of the Manor of Blackford aforesaid for and during her natural life her Executor
136	Administration and Assigns if my Estate and Interest shall therein so long continue
137	she and they paying and discharging all high rents rates taxes and impositions which
138	shall be laid or charged on the said premises during the Term provided always and my
139	true Intent and Meaning is and I do hereby declare my Will to be that in case the said
140	Mary Siderfin shall happen to die having no child or children of her body lawfully
141	begotten living at her death that then and in such case immediately from and after the
142	death of the said Mary Siderfin I give and devise the said several messuages and
143	tenements with their appurtenances called Pound Meadows, Oxenlears and Ham
144	Mead unto Thomas Siderfin the youngest son of Robert Siderfin aforesaid (or unto the
145	said Robert Siderfin in Trust to and for the only use benefit and of his said
146	son Thomas his Executive Administration and Assigns during all the then residue and
147	remainder of several Term Estates and Interests therein respectively). Also I give
148	unto the said Mary Siderfin my silver pint cup marked with TT and 1753 and all the
149	rest of my silver spoons not herein before given and all the rest of my books not
150	herein before given. Also I give Ann the wife of Giles Bryant of Dunster aforesaid
151	Butcher my flowered silk damask pint coloured gown and one yellow with quilted
152	petticoat. Also I give unto Mary the wife of John Staddon of Dunster aforesaid
153	Yeoman my most fashionable green silk gown which has been tuned and one black
154	with quilted petticoat. Also I give unto Ann the wife of Robert Sage of Selworthy
155	aforesaid Yeoman my grey second mourning silk gown and one blue with quilted
156	petticoat and also two pairs of stays. Also I give unto the above Mary Siderfin my
157	other green silk gown and one shaded silk quilted petticoat. Also I give unto
158	Elizabeth the daughter of Giles Bryant aforesaid one silver brooch marked with TTG
159	1684 and one spruce chest and my light coloured silk gown and two silver hilt case
160	knives and forks and my striped silk quilted petticoat and my silver buckles. Also I
161	give unto Izoll Wybourn and Joan Wybourn of the Parish of Selworthy, Spinsters, the
162	sum of Twenty Shillings each. Also I give unto the said Mary Siderfin fifty pounds of
163	lawful money of England and all the rest of my household goods and furniture and

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

164	clothing now in Dunster not herein before given (except one silver tankard marked
165	with the letters TTT and 1746 and one long tablecloth marked with the letters GT
166	which I hereby give and bequeath unto my said Brother John Siderfin). All the rest
167	and residue of my Goods Chattels Lands and temporal Estate and Effects ready
168	money and securities for money Rights and Credits whatsoever and wheresoever my
169	Debts legacies and funeral expenses being first duly paid and discharged and
170	wherewith those charges and the same accordingly. I give and bequeath unto
171	the aforesaid John Siderfin his Executor Administration and Assigner and I do hereby
172	make constitute and appoint the said John Siderfin to be the whole and sole and
173	residuary legatee and Executor of this my last and legal Will and Testament and I do
174	revoke all other and former Wills by me made and make and appoint this only to be
175	my last Will and Testament and I do hereby order and direct all the legacies herein
176	mentioned to be paid on one year next after my decease. In witness thereof I the said
177	Grace Escott to this my last Will and Testament contained in four sheets of paper to
178	the first four sheets only subscribing my name and to the last sheet subscribing my
179	name and affixing my seal on the sixth day of August in the Twenty Fourth year of
180	the reign of King George the Third and in the year of our Lord Christ One Thousand
181	Seven Hundred and Eighty Four.
182	Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Grace Escott the
183	Testatrix to be her last and legal Will and Testament in the presence of
184	us and by us subscribed as Witness as thereto in her presence and at
185	her request and in the presence of each other all the interlinings and erasures
186	therein being first made.
187	Thos Escott
188	Hugh Matthews
189	Thos Markham

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Appendix 9

Unlinked Siderfin Records (BMB/BMD)

1	Eleanor Siderfin baptized 17 Oct 1610, Luxborough, Somerset, England
2	Elizabeth Siderfin married James Nurcombe 30 Sep 1616, Luxborough, Somerset, England (I think this is the daughter of Robert 3 but have left it out of the text)
3	Joan Siderfin was christened on 10 Dec 1700 in Selworthy, Somerset, England, and died in 1761, aged 61. Joan married John Pasmore on 4 Apr 1738 in Minehead, Somerset, England.
4	Parents: John and Joan Siderfin (son William Siderfin baptized 23 Sep 1719 and buried 13 Nov 1748 both at Wootton Courtney; son Robert baptized 16 Jun 1726 at Minehead) This could be John 8 Siderfin (John 7, John 6, Robert 5, William 4, Robert 3, William 2, John 1) but his step-mother only mentioned a grand-daughter Joane in her will (John 8 married Maria Winter) so I have omitted these two baptisms from the text
5	John Siderfin married Mary Ann Parsons Jun quarter 1891, Barton R., Gloucestershire
6	Mary June Siderfin married James Lancaster 7 Mar 1796 at Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
7	Robert Siderfin buried 7 Mar 1762 at Wootton Courtney, Somerset (possibly the Robert #4 above)
8	Thomas Siderfin married Mary Seyers Deverall 18 Jul 1786 at St Thomas, Bristol, Gloucestershire (children baptized: Ann Siderfin baptized 1 Apr 1787, Temple Bristol, Gloucestershire), Sarah Siderfin born 11 Nov 1791 and baptized 25 Dec 1791, Temple Bristol, Gloucestershire (married John Tutt 3 Oct 1810 St Pauls Bristol, Gloucestershire, Robert baptized 17 May 1807 St Pauls Bristol, Gloucestershire)

Place Index

Place - England

A

Albrighton, 205, 206, 307
Ashby de la Zouch, 376
Ashton under Lyne, 277, 371, 372, 374, 375
Ashton-under-Lyne, 275, 277, 282, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375
Axminster, 228, 320

B

Barnstaple RD, 224, 317
Barton Regis RD, Barton R, 236, 311, 312
Barton River RD, 211, 309
Bath, 27, 29, 73, 80, 81, 153, 155, 172, 203, 207, 212, 236, 256, 328, 349, 426
Bathavon RD, 256, 349
Battersea RD, 203, 305, 395
Bexley, 162, 220, 221, 222, 313, 314
Bicknoller, 139, 164, 168, 169, 234, 235, 236, 322, 323
Birmingham, 185, 205, 267, 270, 271, 290, 362, 363, 364, 365
Bishops Nympton, 10, 140, 141, 170, 171, 173, 175, 239, 240, 242, 429
Bradford, 178, 187, 255, 256, 257, 278, 279, 280, 281, 349, 351, 376, 377, 378, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387
Bradford cum Beswick, 280, 281, 385, 386
Bradford on Avon RD, 350, 351
Bratton near Minehead, 255
Brendon Common, 29
Brentwood, 202, 302
Brewood, Ss Mary and Chad, 206, 307
Bridgwater, 160, 172, 214, 225, 295, 296
Bristol, 146, 147, 155, 156, 157, 162, 172, 174, 180, 181, 182, 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 219, 234, 235, 236, 245, 256, 292, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 324, 328, 347, 414
Brixton, 285, 288, 289, 397, 398
Bromham, 254, 346
Bromley, 191, 220, 221, 222, 288, 313, 314
Brushford, 15
Buckland, Portsmouth, 301

C

Camden Town, 189, 284
Cannington, 172, 173, 197, 214, 215, 241, 295, 296, 297, 310
Cardiff, 193, 194, 200, 241, 242, 292, 294, 299, 301, 302, 311, 328, 329
Carhampton, 58, 72, 414
Charhampton, 35
Chelsea, 215, 273, 288, 305, 306, 396
Chesterfield, 274, 370

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Chorlton, 279, 281, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383, 386, 387

Church Stretton, 258, 352

Clapham, 189, 191, 288, 304, 394

Clayton, 279, 376, 378, 385

Clevedon, 242, 329, 330

Clifton, 154, 203, 204, 210, 236, 305, 324, 328

Compton Sherborne, 303

Crowcombe, 168, 169, 236, 237, 324

Croydon, Croyden, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 289, 394, 397, 402, 423, 424, 426, 432, 433, 435, 436

Culbone, 9, 155, 157, 211

Cutcombe, 6, 7, 8, 17, 27, 29, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 72, 87, 90, 99, 109, 110, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 136, 138, 150, 158, 406, 407, 408, 409, 427, 429

D

Deal, 200, 201, 300

Derby, 131, 146, 147, 148, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 353, 356, 358, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392

Docking, 193, 291

Dolgelly, 193, 291

Droitwich, 137, 154

Dudley RD, 205, 233, 321

Duffield, 182

Dukinfield, 275, 276, 277, 375, 376

Dulverton, 15, 170, 218, 219, 237, 238, 324, 325, 326

Dunster, 9, 10, 22, 30, 32, 34, 36, 49, 54, 62, 88, 94, 100, 110, 121, 140, 145, 151, 152, 158, 161, 179, 180, 196, 202, 207, 210, 212, 213, 215, 218, 229, 257, 258, 259, 309, 310, 313, 424, 425, 429, 433, 434, 442

E

East Lynch, East Linch, Eastlinch, Eastlynch, 6, 39, 45, 46, 84, 87, 98, 100, 104, 114, 138, 139, 166, 167, 229, 231

East Quantoxhead, E Quantoxhead, 159, 160, 214, 215, 216, 310, 311

Eastry, 200, 300, 301

Ennismore Gardens, Knightsbridge, 303, 304

Epsom, 190, 284

F

Farnham, 392, 393

Foleshill, 189, 190, 284

G

Glastonbury, 23, 226, 318

Gorton, 277, 370, 373, 382, 383

Gosport, 393

Guildford, 392

H

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Hambledon, 392
Hawkridge, 72
Herne Hill, 288, 289, 397, 398
Higher Hopcott, 131
Himley, 163, 164, 222
Holford, 217, 312
Horsham, 162, 220, 393
Huish Champflower, 197, 198, 202, 295, 297, 298

K

Kensington, 203, 271, 273, 370, 395
Kentish Town, 190, 286
Keynsham, 160, 215, 222, 256, 314, 349
Kilve, 216, 217, 312
Kimberworth, 276, 370
Kingcombe, Isabel, 328
Kings Brampton, 159
Knowle, 130, 165

L

Lambeth, 50, 69, 70, 72, 143, 173, 174, 176, 189, 244, 245, 246, 250, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 335, 336, 337, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398
Landkey, 224, 317
Leek, 290
Lewisham, 398
Lichfield, 268, 362, 363
Lilstock, 216, 217, 312
Llanharran, Bridgend, 194, 195, 292, 294
Llanharran, Glamorgan, 195, 293
Llantrissant, Glamorgan, 196, 295
London, 1, 9, 28, 33, 36, 50, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 82, 83, 96, 116, 120, 125, 127, 128, 141, 142, 149, 162, 176, 178, 181, 188, 189, 190, 192, 202, 203, 204, 220, 221, 222, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 255, 271, 273, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 313, 314, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 343, 346, 370, 378, 383, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 410, 423, 432, 435, 444
Long Ashton, 153, 329
Lower Gatcombe, 175
Lower Knowle, 124
Luccombe, 9, 72, 93, 106, 107, 145, 155, 156, 159, 179, 192, 208, 209, 259, 290, 429
Luckham, 92, 93, 106, 107, 228
Luxborough, 5, 8, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 74, 75, 76, 81, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 104, 112, 116, 117, 157, 159, 197, 198, 199, 211, 298, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 416, 419, 423, 424, 426, 427, 429, 432, 433, 435, 438, 439
Lyncombe and Widcombe, 173

M

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Malmesbury RD, 238, 326

Malvern, 233

Manchester, 187, 269, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 396

Market Drayton, 257, 258, 352

Merthyr Tydfil, 345

Measham, 186, 272, 274

Middlesex, 77, 143, 160, 161, 173, 174, 176, 181, 189, 190, 196, 203, 204, 215, 218, 220, 221, 235, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 273, 284, 285, 286, 288, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 312, 313, 322, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 377, 397, 399, 430

Minehead, Mynhedd, 8, 9, 17, 29, 35, 37, 39, 49, 56, 58, 60, 65, 66, 74, 85, 87, 88, 89, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 110, 111, 116, 117, 121, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 180, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 230, 231, 232, 233, 237, 238, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 304, 313, 321, 323, 325, 345, 346, 347, 407, 408, 413, 425, 427, 428, 429, 434, 445

Molland, 142, 143, 170, 171, 175, 176, 238, 239, 242, 244, 246, 248, 326, 399, 436, 437

N

Neath, 152, 164, 199, 200, 201, 202, 227, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 320, 343

Nether Compton, 303

Nettlecombe, 57, 140

Newport, 151, 152, 157, 193, 194, 196, 212, 291, 292, 294, 295

North Surrey, 296

Nottingham, 131, 144, 146, 178, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 271, 274, 277, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364

Nottingham Road Cemetery, 146

O

Old Knowle, 48, 58, 66

Openshaw, 275, 276, 277, 371, 375, 384, 385

P

Pancras, 190, 286, 303

Plymouth, 1, 174, 228, 242, 303, 318, 320, 328, 429

Pontypridd RD, 346

Porlock, 9, 157, 158, 159, 207, 208, 212, 213, 425, 429, 434

Portsmouth, 300

Prestwich, 278, 279, 280, 281, 376, 377, 382, 383, 385, 386, 396

R

Radford, 64, 106, 147, 180, 259, 260, 264, 353, 359

Rochester, 161, 218, 220, 221, 226, 313, 318, 319

Rotherham, 275, 276, 370, 372, 373

Rugby, 190, 269, 286

Ruishton, 252, 253, 343, 344

S

Sampford Brett, 59, 235, 322, 323

Sedgeley, 205, 306

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Selworthy, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 22, 23, 56, 57, 58, 62, 66, 67, 68, 84, 85, 88, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 178, 180, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 220, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 255, 290, 291, 292, 299, 308, 320, 321, 429, 445

Sheepwash, 140, 142, 169, 170, 171, 239

Sheffield, 236, 324, 383

Shepway, 289, 398

Shirehampton, 210, 211, 308, 309

Skewen, 199

Sneinton, 181, 259, 263, 264, 265, 353, 354, 358, 360, 362

South Kennington, 396

South Molton, 1, 22, 23, 88, 139, 142, 164, 165, 170, 171, 176, 223, 224, 225, 230, 238, 239, 240, 241, 250, 315, 316, 317, 318, 326, 327, 328, 429, 436

South Wheddon, 29, 39, 50, 58

Southampton, 308

Southwark, 190, 286

Southwell, 257, 258, 352

Spraxton, 215, 309, 310

St Alkmund, 146, 147, 148, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 278, 362, 364, 391

St Asaph, Denbighshire, 195, 292

St Chad, Staffordshire, 207, 307

St Decuman, 7, 59, 164, 165, 223, 225

St George Hanover Square, 305

Stamford Baron, 189, 190, 284, 286

Staplegrove, 195, 214, 292

Stockwell, 189, 191, 285, 288, 392, 393

Stockwell Green, 285, 392, 393

Stogumber, 57, 140, 235, 322, 323

Streatham, 395, 396

Surrey Northern, 306

Sutton, 287, 396

Swansea, 152, 199, 302

Swindon RD, 256, 350

T

Taunton, 9, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 64, 73, 93, 94, 99, 112, 138, 160, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 177, 198, 200, 214, 227, 228, 229, 230, 234, 237, 251, 252, 253, 254, 292, 298, 309, 343, 344, 345, 439

Taunton Deane, 194, 292, 309

Tenterden, 190, 284, 286

Tickenham, 350

Timberscombe, Timberscomb, Timberscome, 39, 41, 42, 43, 53, 59, 60, 72, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 113, 115, 116, 117, 133, 134, 138, 150, 168, 223, 230, 231, 311, 402, 440

Tiverton, 171, 203, 238, 304, 325

Tivington, 67, 109, 135, 208

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Torquay, 242, 328

Trowbridge, 256, 347, 351

Tunbridge Wells, 192, 290

Tywardreath, 309

W

Wandsworth, 149, 188, 202, 285, 287, 304, 306, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397

Ware, 192, 193, 196, 291

Watchet, 7, 22, 59, 139, 164, 165, 223, 225, 227, 231, 403

Wells RD, 27, 29, 34, 73, 181, 198, 204, 298

West Anstey, 171, 238, 240

West Monkton, 101, 102, 103, 251

Westbury on Trym, 162, 204, 219, 292

Westminster, 51, 63, 87, 90, 99, 143, 173, 174, 176, 178, 188, 189, 192, 196, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 255, 284, 286, 290, 304, 330, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 399, 409, 430

Weston Super Mare, 213, 302, 303, 346

Williton RD, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 145, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 172, 176, 177, 180, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219, 227, 234, 237, 251, 253, 254, 324, 345, 346, 347

Wincanton RD, 235, 323, 345

Wingfield, 256, 257, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351

Winkburn, 257

Witham Friary, 142, 172

Withypoole, 72

Wolverhampton, 163, 206, 233, 307, 321, 380

Wootton Courtney, Wootton Courtenay, 8, 10, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67, 86, 89, 90, 94, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 116, 122, 123, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 140, 143, 144, 145, 150, 174, 178, 179, 196, 197, 217, 257, 399, 429

Worcester, 137, 154, 220, 251, 389

Worthing, 221, 314

Wroxeter, 257

Wycombe, 303

Place Canada

Arva, Ontario, 245

Hanna, Alberta, 332

Lobo, Ontario, 243, 244, 245, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335

Middlesex County, 143, 173, 174, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 377, 399, 430

Poplar Hill, Ontario 175, 242, 243, 244, 245, 250, 251, 331, 333, 334, 335, 341, 342, 343

Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, 216, 311

Toronto, Ontario, 193, 291, 292

Westminster Township, 143, 173, 174, 242, 245, 246, 248, 249, 330, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 399, 430

Wilton Grove, Middlesex County, 249

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Place Australia

Broken Hills, New South Wales, 395
Portland, Tasmania, 192, 290

Place United States of America

Butte, Montana, 195, 293
Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, 201, 293, 294, 301
Chicago, Illinois, 226, 318, 319
Cincinnati, Ohio, 165, 225, 226, 227, 318, 319, 320
Coalville, Pennsylvania, 376
Lauderdale, Mississippi, 295, 294
Los Angeles, California, 294
Ohio, 165, 225, 226, 227, 318, 319, 320
Yamhill County, Oregon, 293

Place Other

Belgium, 330
Durban, South Africa, 308
Flanders, 366
France, 330, 366

Name Index

A

Adams, Joan, 6, 123, 136, 180
Adams, Mary L., 398
Allen, Mary Beatrice, 315
Arberry, Alice Laura, 345
Arberry, Arthur Lewis, 345
Arberry, Frederick, 345
Arberry, Mabel, 345
Arberry, Silas Frederick, 345
Arberry, William Charles, 345
Audray, Samuel, 229

B

Bagnall, William, 375
Bailey, George Henry, 346
Baker, Sarah, 182
Bakewell, Ellen, 373
Bakewell, Eva, 373
Bakewell, George William, 373
Bakewell, Grace, 373
Bakewell, Harry, 373
Bakewell, Ivy, 373
Bakewell, James, 372
Bakewell, William, 276, 372
Bakewell, William Centennial, 373
Ball, George Edwin, 341
Ball, John Russel, 341
Ball, Robert Hugh, 341
Ball, Robert Tudor, 341
Ball, Sarah Ann, 388
Bamford, John, 180
Barradell, Isabella, 389
Barrett, Mary Ellen, 358
Barton, Catherine, 275, 276, 370, 371
Barton, Grace, 275, 277, 370, 373, 374
Barton, Grace Evelyn, 376
Barton, Hannah Maria, 276, 372, 373
Barton, Martha Ann, 277, 373, 375
Barton, Mary, 276, 370, 375
Barton, Matthew, 275, 277, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376
Barton, Thomas, 276, 370
Baxter, Albert Arthur, 265, 361

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Baxter, Annie, 359
Baxter, Claudius, 359
Baxter, Edith Florence, 265, 362
Baxter, Edith Frances, 360
Baxter, Elijah Walter, 265, 359, 360
Baxter, Eliza Ann, 264, 359
Baxter, Ernest Claudius, 360
Baxter, Frances, 359
Baxter, Frances Eliza T, 265, 361
Baxter, Frank, 361
Baxter, Frederick George, 362
Baxter, Gladys, 359
Baxter, Grace Ann, 359
Baxter, Hilda, 359
Baxter, John, 263, 264, 361
Baxter, John William, 264, 358
Baxter, Leonard, 361
Baxter, Lily, 361
Baxter, Mary Ann (May), 360
Baxter, Nelly, 359
Baxter, William Eversley, 361
Baxter, William Francis, 360
Benson, Agnes May, 384
Benson, Charles Edward, 385
Benson, Elizabeth, 385
Benson, Emma, 385
Benson, Joseph Abraham, 384, 385
Benson, Sydney Walter, 384
Benthy, William, 229
Blackford, Elizabeth, 98, 121
Booth, William, 391
Bosence, Lillian Beatric, 398
Bradford, John, 106
Brantford, Ontario,, 331
Bratt, Annie Maude, 338
Brewster, Annie, 205, 206, 307
Brewster, Charles, 207, 307
Brewster, George E, 206, 307
Brewster, Henry John, 206, 307
Brewster, Julia, 205, 206, 220, 307
Brewster, Martha, 206, 307
Brewster, Mary Elizabeth, 206, 307
Brewster, Richard, 205

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Brewster, Richard Brooke, 205, 206, 307
Brewster, Richard William, 206, 307
Briggs, Rachel, 285
Bromleye, Sir Thomas, 416
Brooks, Blanche Elizabeth Pincombe, 250, 341
Brooks, Cora Marcella, 342
Brooks, David, 250, 340
Brooks, Eva Dellphine, 342
Brooks, George Richard Edward, 251, 342
Brooks, Hugh Henry Southwold, 250
Brooks, John Hugh, 250, 341, 342
Brooks, Malcolm William Lorne, 251, 343
Brooks, Minnie T D, 251
Buller, Ada Gertrude, 249, 339
Buller, Ellen Rosina, 335
Bunt, Dorothy Jane, 238, 326
Bunt, Elizabeth, 237, 324
Bunt, Mary Anne, 237, 325
Bunt, Mary Joanna, 238, 325
Bunt, Petherick, 237
Bunt, Rosa Mary, 237, 325
Bunt, William Thomas Petherick, 238, 326
Burrell, Mary Ann, 369
Burrows, Arthur Lewis, 249, 339
Burrows, Beatrice, 382
Burrows, Ernest, 382
Burrows, Fanny, 381
Burrows, Harold, 382
Burrows, Herbert, 381
Burrows, Lily, 381
Burrows, Robert, 382
Burrows, Walter, 381
Burrows, William, 381
Burrows, William Henry, 381
C
Campbell, Bertha, 342
Carey, Alfred, 392
Carey, Lilian Violet, 392
Carey, Reginald Walter, 392
Carey, Rosie May, 393
Carey, Sidney Frank, 392
Carey, Walter, 392
Chapman, George Albert, 395

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Chapman, Mary, 101
Chapman, Olivia Edith, 395
Chapman, Otto Charles, 395
Clampitt, Mary Jane Heywood, 332
Clark, Anne, 168, 234
Clarke, Abraham, 166, 167, 228, 230, 231
Clarke, Annie Louisa, 233, 322
Clarke, Bessey Kate, 231, 232, 321
Clarke, Charles, 203, 231, 305, 321
Clarke, Elizabeth, 166, 167, 229, 230
Clarke, Fanny, 167, 228, 229, 320
Clarke, Fanny Marion, 233, 321
Clarke, George Sanders, 231, 232, 321
Clarke, Henry, 228, 320
Clarke, Henry Barnes, 167, 232
Clarke, Henry Robert Stanhope, 233, 321
Clarke, Isaac, 138
Clarke, James, 167, 229, 230
Clarke, John, 166, 229
Clarke, Joshua, 167, 168, 229, 233
Clarke, Margaretta, 167, 230
Clarke, Mary, 167, 230, 231, 233, 234, 321, 322
Clarke, Mary Alma, 231, 321
Clarke, Robert, 168, 234
Clarke, Sarah, 8, 138, 228, 320
Clarke, Sarah Jane, 166, 229
Clarke, Sidney Herbert, 231, 232, 321
Clarke, William, 6, 22, 23, 166, 168, 228, 231, 232, 233, 321
Colwell, Alan John, 397
Colwell, Anthony Charles, 397
Colwell, Charles, 286, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 400
Colwell, Cynthia, 394
Colwell, David Charles, 394
Colwell, Dorothy Margaret Annie, 394
Colwell, Edith Annie, 287, 395
Colwell, Ethel Siderfin, 287, 396
Colwell, Florence Mabel, 287, 395
Colwell, Francis Joseph, 288, 396, 397
Colwell, Kathleen Ethel, 394
Colwell, Lilian, 287, 396
Colwell, Nellie Blanche, 287, 394
Colwell, Sydney Charles, 287, 393
Corry, Albert L, 294

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Couch, Edith Mary Tucker, 351
Couch, Johane, 55, 59, 83
Couch, William, 30, 54, 59
Court, Ellen Siderfin, 209, 308
Court, James, 208, 209, 308
Court, Robert, 208, 209, 308
Cozens, Frances Louisa, 193
Crabtree, Frederick Sydney, 391
Critchell, Amelia C, 226, 319
Critchell, Brian Equitt, 225
Critchell, Brian Provis, 226, 318
Critchell, Charles Redfield, 226, 318
Critchell, Elizabeth Ann, 227, 320
Critchell, Frances Amelia, 226, 319
Critchell, John, 226, 318
Critchell, Laurence Sandford, 319
Critchell, Robert Siderfin, 226, 318
Critchell, Walter, 226, 319
Croad, Annie Gertrude, 295
Cullen, Margaret Jane, 393
Cutcliffe, Robert, 106

D

Dale, Elizabeth, 248
Darch, James, 97, 113
Darch, Johannes, 97
Darch, Philip, 97, 113
Darch, Robert, 72, 97, 112
Darch, Thomas, 97, 112
Dark, William, 202
Davies, Mary, 8
Davis, George Vincent, 321
Davis, Gilbert George, 310
Davis, James Herbert, 310
Davis, John Siderfin, 310
Davis, Penrose Owen, 310
Davis, Sydney Robert, 310
DeKay, George, 399
Denley, William Edward, 312
Denniss, Gertrude Mary, 288, 289, 398
Denniss, Grace Hilda, 288, 289, 398
Denniss, Mabel Florence, 288, 289, 398
Denniss, Margaret Alice, 289, 397
Denniss, Reginal Ewart, 289, 398

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Denniss, William John, 288

Derbyshire, John, 353

E

Ebery, Elizabeth Ann, 154, 205

Ebery, John, 154

Ebery, John Michael, 154, 205

Ebery, Julia Ann, 205, 306

Ebery, Thomas, 154, 205

Ebery, William, 155, 158, 207

Eccleshall, Constance Ada, 364

Eccleshall, Donald, 364

Eccleshall, Evelyn May, 363

Eccleshall, Florence, 363

Eccleshall, Frances Amy, 364

Eccleshall, Nellie, 363

Eccleshall, Richard, 363

Eccleshall, Robert Alan, 364

Eccleshall, Winifred, 363

Edmonton, 220, 221, 312, 313

Elseworthy, Richard, 417

Elworthy, Maria, 242

Escott, Ann, 179

Escott, Anne, 258

Escott, Eliza, 179, 259

Escott, George, 20

Escott, Hugh, 20

Escott, John, 179, 259

Escott, Mary, 151

Escott, Richard, 145

Escott, Robert, 179, 259

Escott, Richard, 179, 259

Eversley, Albert, 262, 356, 357

Eversley, Ann Sybil, 182, 263

Eversley, Annie, 262, 355

Eversley, Arthur, 263, 358

Eversley, Charles, 357

Eversley, Claudius, 180, 181, 184, 259, 260, 261, 354

Eversley, Emma, 181, 260

Eversley, Emma Twigg, 260, 353

Eversley, George Albert, 357

Eversley, Irene, 357

Eversley, Jane, 262, 356, 357

Eversley, John, 262, 356

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Eversley, Sarah, 181, 182, 261, 263, 354
Eversley, Sarah Ann, 260, 353
Eversley, Sarah Jane, 263, 358
Eversley, Thomas, 262, 355, 356, 357
Eversley, William, 181, 182, 260, 261, 265, 355
Ewing, Elizabeth Dorothy, 396
Ewing, Joan Mary, 396
Ewing, John Gaul, 396

F

Farmer, Clara, 283, 391
Farmer, Dorothy, 388, 390
Farmer, Dorothy Kathleen, 389
Farmer, Edgar, 283, 390
Farmer, Elsie M, 390
Farmer, George Alfred, 282, 387, 388
Farmer, Gertrude Florence, 283, 390, 391
Farmer, Harold, 283, 388, 389
Farmer, Harold Barradell, 390
Farmer, Joan Ann, 388
Farmer, Joseph, 283, 388, 389
Farmer, Lewis Walter, 283, 388
Farmer, Lucy Alice, 283, 391
Farmer, Marjorie Alice, 389
Farmer, Marjorie Rose, 388
Farmer, Richard, 281, 282, 387, 388, 389
Farmer, Stanley, 390
Feaver, Bessie, 302
Flendley, Dorothy, 148
Foster, James, 414, 416
Foster, John, 19, 416
Foster, Wilmot, 19, 416
Fox, Edward, 343
Francke, Alexander, 42
Francke, Bridgett, 43
Francke, Godfrey, 42
Fraser, Eliza Elworthy, 246
Frean, Clara Roberta, 228, 320
Frean, Elizabeth Lilian, 228, 320
Frean, George Siderfin, 228, 320
Frean, John Hender, 227
Frean, Sidney Hender, 228, 320

G

Gale, Louisa Rew, 241, 327

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Gale, William, 239, 240
Gale, William Thomas R, 345
Gale, William Thomas Rew, 241, 327
Galloway, Edward A, 398
Gaydon, Mary Maria, 326
Gerrish, Mary Ann, 347
Gerry, John Garnett, 334
Gerry, Laura Agness M, 334
Gerry, Lillie May, 334
Gerry, Richard Gordon, 334
Gerry, Richard R, 244
Gerry, Richard Randolph, 334
Goodwin, Edith, 360
Gould, Elizabeth, 75
Govett, Ada Ellen M, 311
Graves, Katherine, 75
Gray, Grace, 245
Gray, Maude Mary, 233, 321
Great Malvern, 232, 233, 321, 322
Greenslade, Caroline Maria, 221
Greenslade, Francis, 150
Greenslade, Thomas, 23, 124, 164, 410
Greenslade, William, 150
Grice, Mabel Lucy, 309
Griffith, Elizabeth, 177, 251
Griffith, John, 177, 254, 255, 345
Griffith, Mary, 177, 178, 253, 255
Griffith, Sarah, 177, 253
Griffith, Thomas, 177, 251
Groves, Diana, 155
Groves, Eliza(beth) Jane, 157, 207, 212
Groves, Emma, 158, 159, 207, 213
Groves, George Siderfin, 158, 213
Groves, Georgiana, 157, 158, 207, 212, 213
Groves, John, 157, 158, 199, 207, 211, 213
Groves, Mary Ann, 157, 158, 207, 213
Groves, Richard, 155, 157, 158, 199, 207, 212, 213
Gulliford, Ada Elizabeth, 212, 309
Gulliford, Elizabeth Jane, 207
Gulliford, Robert, 212
Gyldes, Christian, 34, 62, 90
Gyldes, Mary, 34, 63, 90
Gyldes, Robert, 34, 62, 90

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Gyldes, William, 34, 62, 90

H

Hagley, Mary, 251

Halse, Ann, 239

Hammer, Alberta Alma, 293

Hammond, Arletta Mae, 249, 340

Harris, Bessie, 239, 240, 326

Harris, James Gaydon, 171, 238

Harrison, Albert Henry, 365

Harrison, Ellen, 365

Harrison, Hannah, 365

Harrison, Joseph, 365

Hawkes, Clara, 164, 227, 320

Hawkes, Walter, 227

Heaton, Mary, 357

Henson, Frederick George, 284

Henwood, Hugh, 230

Hicks, Johanna, 326

Hicks, Joseph Henry, 325

Hicks, Petherick, 326

Hinde, Ann, 70

Hodge, Mary, 171

Hooper, Elizabeth, 343

Howard, Charles E, 247, 337

Howarth, David, 377

Howe, John, 417

J

Jackson, George, 265, 266, 267

James, Esme Muriel, 347

James, Gladys Winifred, 347

James, Henry, 347

Jarvis, John, 284

Jeffreys, Elizabeth, 257

Jessie Louisa Brooks, 342

Johnson, Anna Maria, 365

Johnson, Annie Maria, 271

Johnson, Elizabeth, 186, 401

Johnson, Fred, 185, 271, 273, 366

Johnson, James, 270, 365

Johnson, Joseph, 186

Johnson, May Mary A, 303

Jonas, Shurt, 132

Jones, Arthur Godfrey Leigh, 346

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Jones, Charlotte, 253, 254, 346

Jones, Clara, 254, 255, 347

Jones, Ellen, 254, 255, 347

Jones, Emma, 346

Jones, Frederick, 253, 254

Jones, Laura Jane, 255, 347

Jones, Lewis, 253, 254, 346

Jones, Maggie, 346

Jones, Mary Ann, 253, 254, 345

Jones, Robert, 178

Jones, William, 253

Joyce, Betty, 159

K

Kent, Grace, 130

Kent, Thomas, 112

Kipp, Edward, 399

Kittener, Joanna, 103, 114

Knox, George D, 293

L

Langdon, John, 143

Law, Ann, 361

Lawrence, Catherine, 204

Leigh, Emily Jane, 163, 164, 222

Leigh, Mary Anne, 163, 222

Leigh, Robert, 150, 163

Lethbridge, Jane, 153

Levett, Noel Hossack, 397

Levett, Phyllis Elizabeth, 397

Lewis, Charles, 153

Lightmaker, Elizabeth, 69

Love, Arthur James, 257, 350, 351

Love, Charlotte Griffith, 256, 350

Love, Daniel, 255

Love, Daniel Rew, 257, 351

Love, Doreen, 350

Love, Ella Evon, 348

Love, Esme Ursula, 350

Love, Francis Norman Daniel, 348

Love, Frederick, 350

Love, Hedley, 256, 350

Love, Henry, 256, 351

Love, Horace Henry, 348

Love, Kathleen Mary, 348, 350

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Love, Laura, 256, 349
Love, Margaret, 352
Love, Marian Helen, 348
Love, Ralph Alec, 348
Love, Raymond J R, 352
Love, Reginald William J, 351
Love, Sarah Ann, 256, 349
Love, Thomas William, 256, 347
Love, Valentine Esmond, 348
Love, William Victor, 348
Love, Winifred Jessie, 348
Ludlow, Louisa, 215

M

Macdonald, Mary, 279
Mann, Harry, 338
Mansergh, Annie Maria, 377
Mapp, Sarah, 205
Marsh, Elizabeth, 170
Marshall, Benjamin Baker, 344
Marshall, Edwin Charles, 253, 344
Marshall, Elizabeth Mary, 253, 344
Marshall, Ellen, 252, 253, 344
Marshall, Francis Frederick, 252, 344
Marshall, Hannah Charlotte, 252, 343
Marshall, Janet Kate, 253, 344
Marshall, Richard Griffith, 252, 343
Marshall, Richard Richards, 251
Marshall, Robert S, 252, 343
Marshall, William John, 252, 344
Maunder, Thomas, 326
May, Agnes, 328
May, Anthony, 330
May, Catherine M, 241, 242, 328
May, Edwin, 172, 173, 241
May, Ellen Mary, 242, 329
May, Ellen Winifred, 328
May, Francis Henry, 330
May, Henry, 172, 173, 242, 329
May, Henry Edwin, 328
May, James, 172, 173, 241
May, James Francis, 241, 328
May, Kathleen, 330
May, Leo Cuthbert, 330

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

May, Maria May, 328
May, Mildred Mary Norvil, 329
May, Sarah, 141, 172, 173
May, Veronica, 330
May, Winnifred Agnes, 330
McCabe, Annie, 383
McCabe, Francis Edward, 382
McCabe, Henry Patrick, 383
McCabe, James, 383
McCabe, John, 383
McCabe, Joseph, 383
McCabe, Margaret Josephine, 383
McCabe, Mary Agnes, 383
McDonald, Maud Florence, 396
McGillavrey, Catherine, 390
Meakin, Annie Jemima, 274, 370
Meakin, John, 370
Meredith, Morna Irvine, 292
Midgley, Mary Ellen, 389
Mildon, Arthur James, 328
Mildon, Wilfred Hubert, 328
Mildon, William, 241, 327
Miles, Joseph, 234
Mills, Caroline, 213
Moore, William, 346
Morkham, Georgiana, 157, 212
Morris, Gwen, 386
Morris, James, 386
Morris, Louis, 386
Morris, Rose, 386
Morris, Samuel, 386
Morris, Stephen, 386
Morrish, Francis James, 318
Mortimer, Doris, 374
Mortimer, Ellen, 374
Mortimer, Ernest, 374
Mortimer, Florence, 375
Mortimer, Grace, 374
Mortimer, Herbert, 375
Mortimer, James Bakewell, 374
Mortimer, John Palmer, 374
Mortimer, Willoughby, 374
Mosley, Henry, 182

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Mountjoy, Anne, 315

mtDNA, 399

N

Naismith, Archibald G, 398

Nichols, Emma Louisa, 341

North, Clarice May, 322

North, Jessie, 234

Noyes, Charlotte, 330

Nurcombe, Herbert William, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Alfred Ernest, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Betsey, 145, 161, 180

Nurcombe, Harold Edgar, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, John, 144, 161, 257

Nurcombe, John Rice, 144, 178, 257

Nurcombe, John Robert, 258

Nurcombe, Julia Ann, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Mary Ann, 145, 179

Nurcombe, Mary Sarah, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Robert, 144, 170, 174, 178, 257, 352

Nurcombe, Rose Elizabeth, 257, 258, 352

Nurcombe, Thomas, 145, 161, 179, 217, 218, 259, 313

Nurcombe, Thomas Arthur, 257, 258, 352

O

Ormond, Genevieve (Jennie), 248, 338

Ormond, George, 246

Ormond, Georgina, 247, 337

Ormond, Ida Ruth, 247, 337

Ormond, Martha Louise Charlotte Ann, 246, 336

Ormond, Mary Eva, 247, 337

Oscroft, Albert Stanley, 355

Oscroft, Arthur Charles, 355

Oscroft, Charles, 355

Osmond, Dorothy Laura, 349

Osmond, Elizabeth Mary L, 349

Osmond, Henry, 349

Osmond, Marjorie Nellie, 349

Osmond, Robert, 349

Osmond, William Henry, 349

Owen, Harry Starr, 291

P

Palmer, George Edward, 394

Palmer, Marian A, 394

Paramore, Sarah, 233

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Parker, Ellen, 241
Parker, Mahlon Floyd, 294
Parminter, Albert Edwin, 324
Parminter, Charles John, 325
Parminter, Dorothy Mary, 325
Parminter, Percy Douglas, 325
Parminter, William Bunt, 325
Parsons, Amelia Gardner, 168
Parsons, Harry Robert, 319
Parsons, Sarah, 6, 7, 164
Parsons, Walter Jay, 319
Parsons, William Jay, 319
Pearce, Thomas, 417
Perry, Emily Louisa, 269, 364
Perry, William, 268, 269, 364
Philp, Emma, 211
Pincombe, Albert, 244, 334
Pincombe, Arthur, 332
Pincombe, Beatrice Elizabeth, 340
Pincombe, Cecil Emmerson John, 332
Pincombe, David Henry, 248, 339
Pincombe, Edward Elroy, 331
Pincombe, Elizabeth, 10, 143, 243, 332, 333
Pincombe, Elizabeth (Rew), 399
Pincombe, Elizabeth Anne, 176, 246
Pincombe, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 245, 336
Pincombe, Eva Maud, 339
Pincombe, Francis Richard, 249, 339
Pincombe, George, 243, 332
Pincombe, Gordon, 332
Pincombe, Gordon Hammond, 340
Pincombe, Helen Louise, 335
Pincombe, Infant, 245, 335
Pincombe, James Elworthy, 243, 333
Pincombe, John, 10, 143, 145, 173, 174, 175, 242, 330, 429
Pincombe, John Edwin, 248, 338
Pincombe, John Routledge, 10, 245, 335
Pincombe, Lena Irene, 331
Pincombe, Lizzie May, 331
Pincombe, Louisa, 176, 250
Pincombe, Mabel Louise, 333
Pincombe, Malcolm, 340
Pincombe, Martha Louise, 246, 336

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Pincombe, Maud Elizabeth, 249, 339
Pincombe, Maud Mary, 333
Pincombe, Norman Franklin Leverne, 339
Pincombe, Richard, 176, 243, 248, 330
Pincombe, Robert, 175, 244, 333, 429, 430
Pincombe, Robert Henry, 245, 336
Pincombe, Russell Richard, 331
Pincombe, Sarah, 331
Pincombe, Sarah Maria(h), 244, 333
Pincombe, Thomas, 249, 340
Pincombe, Wesley Ervin, 338
Pincombe, William, 91, 243, 332
Pincombe, William Edwin, 335
Pincombe, William Robert, 175, 244
Pinn, Christian, 107
Pitman, Henry John, 272
Pittock, Alice, 300
Polkins (Potkins), Katharine, 74
Poole, Fred, 337
Poole, Luella May, 338
Port, William Mitchell, 329
Potter, William, 140
Potts, Samuel, 277
Presley, Lucy Jane, 350
Price, Alfred, 368
Price, Edith Annie, 367
Price, Emily, 367
Price, Ernest, 368
Price, Florence, 367
Price, Frederick, 367
Price, Hannah, 367
Price, Hannah Alice, 368
Price, Henry John, 368
Price, James, 368
Price, James Amos, 368
Price, John Henry, 366
Price, Mabel Alice, 367
Price, Rhoda, 368
Price, Thomas, 366
Price, Walter H, 367
Putham, Walter, 417

Q

Question, Elizabeth, 67

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Quirke, Alice, 116

R

Radford, Mary, 37, 64

Reid, Ada Frances, 193, 291

Reid, Alfred John, 193, 291

Reid, Ann Elizabeth, 192, 290

Reid, Austin Unwin, 290

Reid, Ellen Siderfin, 193, 291

Reid, Emily Louisa, 193, 291

Reid, George Felix, 290

Reid, Henry Thomas, 192, 290

Reid, Mary, 290

Reid, Mary Edna, 290

Reid, Mary Jane, 168, 171, 192, 196, 248, 291

Reid, Thomas, 192, 196

Reid, Emma Tryphena, 193, 291

Rew, Amelia Matilda, 240, 327

Rew, Charlotte, 170, 176

Rew, Charlotte (Twin), 143, 176

Rew, Eliza Jane Webber, 240, 327

Rew, Elizabeth, 10, 170, 177, 238, 239, 326, 429, 430

Rew, Elizabeth (Twin), 143, 173

Rew, Elizabeth Amelia, 327

Rew, Joanna, 170, 173, 237

Rew, John, 10, 129, 140, 141, 142, 171, 239, 326, 327, 429

Rew, Margaret Violet, 327

Rew, Mary, 142, 172

Rew, Sarah, 142, 169, 172

Rew, Thirza, 171, 173, 240

Rew, Thomas, 141, 142, 169, 170, 172, 174

Rew, William, 142, 171, 172, 239, 240

Rice, Mary, 144, 178

Richards, Catherine, 110

Ridler, Mary, 228

Roberts, John, 134

Rose, Robert James, 247, 337

S

Saffin, 57

Sanders, Amelia, 224, 317

Sanders, Amy Elizabeth, 316

Sanders, Bessie, 223, 225, 318

Sanders, Edith Annie M, 316

Sanders, Harry Siderfin, 316

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Sanders, Henry, 224, 317
Sanders, Herbert, 225, 315, 317
Sanders, James, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 49, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 123, 124, 223, 229, 231, 234, 315, 402, 403, 404, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 416, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 432, 433
Sanders, James Herbert, 315
Sanders, James Hooper, 6, 7, 23, 223
Sanders, John, 116, 224, 316
Sanders, Lillian Mary, 316
Sanders, Nora Siderfin, 316
Sanders, Sarah Ann, 223, 224, 317, 318
Sanders, Walter, 224, 317
Sanders, William Edward, 315
Sanders, William Robert, 224, 317
Saunder, Mary, 230
Saydersin, Robto, 39
Sidderfin, John, 56
Sidderfin, Robert, 41
Siderfin Junior, John, 101
Siderfin Kent, Thomas 10, 147
Siderfin the elder, Robert, 115
Siderfin the younger, Robert, 115
Siderfin, Joanna 9, 131
Siderfin, Alice, 117
Siderfin, Alice May 12, 285, 392
Siderfin, Amelia 11, 165, 227
Siderfin, Ann, 72, 159, 161, 184, 214, 270, 382
Siderfin, Ann (Annie) 11, 162, 217
Siderfin, Ann 11, 185, 272
Siderfin, Ann 9, 131, 144
Siderfin, Ann Grace 10, 147, 180
Siderfin, Anne [Christiana] 6, 96
Siderfin, Annie Edith 12, 393
Siderfin, Annie Josephine 12, 198, 298
Siderfin, Annie Myra 12, 221, 312
Siderfin, Arthur 13, 294
Siderfin, Arthur Louis 13, 296
Siderfin, Audrie Mary 13, 323
Siderfin, Augustine, 8
Siderfin, Augustine 7, 96, 108
Siderfin, Bertram Handley 13, 363
Siderfin, Betsey, 145, 154, 161, 180, 219

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Betty 10 (Betsy), 136, 154
Siderfin, Betty 8, 111, 132
Siderfin, Betty 9, 128, 135
Siderfin, Caroline Isabella M. 12, 195, 295
Siderfin, Caroline Jane 12, 221, 313
Siderfin, Catharine 12, 280, 384
Siderfin, Charles Ernest 12, 201, 302
Siderfin, Charlotte 10, 137, 158
Siderfin, Christian, 15, 20, 30
Siderfin, Christian 4, 54
Siderfin, Christian 4 (Luxborough), 24
Siderfin, Christian 6, 65, 91
Siderfin, Christian 8, 108, 123
Siderfin, Christiana, 33
Siderfin, Clara 13, 380
Siderfin, Crisley Mary Augustus 12, 195, 294
Siderfin, Crispian, 58
Siderfin, Diana 11, 155, 208
Siderfin, Dorothy 11, 188, 281
Siderfin, Dorothy Margaret 13, 323
Siderfin, Edgar Henry 13, 296
Siderfin, Edward Archibald 12, 201, 301
Siderfin, Edwin 11, 156, 210
Siderfin, Edwin George 12, 211, 308
Siderfin, Edwin Henry 13, 309
Siderfin, Eliza 11, 183, 189, 268, 284
Siderfin, Elizabeth, 6, 192
Siderfin, Elizabeth (Gould), 82, 97
Siderfin, Elizabeth 10, 139, 165
Siderfin, Elizabeth 11, 151, 165, 196, 222
Siderfin, Elizabeth 12, 280, 384
Siderfin, Elizabeth 4, 55
Siderfin, Elizabeth 4 (Luxborough), 25
Siderfin, Elizabeth 7, 85, 87, 96, 98, 110
Siderfin, Elizabeth 9 (Betty), 130, 140
Siderfin, Ellen 11, 156, 210
Siderfin, Emma 10, 157, 211
Siderfin, Emma 11, 152, 183, 199, 265
Siderfin, Ethel Ellen 13, 377
Siderfin, Eveline Victoria 13, 323
Siderfin, Evelyn May 13, 293
Siderfin, Florence 12, 268, 362
Siderfin, Florence Lilly 13, 378

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Florence Louisa 11, 190, 288
Siderfin, Florence Marion 12, 201, 302
Siderfin, Frances Juliana 12, 221, 314
Siderfin, Frances Oenia Cozens 12, 195, 292
Siderfin, Francis Henry 11, 162, 220
Siderfin, Francis Joseph Temple 13, 362
Siderfin, Francis Percival 12, 222, 314
Siderfin, George, 125, 126, 158, 161, 163, 180, 183, 208, 213, 218, 219, 266, 308
Siderfin, George 10, 137, 160, 180
Siderfin, George 11, 266
Siderfin, George Arthur 11, 162, 218
Siderfin, Georgiana, 207
Siderfin, Georgiana 10, 137, 156, 199
Siderfin, Grace (Kent), 400
Siderfin, Grace 11, 187, 275
Siderfin, Grace 9, 130, 143
Siderfin, Hamilton John 12, 222
Siderfin, Hannah (Ann) 12, 280, 382
Siderfin, Hannah [Ann] Elizabeth 11, 190, 286
Siderfin, Hannah 10, 148, 188
Siderfin, Hannah 11, 185, 271
Siderfin, Harriet 11, 155, 209
Siderfin, Hedley William 12, 195, 294
Siderfin, Henry 10, 148, 186, 401
Siderfin, Henry 12, 198, 200, 279, 298, 300, 376
Siderfin, Henry 13, 379
Siderfin, Henry Kent 10, 147, 186
Siderfin, Henry Kent 11, 190, 284
Siderfin, Henry Mansergh 13, 377
Siderfin, Henry White 12, 197, 297
Siderfin, Henry William 11, 152, 196
Siderfin, Herbert Escott 12, 201, 301
Siderfin, Hilda Bernice 13, 312
Siderfin, Hilda Mary 13, 296
Siderfin, Hugh Winwood 13, 303
Siderfin, Irene Govett 13, 312
Siderfin, James 13, 379
Siderfin, James 4, 55
Siderfin, James 4 (Luxborough), 25
Siderfin, James Frederick 13, 297
Siderfin, James North 12, 235, 323
Siderfin, James Thomas Gustavus 12, 194, 292
Siderfin, Jane 10, 138, 162

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Jane 4, 55
Siderfin, Jane 4 (Luxborough), 25
Siderfin, Jane 7, 96
Siderfin, Jane 9, 129, 135
Siderfin, Jessie Mary 12, 200, 299
Siderfin, Joan 9, 128, 134
Siderfin, Joanna 10, 133, 150
Siderfin, Joanna 7, 95, 108
Siderfin, Joanna 8, 111, 132
Siderfin, Joanna 9, 122, 133, 144
Siderfin, Johane 6, 65, 91
Siderfin, John, 6, 7, 8, 17, 22, 23, 35, 57, 62, 66, 67, 89, 90, 91, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 114, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 144, 153, 161, 162, 168, 169, 180, 184, 203, 204, 207, 208, 213, 214, 218, 219, 234, 235, 236, 274, 296, 308, 313, 322, 370
Siderfin, John (Cutcombe), 8
Siderfin, John (Luxborough), 15, 16
Siderfin, John (Selworthy), 66
Siderfin, John 10, 136, 139, 148, 152, 168, 188
Siderfin, John 11, 153, 155, 162, 169, 185, 203, 207, 212, 219, 234, 270
Siderfin, John 12, 208, 235, 308, 314, 322
Siderfin, John 4, 55
Siderfin, John 4 (Luxborough), 25
Siderfin, John 5, 57, 66
Siderfin, John 6, 62, 88, 116
Siderfin, John 7, 95, 100
Siderfin, John 7 (Selworthy), 107
Siderfin, John 8, 101, 105, 109, 121, 122, 123
Siderfin, John 9, 129, 130, 135, 138
Siderfin, John Gareth 13, 301
Siderfin, John Kenneth 13, 303
Siderfin, John North 13, 322
Siderfin, John Thomas 12, 281, 386
Siderfin, Jone, 20
Siderfin, Jone (Luxborough), 25
Siderfin, Joseph 10 Kent, 148, 188
Siderfin, Joseph 11, 187, 190, 278, 286
Siderfin, Joseph 12, 378
Siderfin, Joseph 13, 379, 380
Siderfin, Kenneth Howard 13, 309
Siderfin, Louise Ann 12, 216, 310
Siderfin, Louise Anne 12, 202, 303
Siderfin, Lucy 12, 198, 298
Siderfin, Lucy Ann 11, 160, 216

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Margaret Agnes 13, 297
Siderfin, Maria 11, 185, 270
Siderfin, Marion Jean 13, 294
Siderfin, Martha 12, 280, 385
Siderfin, Mary (Radford), 93
Siderfin, Mary 10, 136, 150
Siderfin, Mary 11, 165, 187, 227, 277
Siderfin, Mary 12, 235, 323
Siderfin, Mary 13, 379
Siderfin, Mary 5, 32, 62
Siderfin, Mary 8, 100, 108, 110, 111, 121, 122, 131, 132
Siderfin, Mary 9, 122, 124, 130, 133, 134, 139
Siderfin, Mary Ann 12, 280, 380
Siderfin, Mary Anne 12, 200, 299
Siderfin, Mary Elizabeth 13, 378
Siderfin, Mary Hilda 12, 201, 301
Siderfin, Mary Isabel Phelp 12, 211, 309
Siderfin, Mary Jane 11, 151, 153, 192, 202
Siderfin, Mary Joyce 11, 160, 214
Siderfin, Mary Tryphena 12, 198, 298
Siderfin, Norman Edward 12, 222, 315
Siderfin, Philip 6, 65, 91
Siderfin, Phoebe, 183
Siderfin, Phoebe 11, 266
Siderfin, Rachel 11, 189, 284
Siderfin, Rachel 13, 380
Siderfin, Richard John 13, 297
Siderfin, Richard White 12, 197, 295
Siderfin, Robartt 8, 100, 121
Siderfin, Robert, 400
Siderfin, Robert (Cutcombe), 8
Siderfin, Robert (Luxborough), 29
Siderfin, Robert (Watchet), 6
Siderfin, Robert 10, 137, 139, 147, 159, 164, 182, 268
Siderfin, Robert 11, 160, 165, 183, 215, 225, 266
Siderfin, Robert 12, 216, 311
Siderfin, Robert 3, 41
Siderfin, Robert 3 (Luxborough), 24
Siderfin, Robert 4, 41, 66
Siderfin, Robert 4 (Luxborough), 24
Siderfin, Robert 5, 50, 62, 65, 115
Siderfin, Robert 5 (Luxborough), 32
Siderfin, Robert 5 (Minehead), 49

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Siderfin, Robert 6, 62, 67, 68, 84, 115
Siderfin, Robert 7, 85, 87, 95, 98, 114, 120
Siderfin, Robert 8, 98, 105, 110, 114, 115, 120, 129
Siderfin, Robert 9, 121, 128, 131, 133, 134, 145
Siderfin, Sarah Ann 11, 165, 169, 225, 236
Siderfin, Susanna 7, 96, 111
Siderfin, Susanna 8, 108, 122
Siderfin, Susannah, 94, 182, 184, 266, 267, 443
Siderfin, Thomas, 192
Siderfin, Thomas 10, 136, 147, 150, 151, 184
Siderfin, Thomas 11, 151, 183, 186, 187, 193, 266, 274, 277
Siderfin, Thomas 4, 51
Siderfin, Thomas 4 (Luxborough), 24
Siderfin, Thomas 5, 33, 50, 64, 69
Siderfin, Thomas 6, 64, 65, 90, 91
Siderfin, Thomas 7, 96, 110
Siderfin, Thomas 8, 111, 132
Siderfin, Thomas 9, 128, 129, 131, 135, 138, 146
Siderfin, Thomas George 12, 221, 314
Siderfin, Thomasin, 67
Siderfin, Thoms 4 (Cutcombe), 50
Siderfin, Tryphena 11, 152, 202
Siderfin, Ursula, 42
Siderfin, Ursula 5 (Wilmot), 32, 63
Siderfin, Vivien Jessie Elinor 13, 323
Siderfin, Walter 8, 98, 114, 116, 120
Siderfin, William, 6
Siderfin, William 10, 137, 155
Siderfin, William 11, 152, 154, 156, 183, 199, 204, 209, 269
Siderfin, William 4, 115
Siderfin, William 4 (Luxborough), 24, 32
Siderfin, William 5, 33, 63
Siderfin, William 7, 84, 88, 99
Siderfin, William Cozens 12, 195, 293
Siderfin, William Spencer 12, 200, 300
Siderfin, Wilmot (Foster), 16
Siderfin, Wilmot 5, 65
Siderfin, Wilmot 6, 62, 88
Siderfinne, Robert, 414, 416
Siderfinne, William, 416
Siderven, Wilmote, 19
Sidervin, William, 15, 414
Sidervin, William (Luxborough), 19

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Simpson, Susannah, 182
Smith, Alice, 371
Smith, Grace, 372
Smith, Harriet, 371
Smith, Matthew, 371
Smith, Thomas, 371
Smith, William, 371
Sours, Nancy Candace, 331
Standerwick, Clara Jane, 203, 304, 305
Standerwick, Frederick John, 305
Standerwick, George, 202, 203, 304, 305
Standerwick, Howard G S, 306
Standerwick, Mary Jane, 203, 303
Stephenson, Augusta Anne, 316
Stevens, Jemima, 267
Stocker, Amelia Elizabeth, 329
Storer, Elizabeth Ann, 376
Storer, Hannah, 184
Swart, Nellie Smith, 342
Syderfin the elder, Robert, 44
Syderfin, John, 42

T

Taylor, Amy Louisa, 305
Terrell, Mary, 99
Thomas, Ann, 171
Thomas, Dorothy Mary, 305
Thomas, Edgar Walbancke, 303
Thomas, Gertrude Evelyn, 305
Thomas, Griffith Edgar, 304
Thomas, Janet, 346
Thompson, Mary, 180
Thorn, Annie Pasmore, 292
Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert, 217, 312
Thorne, Edwin Watkin, 238, 325
Thorne, Elsie Siderfin, 217, 312
Thorne, Florence Ethel, 217, 312
Thorne, John, 56, 216
Thorne, Kate Mary, 216, 217, 312
Thorne, Mary Louise, 216, 217, 312
Thorne, William Henry Allen, 217, 312
Tomkins, Rachel, 271, 273, 370
Tompkins, Samuel, 273
Tooze, Bessie, 344

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Trill, Thomas, 67
Tuckwood, Lottie, 357
Turner, Rachel, 379
Tutton, Enoch Batchelor, 301
Twigg, Ann, 260

U

Unwin, Mary Lees, 290

V

Voce, Annie, 354
Voce, George, 354

W

Waggatt, Johan, 50
Wait, Jane, 261
Walton, James, 186
Ward, Albert Amos, 369
Ward, Alfred, 185, 270, 271, 366, 368, 369
Ward, Amos, 272, 369
Ward, Annie Maria, 272, 366
Ward, Edward, 369
Ward, Eliza, 185, 272, 366, 367, 368
Ward, Hannah, 370
Ward, Henry John, 369
Wardle, John, 261, 263
Watts, James, 172
Way, Robert Wilson, 294
Weaver, Albert George, 215, 310
Weaver, Charles, 214
Weaver, Charles John, 215, 310
Weaver, Robert Siderfin, 215, 310
Weaver, William, 214, 215, 309, 405
Webber, Amelia, 239
Webber, Christian, 32
Webber, Ursula, 89
Weetch, Charles, 169, 236
Weetch, Flora, 169, 236, 324
Weetch, John Abraham, 169, 236, 237, 324
Weetch, Sarah A, 236
Western, Robert, 55
Westeron, Jone, 19
Westeron, Robert, 25
Westeron, William, 25
Wheddon, Jane, 135, 150
Wheddon, Mary, 135, 150

The Siderfin Family of West Somerset

Wheddon, Thomas, 123, 134
White, Mary, 196
Whiting, Mary Elliott, 232
Wildgoose, Rose Edith, 387
Williams, Sibble, 146
Wilson, Eric Siderfin, 300
Wilson, John, 299
Windle, Alice Maud, 351
Winter, Maria, 104, 116, 122
Winwood, Mary Ann, 199
Withycomb, William, 144
Withycombe, Jane, 161
Wittewronge, Anne, 75
Wood, William, 186
Worth, Cecilia, 93, 107
Worth, Christian, 64, 92, 106
Worth, John, 64, 91, 93, 107
Worth, Mary, 65, 92, 106
Worth, Mrs. Mary, 94
Worth, Sarah, 65, 92, 106
Worth, Susanna, 92, 106
Worth, Thomas, 93, 107
Z
Zavitz, Ella May, 343